

BIRLA CENTRAL LIBRARY  
PILANI [ RAJASTHAN ]

Class No. 536-24

Book No. D 26 T

Accession No. 10728







# **A TREATISE ON INDIAN INCOME-TAX LAW & ACCOUNTS**

**(ENLARGED AND MADE UP-TO-DATE)**

**Parts I & II**

BY

**B. N. DAS GUPTA, B.A., A.S.A.A. (Lond.), R.A.**

~~OF~~ MESSRS. B. N. DAS GUPTA & CO.  
INCORPORATED ACCOUNTANTS & AUDITORS  
REGISTERED ACCOUNTANTS

Head of the Department of Commerce  
Lucknow University

WITH FOREWORD BY

~~OF~~ **SIR N. N. SIRCAR, K.C.S.I.**

---

**THE INDIAN PRESS LTD.  
ALLAHABAD, BENARES, CALCUTTA**

**1941**

*Price Rs. 6/-*

Printed and published by K. Mitra, at  
The Indian Press, Limited, Allahabad

To  
The Sacred Memory  
of  
My Father  
Dwarkanath Das Gupta  
and  
as a token of affection  
for  
My Mother



## PREFACE

It is gratifying that a second edition of the work has been called for in a comparatively short time. Perhaps this shows the growing public demand for a book which may deal with the increasing complexity of the income-tax law and its application in accounting on the basis of the new Act passed a year ago.

I have tried to make the second edition of the Treatise essentially full, adequate and comprehensive by incorporating more of case-law and legal materials along with the facts of accounting implications involved in the various sections of the Act. My difficulty has been somewhat enhanced by the absence of case-laws in respect of certain new modifications of the Income-tax law but I have tried to give probable interpretations.

Since my book was sent to the press, the eighth edition of the Manual was published by the Government of India. I had barely time to include some important instructions of the Manual in portions of the proofs. It will be observed that the notes and instructions in the new Manual are not at all adequate; therefore, a more elaborate treatise is required much more now than ever.

My obligations are due to the Income-tax Reports and the Income-tax Cases and also to several well known works on the subject. But on some of the most complicated sections of the Act which give rise to extremely confusing problems of accounting for which no suggestions or hints are available from the existing books, I have suggested solutions which are entirely mine. I do not, in these circumstances, claim that no other solution can be acceptable. On certain other matters of law and

accounts also, where a number of legal decisions has created complications or where the subject matter is hazy, I have tried to do my task and I have unhesitatingly expressed my opinions and views with necessary emphasis.

The last chapter of my main work, *viz.*, General Hints To Assesseees, which includes some important income-tax matters will, I hope, prove useful to lawyers and assesseees in general.

The book offers new materials in respect of several features of which the most important ones may be stated as follows :—

drafting of appeals and petitions; assessment illustrations of Bank, Insurance company, Co-operative society, Hindu undivided family, Firm, Joint stock company, Individual earning salary, interest on securities, etc. Recognised provident fund, etc.; illustrations for determination of resident, not-ordinarily resident, etc.; General hints to assesseees; Table showing stamp and Court fees in different provinces.

I shall be amply rewarded for my labours if the book proves helpful to lawyers, accountants, businessmen for whom it is intended. The first part will cover most of the accounting problems and will be the only book for students in the profession and in the University.

NEW CIVIL LINES,

LUCKNOW,

20th October, 1940.

B. N. DAS GUPTA.

## FOREWORD

Mr. B. N. Das Gupta's Treatise on Income-tax Law is a very useful addition to the publications on this subject. It is a welcome departure from the stereotyped handling of the subject, as the author has endeavoured with success to elucidate provisions of law by applying them to concrete cases and by showing their implications in accounting. Very few people outside the Income-tax Department are competent to handle the practical working of Income-tax Law, and the author deserves congratulations for his success in this difficult task.

NEW DELHI  
*21st March, 1938.*

N. N. SIRCAR,  
*Law Member,*  
Government of India.



	PAGE
Hindu Undivided Family ... ..	78
Case-decisions ... ..	80
Stridhan ... ..	83
Impartible Estate ... ..	85
Case-decisions ... ..	86
Joint Stock Company ... ..	88
Free of Tax and Less Tax ... ..	89
✓ Registered Firm ... ..	91
✓ Unregistered Firm ... ..	93
Partnership Accounts ... ..	95
Association of Persons ... ..	97
Case-decisions ... ..	99
Social Club ... ..	101
Income or Capital ... ..	101
Case-decisions ... ..	102
Classes of Assessee ... ..	109
Case-decisions ... ..	124
Where Profits accrue ... ..	127
Classes of Income exempt from the Tax ... ..	129
Income from Property held in Trust etc. ... ..	129
Income from Religious or Charitable Institutions... ..	135
Income of Local Authority ... ..	136
Income from Interest on Securities held by Prov. Fund ... ..	136
Special Allowance etc. ... ..	139
Casual Gain ... ..	141
Agricultural Income ... ..	142
Income received by Trustees etc. ... ..	142
✓ Definitions of Resident, Not-ordinarily-resident etc. ... ..	144, 146
Control and Management ... ..	144
✓ Resident, Not-ordinarily-resident ... ..	147
Income Tax Authorities ... ..	149
Heads of Income ... ..	152
Salary ... ..	153
✓ Provident Fund ... ..	160
Superannuation Fund ... ..	163
Interest on Securities ... ..	164
House Property Income ... ..	168
Case-decisions ... ..	170

	PAGE
Business Income ... ..	183, 188
Profit and Loss Account Adjustments ... ..	189
✓ Meaning of Depreciation ... ..	195, 198, 199
✓ Written-Down-Value ... ..	199
Letting machinery on hire ... ..	207
Case-decisions ... ..	208
Depreciation in cases of Succession ... ..	211
Interest on Capital borrowed for Business etc. ... ..	214
Case-decisions ... ..	215
Obsolescence ... ..	214, 220
Bad Debts ... ..	214
Irrecoverable Loans ... ..	216
Items Allowed and not Allowed ... ..	218, 219
Life Insurance Companies ... ..	228
Case-decisions ... ..	242
Mutual Insurance Company ... ..	245
Assessments:	
Tea ... ..	249
Sterling Insurance Co. ... ..	252
Individual .. ...	253, 254, 255
Sharebroker ... ..	257
Bank ... ..	261
Printing House ... ..	263
Income from other sources ... ..	264
Case-decisions ... ..	266
Royalty ... ..	267
Sharing Managing Agency commission ... ..	269
Method of Accounting ... ..	270
Case-decisions ... ..	271
Receipts kept in suspense ... ..	278
True position about Sec. 13 explained ... ..	282
Exemption ... ..	290
Avoidance of Double Taxation ... ..	290
Exemptions of Insurance Premium etc. ... ..	296
Determination of Total Income ... ..	299
Aggregation with others' Income ... ..	300
Revocability of Trust ... ..	301
Non-residents ... ..	303
✓ Payments by Deduction at Source ... ..	307

	PAGE
Supply of Information about Dividends ... ..	310
Certificate by Company ... ..	310
Supply of Information about Interest ... ..	311
Annual Return ... ..	312
Return of Income ... ..	313
Case-decisions ... ..	314
Penalty ... ..	321
Assessment on Return, Evidence, Default ... ..	321
Valid Return ... ..	325
Order in which I. T. O. works up to assessment ... ..	327
Registered Firm ... ..	328
Unregistered Firm ... ..	328
Power to assess members of certain companies ... ..	331
Set off ... ..	336
Carryforward Stages ... ..	337
„ Registered Firm ... ..	337
„ Unregistered Firm ... ..	338
Set off of Loss against Total Income ... ..	340
Reasons for Preference ... ..	342
Actual Working of Set-off problems ... ..	343
Case-decisions ... ..	348

## CONTENTS OF PART II

	PAGE
Assessment in case of departure from Br. India ...	354
Assessment and tax of deceased person ...	355
Discontinued business ... ..	357
Partnership deed ... ..	360
Notes on the draft deed and registration ... ..	361
Partition and no continuance of business ... ..	362
Partition and continuance of business ... ..	362
Change in the constitution of a firm ... ..	367
Time for application ... ..	372
Registration of firm ... ..	372
Cancellation of assessment when cause is shown ...	374
Penalty for concealment of Income ... ..	376
Improper distribution of profits ... ..	376
Appeal to Appellate Assistant Commissioner ...	381
Appeal against I.T.O.'s assessment ... ..	384
Hearing of appeal by Assistant Commissioner ...	386
Appeal to Commissioner ... ..	389
Power of revision ... ..	390
Draft petition ... ..	391
Draft order ... ..	394
Escaped income ... ..	395
Rectification of mistake ... ..	403
Power to call for personal attendance ... ..	404
Power to call for information ... ..	407
Power to inspect register of companies ... ..	407
Tax upon Guardian, Trustee and Agent ... ..	408
Tax upon Court of Wards, Administrator General, Official Trustee, Receiver or Manager ... ..	411
Profits not received in Br. India may also be taxable ...	415
Illustrations ... ..	420
Any body having business connection may be treated as agent ... ..	427
Liability of discontinued business ... ..	428
Liability to tax of occasional shipping ... ..	429
Prevention of avoidance of tax ... ..	432
Mode and time of recovery ... ..	441

	PAGE
Refunds ... ..	444
Relief in Double taxation ... ..	446
Illustrations ... ..	446—452
Period within which claim has to be made ... ..	460
Punishment for failures ... ..	461
False return ... ..	462
False verification ... ..	464
Draft petition ... ..	466
Income-tax records confidential ... ..	470
Super-tax ... ..	473
Total income for Super-tax ... ..	477
Recognised provident fund ... ..	478
Illustrations ... ..	484
Rule making powers ... ..	487
Incomes not included in the total income ... ..	489
Incomes included in total income but exempt from I. T. and S. T. ... ..	496
Incomes included in total income but exempt from I. T. and not exempt from S. T. ... ..	497
Incomes included in total income and exempt from S. T. but not from I. T. ... ..	497
Co-operative Society Assessment ... ..	498
Illustrations ... ..	499
Finance Act ... ..	501
Attendance by authorised agent ... ..	506
Service of notice ... ..	507
Place of assessment ... ..	508
Reference to High Court ... ..	513
Draft petition ... ..	517
Reference to be heard by High Court ... ..	525
Government Trading Taxation Act ... ..	526
General Hints to Assesseees ... ..	527—533
Court fees and stamp duties ... ..	534—535
Amendment Act 1939. Part II ... ..	536
Income Tax Rules ... ..	541—630
Index ... ..	631—638
Table of Cases ... ..	639—652
Reference and Corrigenda ... ..	653

---

# **PART I**



# **A TREATISE ON INDIAN INCOME-TAX LAW AND ACCOUNTS**

## **MEANING OF INCOME**

Income-tax, as indicated by the term itself, is a tax on income as distinct from capital. In many instances, it is particularly difficult to distinguish between Income and Capital. The line of demarcation is often very faint. A clear grasp of the distinction depends on a study of the case-laws and principles of accountancy. The following cases\* will illustrate the point :—

- (1) X transfers a portion of his estate to Y and in return accepts an annuity for life and a lump sum. Does this annuity represent income or capital? (Maharaj Kumar Gopal Saran's case, 1935, I.T.R. 237).
- (2) X's income is charged by a court decree which he has to pay monthly as maintenance allowance to his mother. Is this amount income of X? (Raja Bijoy Singh Dudhuria *vs.* C.I.T., Bengal., 1933, I.T.R. 135).
- (3) X was a distributing agent of Y. Y terminated the agency and paid a compensation. Is this sum paid to X Income? (Shaw Wallace's case, 1932, 6 I.T.C. 178).
- (4) X is an agent of Y for a number of years. Y terminates the agency and pays X a compensation. Is this sum paid to X income?

---

\* These cases have been fully discussed elsewhere in the book. References will be found in the last page.



(Anglo-Persian Oil Company, Ltd., *vs.* C.I.T., Bengal, 1933, I.T.R. 129).

- (5) X and Y are rivals in a trade. They enter into an agreement for a particular number of years. Later on Y terminates the agreement and pays X a compensation. Is this compensation income or capital? (Van Den Bergh's case, 1935, I.T.R. 17).
- (6) X leased out his house to Y. Subsequently there was a breach of the conditions of the lease. It ended in a compromise by payment of Rs. 1,00,000. Is this amount income or capital? (Gooptu Estates, Ltd., 1930, 4 I.T.C. 146).
- (7) A "Recovery Fund" is created out of contributions to the company from its borrowers to cover the losses from non-recovery of loans. Is this fund income or capital?
- (8) X who is a resident but not ordinarily resident has sterling securities in U. K. Interest on securities accrues, but before bringing the income into British India he purchases a machinery in U. K. with the money and then brings the machinery into India. Does this represent income or capital? (Ahmedabad Advance Cotton Mill's case 1938, I.T.R. 31).
- (9) A Company makes a profit and the Company distributes the profits in the form of Debentures. In the hands of the shareholders, are the profits so distributed income or capital? (C.I.T., Bengal, *vs.* Mercantile Bank of India 1936, I.T.R. 237).
- (10) A sells his copyright or patent and gets a lump sum or a periodical payment of royalty. Is

this receipt income or capital? (Inland Revenue Commissioners *vs.* British Salmson Aero Engines, Ltd., 1939, I.T.R. 245) and (Ministers of National Revenue, Canada, *vs.* Catherine Spooner 147 I.C., 747 P.C. 1933 I.T.R. 299).

- (11) A sends an essay in a competition and gets a reward of Rs. 5,000. Is this income or capital?
- (12) A who by profession is a doctor gives friendly help to a Company to sell shares to the public. The Company out of gratitude makes a payment of Rs. 3,000 to A. Is this income or capital?
- (13) A who does not belong to the Police Department traces an absconder and gets a reward of Rs. 5,000. Is this income or capital?
- (14) A Government servant retires. By commuting his pension he gets Rs. 20,000. Is this income or capital?

Income, for the purposes of a business and its owner, is ascertained by Profit and Loss Account but that is not necessarily the income for income-tax purposes. From the point of view of income-tax, income is determined by the statutes of the Income-tax Act.

In the case *C.I.T. Bengal vs. Shaw Wallace* (1932, 59 I.A. 206), Sir George Lowndes observed "The object is to tax income, a term which it does not define. It is expanded, no doubt, into 'income, profits and gains' but the expansion is more a matter of words than substance." In the same judgment, income has been stated to mean "a periodical monetary return coming in with some sort of regularity from definite sources." Such decisions of eminent judges and judicial pronouncements

and observations render the utmost assistance but the Act lacks a statutory definition. It does not seem possible to define in view of the very faint line of demarcation between income and capital.

The words “profits and gains” however can be more successfully differentiated from the word “income,” the former being the result of the incomings and outgoings of trade, business, etc., and the latter referring broadly to the incomings only. In spite of these subtle differences of usage in the meanings, the word income in the term Income-tax includes profits and gains. Between the words “profits and gains”, however, there does not exist any difference except the conventions which have grown up in connection with these expressions.

In fact, the entire Act is an attempt to define Income, Profits and Gains. To be more accurate, the Act does not define but lays down the conditions and circumstances in which assessability arises or otherwise.

**Section 1.—(1) This Act may be called the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922.**

**(2) It extends to the whole of British India, including British Baluchistan and the Sonthal Parganas, and applies also, within the Indian States and the tribal areas, to British subjects who are in the service of the Crown or of a local authority established in the exercise of the powers of the Crown Representative or the Central Government in that behalf, and to all other servants of the Crown in the said States and areas.**

**(3) It shall come into force on the first day of April, 1922.**

NOTE.—The General Clauses Act defines British India as “All territories and places within Her Majesty’s dominions which are, for the time being governed by Her Majesty through the Governor-General of India or through any Governor or other officer subordinate to the Governor-General of India.”

(1) Native States, (2) lands ceded by Native States to British Government for particular purposes but on which their own rights are retained (*e.g.*, for railway stations, cantonments, etc.) are not British India.

British Nationality and Status of Aliens Act provides that a British subject is “ a person who is a natural born British subject, or a person to whom a certificate of naturalisation has been granted or a person who has become a subject of His Majesty by reason of any annexation of territory.”

#### JURISDICTION :

The Act extends to :—

- (1) British India including British Baluchistan and the Sonthal Parganas, and tribal areas,
- (2) Native States to the limited extent, *viz.*, to British subjects, in the Native States, who are the employees of
  - (a) The Crown, or
  - (b) A local authority in British India established in the exercise of the powers of the Crown Representative, or
  - (c) The Central Government,
- (3) Native States to the limited extent, *viz.*, to all other servants of the crown (British subject or non-British subject).

**Section 2.—In this Act, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—**

**(1) “agricultural income” means—**

- (a) any rent or revenue derived from land which is used for agricultural purposes, and is either assessed to land-revenue in British India or subject to a local rate assessed and collected by officers of the Crown as such;**

**(b) any income derived from such land by—**

**(i) agriculture, or**

**(ii) the performance by a cultivator or receiver of rent-in-kind of any process ordinarily employed by a cultivator or receiver of rent-in-kind to render the produce raised or received by him fit to be taken to market, or**

**(iii) the sale by a cultivator or receiver of rent-in-kind of the produce raised or received by him, in respect of which no process has been performed other than a process of the nature described in sub-clause (ii);**

**(c) any income derived from any building owned and occupied by the receiver of the rent or revenue of any such land, or occupied by the cultivator, or the receiver of rent-in-kind, of any land with respect to which, or the produce of which, any operation mentioned in sub-clauses (ii) and (iii) of clause (b) is carried on:**

**Provided that the building is on or in the immediate vicinity of the land, and is a building which the receiver of the rent or revenue or the cultivator or the receiver of the rent-in-kind by reason of his connection with the land, requires as a dwelling-house, or as a store-house, or other out-building;**

NOTE.—(1) Rent is defined as “whatever is lawfully payable or deliverable in money or kind by a tenant to his landlord on account of the use or occupation of the land held by the tenant.” (Bengal Tenancy Act.)

(2) Rent means “whatever is, in cash or kind or partly in cash and partly in kind, payable on account of the use or occupation of land or on account of any right in land . . .” (U.P. Tenancy Act of 1939.)

(3) Rent has been defined to mean “Money, share of the crops, service or any other thing of value to be rendered periodically or on specified occasions by the tenant to

the landlord in consideration of the enjoyment of immovable property.” (Transfer of Property Act.)

(4) There is no definition of ‘Agriculture’ in the Act. The term should be interpreted in the light of observations and judgments of the various decided cases.

(5) Agricultural income which is exempt from the tax means :—

- (a) Rent or Revenue derived from land,
- (b) Income derived from agriculture,
- (c) Income derived from the performance of the processes ordinarily employed to render the produce marketable,
- (d) Sale by cultivator of the produce in respect of which no process has been performed other than a process in (c) above,
- (e) From any building required for agricultural purposes.

(6) Rent or Revenue derived from land :—

The addition of the word ‘revenue’ to the expression ‘rent’ clearly indicates that the scope contemplated is much larger than the narrow definition of rent as given in the Tenancy Acts and Transfer of Property Act.

(7) Agriculture has been stated by Justice Bhashyam Aiyangar to mean—

“Cultivation of the ground for the purpose of procuring vegetables and fruits for the use of man and beast including gardening or horticulture and the raising or feeding of cattle and other stock.....”.

Agriculture has been stated by Justice Sadasiva Ayyar to mean—

“the raising of annual or periodical grain crops through the operation of ploughing, sowing, etc.”

Agriculture has been stated by Justice Spencer to mean—

“the raising of useful or valuable products which derive nutriment from the soil with the aid of human skill and labour and thus it will include horticulture, arboriculture and silviculture in all cases where the growth of trees is effected by the expenditure of human care and attention in such operation as those of ploughing, sowing, planting, pruning, manuring, watering, protecting, etc.....”.

Accepting the above, Agriculture includes vegetables, sugarcane, fruits, cereals, paddy, flower, indigo, tea, cotton, jute, flax, tobacco, etc. It will, under certain circumstances, include rearing of livestock also.

**RULE 23 (1)** In the case of income which is partially agricultural income as defined in Section 2 and partially income chargeable to income-tax under the head ‘Business’, in determining that part which is chargeable to income-tax, the market value of any agricultural produce which has been raised by the assessee or received by him as rent in kind and which has been utilized as raw material in such business or the sale receipts of which are included in the accounts of the business shall be deducted, and no further deduction shall be made in respect of any expenditure incurred by the assessee as a cultivator or receiver of rent in kind.

(2) For the purposes of sub-rule (1) “market value” shall be deemed to be:—

- (a) where agricultural produce is originally sold in the market in its raw state, or after application to it of any process ordinarily employed by a cultivator or receiver of rent-in-kind to render it fit to be taken to market, the value calculated according to the average price at which it has been so sold during the year previous to that in which the assessment is made,

(b) where agricultural produce is not ordinarily sold in the market in its raw state, the aggregate of—

- (1) the expenses of cultivation;
- (2) the land revenue or rent paid for the area in which it was grown; and
- (3) such amount as the Income-tax Officer finds, having regard to all the circumstances in each case, to represent a reasonable rate of profit on the sale of the produce in question as agricultural produce.

*Profit and Loss Account*

Illustration 1.	Rs.		Rs.
To Stock of Sugar	2,000	By Sugar Sales	18,000
„ Manufacturing Charges	1,700	„ Molasses Sales	3,000
„ Sugarcane Purchase	8,000	„ Stock of Sugar and	
„ Lime	100	Molasses	2,000
„ Sulphur	55		
„ Coal	400		
„ Bags	100		
„ Laboratory Stores	200		
„ Lubricants	25		
„ Salaries and Wages	2,500		
„ Cane Growing Cost*	70		
„ General Charges	280		
„ Net Profit	7,570		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	23,000		23,000
	<hr/>		<hr/>

\*The cost of cane growing is Rs. 70 for 1,100 maunds of sugarcane. According to rule 23(1), the company is entitled to deduct the market value of the sugarcane produced and used for manufacture; the market value is taken to be Rs. 350.



*P and L Adjustment Account*

	Rs.		Rs.
To Market Value of cane sugar		, By Net profit	7,570
grown by the company and		„ Cane growing cost	70
crushed for manufacture	350		
„ Assessable profit	7,290		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	7,640		7,640
	<hr/>		<hr/>

QUARRY—Where a land assessed to land revenue is worked as quarry, the profits derived from quarries are not agricultural income, hence taxable. (Shib Lal Gangaram, 1927, 2, I.T.C. 425.)

FISHERY—Profits are not agricultural income. (Prabhat Chandra Barua *vs.* Emperor, 1930, 57, I.A., 228; Rajendra Narain Bhanja Deo *vs.* C.I.T., Bihar, 1937, I.T.R. 111.)

PASTURAGE—Receipts are agricultural income. (Prabhat Chandra Barua *vs.* Emperor.)

MARKET—Profits from Markets, moorings or ferries are not agricultural income. (Maharaja of Darbhanga *vs.* C.I.T., Bihar 1924, 1, I.T.C. 303; Rajendra Narain Bhanja Deo *vs.* C.I.T., Bihar, 1937, I.T.R. 111.)

SALT FROM SEA WATER—Income from it is not agricultural income. (C.I.T. Madras *vs.* Linga Reddi 1927, 2, I.T.C. 368.)

PRIVATE CANALS—Whether income is in cash or in kind by sale of this water, the income is taxable. (Sir Umar Hyat Khan *vs.* C.I.T., Punjab, 2, I.T.C. 52.)

ROYALTY—Received for granting permission to take out kankar is taxable. (Maharani Janki Kunwar *vs.* C.I.T., Bihar, 5, I.T.C. 42.)

**INTEREST ON CASH LOANS**—Repayable in paddy is not agricultural income. (*Haji Cassim Tayub Soorty vs. C.I.T., Burma, 1932 A.I.R. 19.*)

**INCOME FROM COTTON**—Ginning profits from cotton marketed after ginning in a ginning factory are taxable, ginning not being essential to render cotton to be “fit to be taken to market.” (*Sheo Lal Ram Lal vs. C.I.T., C.P., 4, I.T.C. 375.*)

**COTTON, SILK, JUTE AND RUBBER**—are agricultural incomes but where they are considered on the border line it will be a question of fact as to how much should be taxed.

**GUR AND BROWN SUGAR MAKING**—are agricultural income.

**TODDY**—Income derived from toddy is agricultural income to the person who has produced the trees from which toddy is tapped.

**MILLING OF PADDY**—is not agricultural income.

**COAL, MICA, ETC.**—Profits are not agricultural income.

**LAND UNDER LEASE**—The land need not be cultivated by the owner himself. Income from leased land would be income from agriculture both to the lessor and the lessee and to all the intermediary tenure-holders.

**DAIRY**—There are many incomes which are on the border line between agricultural and non-agricultural incomes. Dairy income is an instance to the point. They are not agricultural incomes if they are in the urban areas where the cattle are wholly stall-fed but if they are in rural areas where the cattle are pastured upon, the sale of milk is agricultural income and exempt from the tax. (*Kokine Dairy Firm, Rangoon, 1938, I.T.R. 145.*)

**POULTRY**—Income from poultry farming is also to be judged in the same way. Poultry farming comes under husbandry and husbandry presupposes a connection with land and raising of crops. Where the dairy or poultry is not carried on by individual farmers but by an organisation of a training business unconnected with occupation of land, the income should not legitimately come under “agricultural income.”

**FLOWER GARDEN**—The owner has a shop in Calcutta flower market. His profits are not taxable.

**ROYALTY** received for granting permission to manufacture bricks is not agricultural income.

**MANGO GARDEN**—The owner sells it out on yearly lease. Profits are not taxable.

**LAC**—Growers’ profits from sale of lac are not taxable but when lac is converted into other products they are taxable.

**FOREST INCOME**—It is agricultural income. (Secretary of State *vs.* Zamindar of Singampatti 1922, 1, I.T.C. 181.)

“If a landowner grows on his own land which is assessed to land revenue forests or trees and derives income therefrom he is not liable to income-tax on such income. Persons, however, who take contracts in forests for the cutting down and selling of timber are liable to tax.” (I.T.M.)

#### **SUGAR INDUSTRY—**

(a) Sugar-refining is not agricultural income.

(b) In the matter of Bhikanpur Sugar Concern (Bihar, 1919, 1, I.T.C. 29), the Company used to grow sugar cane crop on its own land and also manufactured sugar in an up-to-date factory—the agricultural and manufacturing sections being independent of each other.

The Patna High Court held that the Company was not a cultivator and the income was not agricultural income within the meaning of section 2(1) (b) (ii) of the Act. This case was decided in 1919 on the basis of the Income-Tax Act of 1918. Subsequent to this, in Killing Valley Tea Co.'s case the Calcutta High Court for the first time indicated a taxable and non-taxable percentage.

#### TEA INDUSTRY—

While the planting of tea bush and collection of leaves is agricultural income, the manufacturing of tea as a marketable commodity from leaves is taxable.

In Killing Valley Tea Co., Ltd., *vs.* Secretary of State (1921, 1, I.T.C. 54), it was decided by the Calcutta High Court that when tea is grown and manufactured in British India a portion of the profits and gains derived from its sale in British India must be regarded as "agricultural income." Sir Ashutosh Mukherjee, Ag. C.J., observed "Bearing all these principles in mind, we hold that the Company must be taxed to the limited extent indicated because they come within the letter of the law to that extent. As the contentions of both sides have succeeded only in part we make no order as to costs . . ."

Tea Companies ordinarily hold their lands under tea grant leases, not under common cultivating leases and are assessed to road cess not as ordinary cultivator but under the special provision found in section 33 of the Cess Act of 1880. Government, as a matter of fact, refrained until 1919 from assessing the profits of tea gardens to income-tax. It seems that in 1919 the Government already notified that tea gardens could be taxed; immediately after this, came the decision of the Calcutta High Court quoted above. As a result of the observations of the Calcutta High Court, the Government fixed a percentage (now 40 per cent.) of the income on which tax is imposed.

**INDIAN TEA CONTROL ACT:—**

Under section 15 of the Indian Tea Control Act, 1933, the owner of a tea estate may transfer his right to obtain export licences in whole or in part to any party. The profits resulting from the sales of such export and production quotas and, on the other hand, the expenditure incurred by the transferee in purchasing such quotas should be treated as follows for the purpose of the assessment of income-tax with reference to Rule 24 of the Indian Income-tax Rules, 1922. Where the quotas are transferred by the owner of a tea estate to which they appertain, the price realised should be treated as if it were income derived from the sale of tea grown and manufactured by the seller, since the allocation of the quota has resulted from the growth and sale of tea by the seller in previous years. In that case, therefore, only 40 per cent. of the income derived from the sale of the rights will be held liable to tax. Where, however, a further transfer is made by a person other than the owner of the tea estate to which the quota has been so allotted, whether or not such person is himself the owner of a tea estate to which another quota has been allotted, his profits on that transaction cannot in any sense be said to have resulted from the growth by him of tea and will have to be treated as wholly taxable in the assessment of the seller. The same applies to the profits made by an owner of a tea estate out of a transaction in which he buys a quota and uses it for the export of tea grown in an estate not his own (*e.g.*, after manufacturing tea in his factory from green tea grown elsewhere). If a quota is purchased by the owner of another tea estate and is utilized by him for the exportation of tea grown on his own estate, such purchase enables the purchaser to market the product of his own tea estate, and it follows that the cost of buying the quota will have to be debited to the income of the concern before apportionment under Rule 24 of the Indian Income-tax Rules. Where the quota is purchased by a person who is not the owner of a tea estate, or if purchased by the owner of a tea estate is resold by him, or is used by him for the export of a tea grown on an estate not his own, the expenditure will be allowed in full in computing the purchaser's profits, since, as already explained, the net profits of such a person from the transaction are taxable in full and are not covered by Rule 24 of the Indian Income-tax Rules. (I.T.M.)

## Illustration 2.

## NORTH JALPAIGURI TEA COMPANY, LTD.

*Revenue and Profit and Loss Account for the year ended . . . . .*

	Rs.		Rs.
To Garden Expenses:—		By proceeds of the crop	
„ European establishment ...	60,000	Assam	2,90,000
„ Indian establishment	80,000	Doors	3,05,300
„ Cultivation ...	1,10,000		<hr/> 5,95,300
„ Coolie recruiting	7,000	„ Tea seed (5)	1,200
„ Coolie expenses	5,000	„ Profit on sale of investments	1,050
„ Stores and Tools	2,000	„ Miscellaneous receipt being	
„ New buildings including replacements (1)	12,000	Sale of sweepings	1,500
„ New machinery including replacements (2)	15,000	Post Office rent (10)	500
„ Repairs to buildings (3)	1,500	Shop rent (11)	300
„ Repairs to machinery	1,200	Rent of paddy lands (8)	700
„ Medical expenses	2,400	Sale of scrap metal (9)	500
„ Crop expenses	4,600		<hr/> 3,500
„ Manufacturing and packing	2,300		
„ Tea boxes	3,500		
„ Freight and charges on tea	7,500		
„ Govt. rent and cess	2,200		
„ General charges	3,800		
„ Insurance (hail)	250		
„ Tea seed crop (4)	700		
„ Surveying (6)	300		
„ Purchase of export licences and production rights (7)	1,800		
„ General Expenses:—			
„ Charges general including rent, salaries, etc.	70,000		
„ Commission to managers and staff	8,000		
„ Net profit	2,00,000		
	<hr/> 6,01,050		<hr/> 6,01,050

*Revenue and Profit and Loss Adjustment Account.*

	Rs.		Rs.
To Tea seed ...	1,200	By N. P.	2,00,000
Less Tea seed		New Buildings	4,000
Crop ...	700	„ Extension to godown in-	
	—	cluded under repairs to	
	500	buildings	1,000
To Profit on sale of		By New machinery	2,000
investments	1,050	Less cost of old sifters	
To Provident Fund	14,000	replaced	250
To Rent of Paddy lands	700		— 1,750
„ Sale of scrap metal	500	By Surveying	300
„ Income fully assessable			
Post Office rent	500		
Shop rent	300		
	—		
	800		
To Adjusted Profit	1,89,500		
	<u>2,07,050</u>		<u>2,07,050</u>
	-----		-----
40% of Rs. 1,89,500		... Rs.	75,800 0 0
Add income fully assessable		... Rs.	800 0 0
...			-----
	Total Income	... Rs.	76,600 0 0
			-----

NOTE.—(1) New Building expenditures have amounted to Rs. 4,000 and replacements Rs. 8,000.

(2) New machinery expenditures have amounted to Rs. 2,000 and replacements Rs. 13,000.

(3) Repairs to Buildings include an item of expenditure, *viz.*, extension to godown amounting to Rs. 1,000.

(4) & (5) Tea seed crop is an expenditure on Tea seeds produced—proceeds being Rs.1,200 in the Account above: Both these relate to agricultural income and have been eliminated from the account.

(6) Surveying has been found to be a Capital item and hence disallowed.

(7) The question of purchase of production rights is a little complicated. If the purchaser of the production rights sells out a portion to another Tea manufacturer,

the entire profits thus accrued would be taxable. If the purchaser utilises the rights fully for himself then the profits will be normally shown in the accounts and 40 per cent. will automatically be taxed.

(8) Rent of paddy land is agricultural income and not taxable.

(9) Sale of scrap metal is a Capital item and therefore not taxable.

(10) & (11) Post Office rent and shop rent are fully taxable as they have nothing to do with tea business.

(12) Provident fund allowable as a deduction was not debited in the account; hence debited now.

**SIMPLE MORTGAGE**—Interest received by a simple mortgagee of agricultural land is not agricultural income—hence taxable.

**USUFRUCTUARY MORTGAGE**—Transfer of Property Act defines it as follows: “Where the mortgagor delivers possession or expressly or by implication binds himself to deliver possession of the mortgaged property to the mortgagee and authorises him to retain such possession until payment of the mortgage money and to receive the rents and profits accruing from the property or any part of such rents and profits and to appropriate the same in lieu of interest or in payment of mortgage money or partly in lieu of interest or partly in lieu of mortgage money, the transaction is called usufructuary mortgage.”

(1) In case of pure usufructuary mortgage the money received by the mortgagee is agricultural income.

(2) In the case where the assessee carried on money-lending business and took usufructuary mortgage of lands and then immediately leased back to the mortgagor stipulating some fixed annual payments these annual payments were decided to be agricultural income. (*Mukand Sarup vs. C.I.T., U.P., 1928, 2, I.T.C. 495*).



(3) A person executed in favour of the assessee a usufructuary mortgage for securing the capital sum of the loan and interest thereupon. Likewise, the assessee also executed lease of the properties covered by the mortgage bond in favour of the mortgagor. The question was as to whether the income derived by the assessee was agricultural income and it was decided that the nature of the transaction was not of usufructuary mortgage but that of a simple mortgage. The interest reserved by the documents and paid to the assessee during such period as he was not in possession of the leased property was not agricultural income. Whether a mortgage is usufructuary or not will depend upon the deed. (*Rajniti Prasad Singh vs. C.I.T., Bihar, 1930, 4, I.T.C. 264*).

(4) Assessee carrying on money-lending business makes an income of rent which he obtained from property under mortgage (usufructuary) and which he appropriated towards interest. It was decided that the rent was agricultural income though it was appropriated towards interest and hence not assessable. (*Hajee Mohammad Sadak Khoyee vs. C.I.T., Madras, 1935, I.T.R. 1*).

(5) Assessee carrying on money-lending business makes an income of rent from property taken on usufructuary mortgage. The Patna High Court decided that the amount in question was agricultural income. On appeal to the Privy Council by the Commissioner, Privy Council confirmed the decision of the High Court. The question is thus set at rest. Lord Macmillan observed "The result, in their Lordship's opinion, is to exclude agricultural income altogether from the scope of the Act, however or by whomsoever it may be received." (*C.I.T., Bihar vs. Sir Kameshwar Singh, 1935, I.T.R. 305*).

From the Madras decisions, it became necessary to see as to who received the rent from the tenants. If the mortgagee collects it, it is agricultural income in his hands

and it is exempt from the tax. The Judicial Committee in the above case (5) observes, “as Ashworth, J., puts it in *Makund Sarup vs. Commissioner of Income Tax, United Provinces*—“The business of money-lending may bring in an income which is exempt from income-tax on the ground that it is derived from agricultural land. The exemption is conferred, and conferred indelibly on a particular kind of income and does not depend on the character of the recipient. . . . .”

This view is also held in the observation in the case of *S. L. Mathias* where the following occurs “The mere circumstance that income from agriculture has to be placed under the head ‘Business’ has no effect to negative its being agricultural income as defined by the Act.”

### **When does Agricultural Income Arise?**

(1) In *Mohanpura Tea Co.’s case* (1937, I.T.R., 118, Bengal), the Calcutta High Court held that in the case of tea grown in a native state and sold in British India, the entire income is deemed to have arisen in British India and hence assessable. The Calcutta High Court observed in a previous case (*Port Said Salt Association, Ltd.*, 6 I.T.C., 123, Bengal) that “profit is not realised before price and when the article is sold the whole profit is realised for the first time and it accrues where it is thus realised.” Basing on this interpretation of “accrual”, the judges in the *Mohanpura Tea Co.’s case* decided that the income accrued in British India and therefore section 4(1) applied and that section 4(2) could not be applied and also decided that as section 4(2) could not be applied, the second proviso could not come into operation. Therefore income is deemed to have arisen where sale takes place notwithstanding that tea is manufactured elsewhere.

(2) In *Mathias vs. C.I.T.*, Madras, 1937, I.T.R., 435, the assessee owns coffee plantations in Mysore, and is

a resident of British India (Mangalore), and has offices in Mysore and in Mangalore. Produce was brought to Mangalore in raw state, and was sold in Mangalore. The Income-tax Commissioner decided that the income accrued in British India and therefore not exempt. The Madras High Court decided that the assessee was entitled to claim the benefit of the second proviso to section 4(2) and therefore exempted.

*Comparison of the two cases.*

Calcutta High Court (Mohanpura)	Madras High Court (Mathias)
(1) Tea grown in Native State.	(1) Coffee grown in Native State.
(2) Tea sold in British India.	(2) Coffee sold in British India.
Hence produce arises in Native State and income arises in British India (when sold).	Hence produce is received in kind in Native State.
Hence (a) section 4(1) applies.	Hence income arises in Native State.
(b) Section 4(2) second proviso does not apply.	Hence section 4(2) second proviso does apply*
(because income has not arisen in Native State).	Therefore <i>Income exempt.</i>

Therefore *Income not exempt.*

In the above case of S. L. Mathias, the Commissioner of Income-tax, Madras, appealed to the Privy Council against the decision of the High Court.

---

\* The 2nd proviso of sec. 4(2) has been deleted by the Amendment Act of 1939:—

Section 4(2) provides, "Income, profits and gains accruing or arising without Br. India to a person resident in Br. India shall, if they are received in or brought into Br. India, be deemed to have accrued or arisen in Br. India and to be income, profits and gains of the year in which they are so received or brought notwithstanding the fact they did not so accrue or arise in that year."

2nd Proviso:—"Provided further that nothing in this subsection shall apply to income from agriculture arising or accruing in a State in India from land for which any annual payment in money or in kind is made to the state."

It was observed in the judgment "But it appears to their Lordships that other considerations decide this appeal and that it is *unnecessary* to determine whether the income in question accrued or arose within or without Br. India."

Thus it was thought unnecessary (as stated in the judgment above) because, the judgment continues "The contention of the income-tax authority has been throughout that the income assessed to tax was not within section 4(2) because it did not accrue or arise outside British India. . . . . It was contended therefore that the assessee was liable under section 4(1) and that sub-section (2) and its proviso did not affect the assessee's liability. The answer given by the High Court has been stated and is now to be examined."

The judgment continued "The answer proper to be given to the question stated by the Commissioner is that no part of the income therein mentioned is exempted from taxation under the second proviso to section 4(2) of the Indian Income-Tax Act."

The Judicial Committee thus gave its judgment in the form in which the Commissioner put the question.

**In the case, Raja Probhat Chandra Barua vs. King Emperor, 1930, the following questions came up for decision:—**

(I) Whether the following incomes were agricultural under the Act :

- (1) Jalkar or rent received from fisheries,
- (2) Ground rent for land used for potteries,
- (3) Ground rent for land used for brick-fields,
- (4) Fees received from the tying up of boats,
- (5) Fees received from land used for storing purchase of crops,

- (6) Fees received from cart stands,
- (7) Punyaha nazar or nazar paid by tenants of agricultural holdings at the beginning of Zamindari year,
- (8) Nazar for petitions presented to the zamindar dealing with question of succession, settlement and partition,
- (9) Ground rent for permanent shops, hats and bazars,
- (10) Stall fees paid by temporary sellers at hats and bazars.

(II) Whether income derived from such of the above sources as were not taken into consideration at the time of fixing the Jama at the time of the Permanent Settlement is assessable for income-tax purposes.

(III) Whether having regard to the terms of the Permanent Settlement Regulation, income derived from the above sources in permanently settled areas is liable to assessment to income-tax.

On the question embodied in the III item, conflict arose and Sanderson C. J. and Rankin J. referred the case to full Bench consisting of Mukerjee, Suhrawardy, Ghosh, Buckland, Panton J.J.

The first two judges answered question 3 in the negative, *i.e.*, income derived from the above sources in permanently settled estates is not taxable but the last 3 judges answered in the affirmative.

The case was then before the Privy Council who, however, agreed with the above majority and answered in the affirmative, observing,

“The problem of the correct answer to question 3, has been now considered before different courts in Madras, Patna and Calcutta by 13 Judges. As their lordships read the various decisions,

it would appear that 5 of the 13 Judges would answer question III in the affirmative and 8 would answer in the negative."

"The language used in the Regulation does not mean anything than this: You have in the past been liable to have the amount of the jama increased according as the actual produce of the estates increased; to enable the Government to obtain this, you have been subjected to frequent investigations to ascertain the actual produce and you have been deprived of the management of your estates. All this shall cease. You shall have fixity of payment and fixity of tenure. If you improve the revenue of your Zamindari you shall enjoy the fruits of your improvements without fear of the Government claiming that, because the revenue produced by the estate has increased, the payment you make to the Government as a condition of holding that estate shall be increased also."

"Their Lordships were unable to ascertain upon what footing the appellant had been assessed in respect of the income derived from his zamindari, *i.e.*, whether on the gross income or after some allowance had been made in respect of the jama assessed and paid upon the lands. Their lordships are of opinion that, in assessing the appellant to income tax in respect of the income derived from his zamindari, his income, profits and gains from that source should be computed after making proper allowance in respect of the jama assessed and paid.

"It follows that in their Lordships' opinion, questions 2 and 3 should both be answered in the affirmative. Question 1 was but faintly argued before the Board. As to it, their Lordships need only say that they have not been furnished either with materials or reasons which would justify them in suggesting that any specified item could properly be described as agricultural income within the definition contained in sec. 2(1) of the Income-tax Act 1922. Their Lordships accordingly agree with the negative answer which has been given to question I".

In the case *Emperor vs. Probhat Chandra Barua*, 1927, I.L.R. 54, Cal., 863, before the Full Bench, Mr. N. N. Sircar, on behalf of the assessee, argued :—

"The first question argued by Sir B. C. Mitter is whether there was a promise of general immunity. I object to the words used. No one argued absolute immunity. What was argued was

that direct demand from land was absolutely given up. In this case it is direct imposition on land.

Next, as regards the scope and true meaning of the word *Jama*. Some confusion has been made on this matter. *Jama* was not here rent in the sense of being a share of the produce of land. In the Permanent Settlement Regulation, it was the consolidated amount that was fixed after taking a certain share of the profits from land, fisheries, forests, etc.,—in fact from everything arising out of land and water within the ambit of permanently-settled estates. Certain internal duties levied by the zemindar upon the tenants were excepted. Everything was taken into account in assessing the *jama*. The zemindar had to file returns on everything. The demand was of all present and future incomes. Resumption of unassessed lands was provided for. My friend's idea is that the *jama* was only of agricultural lands. That is not so. Fishery also was included. See *Maharajadhiraj of Darbhanga vs. Commissioner of Income-tax*, I.L.R. 3, Pat 470, *Baden-Powell on "Land Revenue,"* p. 159, *Philips on "Land Tenures,"* pp. 269, 324 and *Colebrooke's Supplement*, which gives all details.

Of the Parliamentary Statute, 24 and 25 Geo. III, c. 25, S. 39, in pursuance of which these enquiries were made, it will be quite clear that the intention of the Legislature was to fix the *jama* in perpetuity. The Regulation will be quite clear when we bear in mind the above. We need not go into ancient history. See also Fifth Report, *Firminger's Edition*, p. 30; Reg. II of 1819. Preamble and Art. 31, para. 2; Reg. I of 1793, Art. 9; *Field's Regulations*, p. 190.

It was incorrect to say that *jama* only as regards agricultural land was fixed for ever. That is my friend's rading of the Regulation in view of the Income-tax Act. The truth is, *jama* or public demand had been fixed for ever. The contention of my friend that so long the *jama* was not increased, limiting the term to profits of agriculture, the zemindar had no grievance is fallacious.

Leave aside for the present the question of abrogation.

The question is—are you increasing the revenue? Income-tax being also revenue, call it by whatever name you will, there is increase of revenue. I do not claim general immunity.

(Buckland J. Jama does not really mean income.)

Jama no doubt is what is paid to Government. It is, however, "public demand" based on everything including fishery. It is abundantly clear from the statement that the Permanent Settlement was made because the value of the land was not going to be affected by the apprehension of further imposition. Even Rankin J. did not base his decision on the assumption that there was no promise. As to what the effect of the later Acts is, is another matter.

Imposition of Income-tax on fisheries, which had already been charged to revenue, would certainly amount to a breach of the promise contained in the Regulations. Any additional imposition, whether as jama or tax, on the profits of land and water in permanently-settled estates would be illegal.

Mr. Justice Panton has referred to Income-tax charged on the interest paid on G. P. Notes, although there was the promise on the part of the Government to pay interest at the rate of  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. or 5 per cent. as the case might be. But a G. P. Note is not a promise by the sovereign as such. There the Government acted in the capacity of a private debtor and without prejudice to its sovereign right to tax income.

My friend has pointed out that the word jama is used in the sense of rent in the Putni Regulation VIII of 1819. It is quite clear from the context that the word is used there in the sense of leases. There are no precedents on the point.

My friend has next argued that royalty on mines has been taxed without protest and he has cited the case of Manindra Chandra Nandi, 1907, I.L.R. 34, Cal. 257, in support of his argument. But there no question was raised about the Permanent Settlement and that for a very good reason. The Government was, and is still, asserting its own right to the minerals and the assessee very wisely preferred to pay a tax on the income from minerals rather than lose the whole income itself by raising the question of the Regulations and inviting perhaps an adverse decision. When there is no mention of the Permanent Settlement in the decision cited last, my friend cannot rely on it on this point.

On the question of taxing profits from a printing press set up on land in a permanently-settled estate, I submit it would be profit from business and liable to tax. It was a perversion of my argument to say that I contended immunity from all taxation,"



Sir Benode Mitter on behalf of the Crown contended :

“ That there was no such promise made to the actual proprietors of lands which were settled at the time of the Permanent Settlement of Bengal, Bihar and Orissa as alleged on behalf of the assessee; that there are no words in Regulation I of 1793 or in the other Regulations promulgated in the same year from which the inference can be legitimately drawn that there is a statutory obligation not to impose on holders of such lands any other tax whatsoever; that all that was decided in 1793 was that the jama or revenue on lands should be treated as fixed for ever and, therefore, could not be enhanced or altered; that the Legislature is competent to assess the income derived from land in permanently-settled estates, subject to exemptions provided for by the Legislature itself, to Income-tax; that the words used in the charging sections of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922, are very wide and that they must include income from land in permanently-settled estates, subject to the said exemptions; that the rule about a subsequent enactment of a general nature not being held to affect in any manner an earlier statute on a special subject cannot be pushed too far, inasmuch as the subject-matter of taxation under the later statute is different from the subject-matter of taxation under Regulation I of 1793, *i.e.*, the subject-matters of taxation under Regulation I of 1793, and the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922, are financially and economically different, and that, having regard to the express specification of certain exemptions only, the present assessee's claim must fail.”

In *Maharaja Birendra Kisore Manikya vs. Secretary of State* 1921, 1, I.T.C. 67, the questions for decision were :—

(1) Is salami payable in respect of tenancy of waste land, and

(2) Is salami payable for recognition of a transfer of a holding from one tenant to another,

agricultural income within the meaning of sec. 2(1) of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1918?

The Acting Chief Justice Sir Ashutosh Mukerjee observed, “When a new tenancy is created in respect of unoccupied waste lands or lands which had been abandoned

by previous tenants, the premium represents essentially the capitalised value of a portion of the rent.....". He thus answered the *first question in the affirmative* and thus it became exempt from tax. With regard to the second question he observed, "As regards salami paid for recognition of a transfer of a holding from one tenant to another, it was held in this case that the above consideration did not apply.....the money is paid by the transferee to the landlord to purchase peace so that he may not contest the validity of the transfer." Thus he answered the *second question in the negative* and so it was not exempt from the tax.

In Nawabzadi Meher Banu Khanum's case 1925, 2, I.T.C. 425, this above view in respect of salami was overruled by a Full Bench of the High Court of Calcutta. In this case, the Standing Counsel argued, "that it is not revenue derived from land but from transaction, that is, from the recognition of the transfer and that it is an incident of the transfer and not of the tenancy and therefore does not flow from the land". Justice Greaves did not accept this argument and held that nazar or salami paid by a tenant to a landlord for the recognition of a non-transferable holding is rent or revenue within the meaning of sec. 2(1) (a) of the I. T. Act of 1922 and that it is exempt from assessment. (*Birendra Kishore Manikya vs. Secretary of State for India* 1920, I.L.R. 48 Cal. 766, in so far as it held the contrary view, overruled).

**HISTORY OF TAXATION OF AGRICULTURAL INCOME.—**  
 "To stabilise the finances after the sepoy mutiny, the Income-Tax Act of 1860 was passed which did not exempt the agricultural income from the permanently settled estates. The Act lasted for five years. In 1869, it was revived and was in force up to 1873. In 1871, the first Road Cess Act was inaugurated in which agricultural income was assessed. In 1877, the Bengal Public Works

Cess Act was imposed. In 1880, both the Cess Acts were consolidated under one Act. In 1878, a License Act was passed as a counterpart of the cess, whereunder all persons carrying on trades, dealings and industries were to take out licenses and pay for the same. In 1886, the Income-Tax Act was passed incorporating in it the principles of the License Tax and agricultural income was exempted on the clear understanding that the lands of the permanently settled estates are already burdened with cess, an additional burden over and above the land revenue. The Cess Act deals with land: the Income-Tax Act taps all other property; the cess is for agrarian population whose main occupation is agriculture: income-tax is for urban population whose main occupation is trade. In 1918, there was an attempt to include agricultural income in the Income-Tax schedule but it proved abortive, in spite of persuasive attempts by Sir William Meyer, the Finance Member, and Sir George Lowndes, the Law Member. In Bengal, according to the pledge, income-tax on agricultural income can come in if the Road and Public Works cesses go out: both cannot remain on the Statute.

The income-tax on agricultural income, which was levied in 1860 and abandoned after a brief spell of years and which is recommended by the Taxation Enquiry Committee (1924-25), the Simon Commission (1929) and others, and the local rates on profits from land in the shape of cesses which are in existence are supported on the strength of the fact that they do not contravene Regulation I of 1793.”\*

The question of taxing agricultural income brings the matter of permanent settlement to the forefront. The defence of permanent settlement may be quoted from Mr. R. C. Dutt's *Economic History of British India*:

“ There may be some doubt as to the wisdom of Pitt's per-

---

\* Mr. Sachin Sen's *Studies in the Land Economics of Bengal*.

manent settlement of the land tax in England; there can be no doubt as to that of Cornwallis's Permanent Settlement; in England the settlement benefited the landed classes only; in Bengal the settlement has benefited the whole agricultural community; the entire peasant population shares the benefit and is more prosperous and resourceful on account of his measure. In England the settlement limited the tax on one out of the many sources of national income; in Bengal it has afforded a protection to agriculture which is virtually the only means of the nation's subsistence. In England it precluded the State from drawing a large land tax to be spent in the country for the benefit of the nations; in Bengal it has precluded from increasing the annual economic drain of wealth out of the country. In England it saved the landlord class from added taxation; in Bengal it has saved the nation from fatal and disastrous famines."

Regarding Taxation of Agricultural Income derived from permanently settled estates, the Chief Justice Dawson Miller in *Maharajadhiraj of Darbhanga vs. Commissioner of Income-tax* said :

" It is argued that the effect of the imposition of income-tax is not to increase the revenue or rent so payable, but it is clear, I think, that the imposition of such a tax is in fact to increase the revenue under another name. The Jama permanently fixed at the date of the Settlement was calculated upon a percentage of the rents and profits at that time derived from the ownership of the land. Income-tax is based upon the same rents and profits as they now exist, and it is impossible in my opinion to escape from the conclusion that a tax, under whatever name, upon the same sources of income would increase the duty payable under the name of revenue and which, by the Permanent Settlement, it was agreed, should then be fixed for ever."

### **Land Revenue, Rent or Tax :**

It is not necessary here to enter into the detailed consideration as to whether land revenue is a rent or tax. The Indian Taxation Enquiry Committee Report (1924-25) discussed it fully and states that "The Committee are unanimously of opinion that under both Hindu and Mohammadan rule the State never claimed the absolute or exclusive ownership of the land and definitely recognised

the existence of private property in it" in answer to the two questions, *viz.*,

- (1) Did the State claim exclusive proprietary right over land,
  - (a) under Hindu Law?
  - (b) under Mohammadan rule?
- (2) Did the British Government succeed to any such right?

The report further states that "the Committee are unanimously of opinion that in the case of lands under permanent settlement, the Government have now no proprietary right and that as regards Khas Mahal estates and waste lands outside the permanently settled areas, they have full proprietorship. On the question of their rights in relation to ryotwari and other temporarily settled tracts, the Committee are divided in opinion . . . while, however, the Committee are not of one mind as to the possibility of arriving at an exact and general definition of the position of the landholder in a temporarily settled area, they are agreed that in the generality of cases Zamindars and ryots are respectively the possessors of the proprietary right subject to the payment of land revenue."

Whatever may be the nature of this controversy, the result is of academic interest; but what is of practical value to the landlords directly and the tenants indirectly is that the land revenue is a heavy charge on the income under whatever designation it may be imposed. Sir N. R. Chatterjee, ex-Justice of the Calcutta High Court, observed: "It appears that the owners of the land had to pay cesses, while all other sections of the public had to pay income-tax. That being so, if land is made liable to income-tax, there will be burden (a) of revenue under the permanent settlement, (b) of road and public works cesses and (c) of income-tax; which does not seem to be justifiable, unless other sections of the public are also made liable with cesses".

Name of Provinces.	Total Area in lakhs of acres.	Net cultivated Area— Percentage of total area.	Average Incidence of Revenue per acre on total area	Average Incidence of Revenue per acre of cultivated area.	Value of gross produce per acre	Average rate of rent per acre.	Density of population per square mile.
			Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
Bengal ...	463	62.4	0 11 3	1 2 0	44 5 0	3 5 0	646
Bihar and Orissa ...	531	46.8	0 5 7	0 10 4	31 8 0	4 0 0†	441
Bombay ...	791	41.6	1 4 9	1 11 6	20 4 0		155
C. P. ...	639	39.0	0 9 8	1 0 10	20 13 0	...	246
Madras ...	911	36.3	1 10 5	2 3 0	25 9 0	3 0 0	167
Punjab ...	644	42.6	1 4 4	1 13 5	30 5 0	10 0 0	311
U. P. ...	725	48.0	1 2 6	1 13 4	31 2 0	6 0 0	445

\* The above figures have been mostly compiled from the Report of the Land Revenue Commission, Bengal, 1938—40.

*N.B.*—(1) The revenue demand for Bengal has been taken from the Land Revenue Administration Report (1936-37).

(2) The figures for other provinces have been taken from the Agricultural Statistics of India (1932-33), Volume 1.

(3) During the Bengal Land Revenue Commission's tour in Madras, the Punjab and the United Provinces, the incidence of revenue per acre was ascertained to be Rs. 2-3-6 in Madras; Re. 1-9-0 in the Punjab; and Re. 1-8-0 in the permanently-settled areas and Re. 1-11-0 including remissions, in the temporarily settled areas of the United Provinces.

† Mr. Sachin Sen's book "Studies in Land Economics in Bengal."

---

\* **LAND REVENUE SYSTEM OF MADRAS:**—the raiyatwari area covers 92,866 square miles, and the permanently-settled area 43,102 square miles. The total of land revenue is 7·19 crores. At the time of the Permanent Settlement in 1802, the Government demand was assessed at half of the gross produce, of which two-thirds was assigned as the Government share and one-third was retained by the zamindars. The maximum assessment was to be 30 per cent. of the gross produce. In 1864 it was decided that the assessment should be made not on the gross produce, but should be half of the net produce, *i.e.*, the value of the gross produce after deducting all costs of cultivation. This is still the maximum Government demand.

Assuming the percentage of agricultural population to be 70, the agricultural population would be 32·7 million. The total net cultivated area is 31·7 million acres. It was stated by the Revenue Department that there are 7 million adult agriculturists; and assuming one per family the average area owned by a family would be 4½ acres. We were told that the minimum area required for the maintenance of an average family would be about 5 acres, of which 2 to 3 acres must be wet land.

**LAND REVENUE SYSTEM IN THE PUNJAB:**—The land revenue system was inherited from the Sikh administration. In theory the State is the supreme owner of all land and as such it is entitled to a share of the produce. Throughout the British administration, and up till 1928, it was considered that the State could fairly claim one-half of whatever was left over after the needs of the peasant-proprietor had been satisfied . . . The Government demand was revised at intervals which were generally 20 years, but recently legislation has fixed the period at 40 years.

The Punjab is owned by peasant-proprietors, most of whom are small landholders. The agricultural population numbers 13·6

The facts and figures and the actual conditions under which the Jama was fixed and also the grounds on which the assessment made in 1793 was very much an advance assessment, *i.e.*, assessment of future developments, have

millions according to the Census figure of 1931 out of a total population of 23·6 millions. It seems rather strange that in a province where there are few large towns or industrial areas, the agricultural population is such a small percentage. The cultivated area is 31 million acres. According to the Report of the Punjab Land Revenue Committee, 20 per cent. of the landowners hold less than one acre. Mr. Calvert, a former Financial Commissioner, estimated that 18 per cent. of the landowners possess about half an acre, 40 per cent. 2½ acres, and 26 per cent. 8½ acres.

**LAND REVENUE SYSTEM IN THE U.P.:**—As in the Punjab, the State is considered in the United Provinces to be the supreme owner of land and to be entitled to a share of the produce. That share is ordinarily 40 per cent. of the proprietor's assets. Previously it was two-thirds of the assets until 1855; half from 1855 to 1895 and between 48 to 45 per cent. from 1895 to 1925. The present rate of 40 per cent. is not always taken in practice. The condition of the estate and the number of co-sharer proprietors are taken into consideration, and the revenue may in a few cases be as little as 25 per cent. But 40 per cent. is the legal maximum and the proportion of revenue to recorded rents works out at that figure. The revenue is 7·11 crores and the recorded assets 17·66 crores. The incidence of revenue is 2·1 rupees per acre in the temporarily-settled area, but since the economic depression began, remissions have been allowed both to proprietors and tenants with the result that the incidence of revenue per acre has fallen to 1·7 rupees.

In the permanently-settled area, which is situated in Benares division and part of Azamgarh district and which covers one-tenth of the area of the Province, the incidence of revenue is Rs. 1·5 per acre. The revenue amounts to 45·11 lakhs and the total rental demand is 111·04 lakhs. Excluding the proprietors' *khas* land, the incidence of revenue in the permanently settled area comes to 40 per cent. of the assets. The Senior Member, Board of Revenue, told us that there is little difference between the incidence of revenue in temporarily and permanently-settled areas. Including the proprietors' *khas* land in the permanently-settled area, the incidence of revenue would be about 35 per cent. of the assets.

The majority of proprietors hold small estates. There are 12½ lakhs of revenue payers in the United Provinces as compared with 12 million cultivators. The area under cultivation is 35 million acres so that the average area in the possession of a proprietor is rather less than 30 acres.



been fully and critically dealt with in Professor Radhakumud Mukerjee's History on Indian Land System in vol. II of the Report of the Land Revenue Commission, Bengal, 1938—40. A few paragraphs are given below:—

LAND REVENUE SYSTEM OF BENGAL:—In 1931, the agricultural population was 31·2 million.

The average cultivated area per family of agricultural population is  $4\frac{1}{2}$  acres.

Size of an economic holding would be 5 acres for an average family; “the gross cultivated area of the Province amounts to 350 lakhs of acres and the net cultivated area to 289 lakhs of acres. It is further calculated that the value of gross produce per net acre is Rs. 50, while the gross produce per head of the total agricultural population dwindles only to Rs. 46.

46 per cent. of its families hold less than 2 acres each, 11 per cent. less than 3 acres, 9 per cent. less than 4 acres, and 8 per cent. less than 5, or an economic holding. Thus three-fourths of Bengal's agricultural families are without economic holdings.”

THESE ESTIMATES NOT BASED ON ACTUALS.—These estimates of the value of land or of the gross ryoti rental of Bengal made by Grant and Shore towards fixing the assessment for Permanent Settlement must, however, be understood to have been merely theoretical or speculative estimates. The ultimate assessment on which the Permanent Settlement was based had no reference to the assets of the ryot. As has been admitted by Sir John Shore himself, “in tracing the progress of the assessment since the acquisition of the Dewani, we find that its amount has generally been fixed by conjectural estimates only.”

As a matter of fact, the *jumma* of the preceding year was taken as the standard for fixing the assessment of the following year. At no time during the period from 1765 to 1789 the *jumma* had any relation to the ryoti rental. On the contrary, every settlement made an addition to the previous assessment, because the company needed additional revenue.

Shore also points out that even at the time of the Permanent Settlement the company could not acquire an accurate knowledge of the ultimate value of the lands because it depended upon “a degree of knowledge, experience, and application in the Collectors, which is rarely to be found or attained.” Indeed, he was

very much against a Permanent Settlement on the ground that the Company's experience of revenue was still incomplete. He wrote in 1782: "I venture to pronounce that the real state of the districts is now less known and the revenues less understood than in 1776." His plan was in the course of a ten years' settlement to compel the Zemindars to reveal the real revenue capacity of every village and of every Pergunnah by giving lists of villages, showing their boundaries, areas and assets.

INCREASE OF ASSESSMENT SINCE DEWANI.—The amount of revenue assessed at Permanent Settlement was thus determined by the amount of assessment of previous years and not by any calculations of ryoti rental, for which the necessary information or the machinery for obtaining it was not available to the company. At the same time, it has been already seen that the Company's assessment since 1765, showed a steady increase without reference to what the Zemindars or the ryots could pay. To recapitulate the history of this assessment, under Verelst as Governor, according to the Fourth Report of the Committee of Secrecy of 1773, the Company's revenue doubled Aliverdi Khan's revenue of Rs. 1,76,81,466. We have already seen that Becher also had reported in 1769 to Verelst to the same effect, stating that "in Aliverdy Cawn's time, the amount of the revenue was much less" and how "this fine country" was being ruined by excessive assessment by which Zemindars who were bound to the ryots by natural ties were ousted by collecting agents called *Aumils* who had no concern for them. Warren Hastings stated that the net collections of 1771 exceeded those of 1768 in spite of famine intervening in 1770. And yet the Quinquennial Settlement of Warren Hastings for the period 1772—1777 was marked by over-assessment based on bids by farmers ousting the Zemindars. The period presents a story of "huge deficits, defaulting Zemindars, deserting ryots, and absconding farmers." All the District Officers were at one in reporting that the country was over-assessed. Middleton considered over-assessment and public auction of farms as causing the famine of 1770 and insisted on "a universal remission of revenue." Reports of distress were made by District Collector even in 1783, *e.g.*, Patterson of Rungpoor or Rooke of Purnea. The distress at last moved Parliament to intervene in the Company's affairs, as already related. Walpole described the Company's "tyranny and plunder as making one shudder," while Chatham described their "iniquities so rank as to smell to earth and

heaven," followed by Burke's violent outbursts in Parliament and impeachment of Warren Hastings.

And yet all this agitation did not materially reduce the assessment. Grant, who is not guilty of under-estimating the assessment, gives the following figures for gross revenue (Mehal and Sayer) claimed in 1765, the year of the Dewani:—

		Rs. in lacs.
Bengal (Dewani Lands)	...	229
Bengal (Ceded Lands)	...	41
Bihar	...	84
Orissa (Midnapore)	...	14
Total	...	368

The "Gross revenue actually realised" for 1784 is given as follows:—

		Rs. in lacs.
Bengal (Dewani Lands)	...	137
Bengal (Ceded Lands)	...	62
Bihar	...	53
Orissa (Midnapore)	...	8
Total	...	260

If we deduct from this amount the Customs duty which Shore estimates at Rs. 11 lacs for Bengal in 1786, and which may be estimated at Rs. 15 lacs for Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the land-revenue for the three Provinces will amount to Rs. 245 lacs.

We have seen that assessment was not reduced in spite of the famine of 1770, by which agricultural population was reduced by half as well as the area under cultivation. Adverse conditions continued, as we have seen, up to 1788, and did not allow the country to recover fully. Thus the position is that while the revenue established in 1765, was not a realisable one, and cultivation was considerably contracted during two decades of scarcity that followed, even the revenue of Rs. 245 lacs realised for 1784 was far too high and must have left nothing to landlords and ryots. And yet the revenue demand was pitched by Permanent Settlement at a still higher amount of Rs. 268 lacs (Sicca) on the basis of previous years' collections.

**EXCESSIVE ASSESSMENT UNDER PERMANENT SETTLEMENT: TAXATION OF FUTURE INCOME.**—It is clear from an examination of the available data that the revenue which was fixed by Permanent Settlement at the amount of Rs. 268 lacs for Bengal, Bihar and Orissa bore no relationship to what the ryots could pay and the Zemindars could collect from them. The assessment was far ahead of the actual collections. This is shown by the account of assessment which Grant has given. According to Grant, as has been stated above, the gross revenue established for 1765 for Bengal, Bihar and Orissa amounted to Rs. 368 lacs. After the famine of 1770, by which according to Sir W. W. Hunter cultivation shrank by half, the gross revenue must also be taken to have been reduced by half, *i.e.*, to Rs. 184 lacs. If we deduct from this amount the amount of Sayer Revenue which may be roughly taken at Rs. 14 lacs, the total gross Land Revenue Demand should amount to Rs. 170 lacs. Subsequent conditions of depression induced by both famine and flood did not permit the full economic and agricultural recovery of the country up to the time of the Permanent Settlement. In fact, “for the first 15 years after the famine,” as already stated, *i.e.*, up to 1785, “depopulation steadily increased.” The realised revenue for 1784 which amounted to Rs. 245 lacs was thus far in advance of what the land could bear. When an even large amount of Rs. 268 lacs was fixed as the revenue demand by Permanent Settlement it far exceeded what should be considered as the fair amount of gross Land Revenue estimated at Rs. 170 lacs, as shown above. It is, therefore, quite clear that the assessment of Permanent Settlement was very much an advance assessment, *i.e.*, an assessment which taxed the developments of the future which it estimated roughly at Rs. 1 crore.

**ASSESSMENT DETERMINED BY THE FINANCIAL NEEDS OF THE COMPANY.**—The fixing of this amount of assessment was a most difficult undertaking for which Lord Cornwallis proceeded very warily so as to examine fully the evidence before any irrevocable step was taken. Therefore, there were annual Settlements for three consecutive years from 1787, and it was not until the end of 1789, and the first weeks of 1790, that the final decision was made. Unfortunately, Lord Cornwallis had to fix the assessment with reference to the needs of the Company and the views of his Directors rather than facts or justice. Although Cossim Ali's Assessment of Rs. 247 lacs made in 1763 has been described by Shore as

nothing short of "rack-renting and pillage" and was practically an assessment on paper, considering that only Rs. 65 lacs could actually be collected, yet the Company since 1765 had been always trying even to improve upon that assessment, as has been pointed out above. Shore, in his Minute of 18th June, 1789, frankly points out that "in 1786, the revenues of the Dewani lands of Bengal were more than they were for 1765," although conditions created by successive famines and floods had reduced cultivation by half. The fact was that the Company based their revenue demand on their own needs and not on the facts of actual Zemindary receipts or ryoti rental of those days. The practice followed was that the basis of the settlement to be adopted was the assessment of the preceding year while the assessment had gone on increasing since 1765 against the famines and floods of the period. As we have already seen, since 1769, the assessment had been always determined by farming at highest bids. Thus it is not quite correct to assume that the Permanent Settlement demand represented  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the rental when the amount of the rental still remained to be ascertained. It is also to be noted that the proportion of  $\frac{1}{2}$  is stated to have applied only to Bihar. The assessment in Bengal, as has been explained above, was based on the collections of previous years and there is nothing in the previous history of Revenue Administration to show that the proportion which the revenue bore to the gross assets of each estate had ever been ascertained with any approximation to accuracy.

**ASSESSMENT OF FUTURE DEVELOPMENT.**—The excessive assessment of the Permanent Settlement was really fixed upon as the present price of a future profit. It amounted to about Rs. 1 crore, as has been calculated above. It was, therefore, quite natural that, in return for this exorbitant assessment, the Permanent Settlement offered to the Zemindars an absolute property in the prospective assets to accrue from the extension of cultivation and reclamation of vast areas of untenanted wastes and jungles then covering more than a third of the total area of the Province as estimated by Lord Cornwallis, and as much as  $\frac{4}{5}$  as estimated by Grant. According to Pattle, a member of the then Board of Revenue, "The country brought under the Decennial Settlement was for the most part wholly uncultivated. Indeed, such was the state of the country from the prevalence of jungles infested by wild beasts that to go with safety from Calcutta to an adjacent

district, a traveller was obliged to have at each stage four drums and as many torches," to chase them away. Lord Cornwallis knew that he was driving a very hard bargain with the Zemindars by his speculative assessment. In his letter, dated March 6, 1793, he wrote to the Court of Directors explaining "that it was the expectation of bringing the extensive waste and jungle lands into cultivation and reaping the profits of them that have induced many of the Zemindars to agree to the Decennial Jumma assessed upon their lands. If in this way, at any future time, a greater share of the rental went to the Zemindars and Talookdars than they had been accustomed to, he would only welcome it. It would, in the first place, give a real value to landed property which in itself would then be a firm security for the Government revenue (then so badly wanting), and at the same time contribute directly to accumulation of wealth in individuals and thus to general prosperity." . . . .

It may also be pointed out that the Permanent Settlement was decided upon as the best source of a certain revenue which was very much needed in its time by the Company to build up British Dominion in other parts of India. The Company had then to finance the cost of several wars and other measures which were forced upon them. The Rohilla war, the two campaigns against Tipoo Sultan, the prevention of the hostile Maratha demonstration against Oudh, the mission despatched to Nepal, the reduction of Pondicheri, all these brought the finances of the Company to a low ebb. As R. C. Dutt has pointed out, "in India an Empire was being acquired, wars were waged and the administration carried on at a cost of the Indian people without the British nation contributing a shilling." And the brunt of the cost was borne by the people of Bengal upon whose resources other Provinces like Madras and Bombay had freely drawn to meet the deficits of their administration. At home at this time England was also passing through the worst days, with France, Holland, Spain and Italy allied against her, the United States alienated, and national debt mounting up. R. C. Dutt further stated: "It may be said with strict truth that the conquests of Lord Hastings, like the conquest of Lord Wellesley, were made out of the resources furnished by permanently settled Bengal."

The critics of the permanent settlement hold that since permanent settlement came into force the landlords

have enormously increased their income and as such this increase ought to have been shared by the Government. Such a criticism ignores the fundamental basis of assessment when by the permanent settlement regulations, 90 per cent. of the rental was generally fixed as land revenue. This fundamental basis has been clearly put in Regulation I of 1793 in the following words :

“ The Governor-General-in-Council trusts that the proprietors of lands sensible of the benefits conferred upon them by the public assessment being fixed for ever will exert themselves in the cultivation of their lands under the certainty that they will enjoy exclusively the fruits of their own good management and industry and that no demand will ever be made upon them or their heirs as augmentation of the public assessment in consequence of the improvement of their respective estates.”

How else to justify the computation of land revenue at 90 per cent. of the rental except by the fact that for the first few decades tax will be almost equal to the income and later on this loss will be recouped when the income will continue to increase; otherwise, is a payment of 14 annas on every rupee as an annual charge conceivable, after the land was handed over to the respective landlords? Obviously, the explanation lies in the fact, that it was expected and stipulated by this arrangement that the landlords would get the necessary relief, as years pass, from improved agriculture, enlarged cultivation, increased productivity of the soil and greater interest of landlords and tenants.

### **Landholder's Position Examined—**

To appreciate fully the present relative position of the landholders in view of their increased income from rents we have to examine the total financial charges borne by—

(1) Land income.

(2) Salary, Interest, house, etc., income,

Charges on land income are :

- (a) Land revenue or rent,
- (b) Cess.

Charges on other incomes are :

- (a) Income-tax,
- (b) Super-tax.

Though it is difficult to come to any precise conclusion as to the exact incidence of land revenue and cess on land income in India, still, from the foregoing facts and figures together with the figures supplied in the table by the Indian Taxation Enquiry Committee Report (1924-25) in para 437, it can be safely taken that land revenue and cess together range between 25 to 50 per cent. on the rentals, *i.e.*, 4 annas to 8 annas in the rupee. It should be remembered that this charge has no reference to actual cash receipt or realisations and is at a flat rate on every landlord's income whether it is Rs. 5,000 or Rs. 25,000 or Rs. 50,000 or Rs. 1,00,000 or over, while in the cases of such incomes of persons other than landowners, the rate scales up from 9 pies to 30 pies plus Super-tax beyond Rs. 25,000.

### *Illustration 3—*

From the following :—

- (1) Income Rs. 8,000, Landholder pays Rs. 2,000 to Rs. 4,000.  
Income Rs. 8,000, others pay, say, Rs. 400.
- (2) Income Rs. 20,000, Landholder pays Rs. 5,000 to Rs. 10,000.  
Income Rs. 20,000, others pay, say, Rs. 2,000.
- (3) Income Rs. 1,00,000, Landholder pays Rs. 25,000 to Rs. 50,000.  
Income Rs. 1,00,000, others pay, say, Rs. 26,000.

It is clear that in the cases of smaller incomes the disparity between the two impositions is indeed very large but as the incomes move upwards the disparity is narrowed down, until in the cases of incomes over a lakh, the



income-tax payable and the land revenue payable are close to each other.

Taking the cases of incomes below one lakh, it can therefore be safely held that the land income is subjected to much greater charge by way of land revenue and cess than the charge upon other incomes by way of income-tax and super-tax. The landlords should regard the greater part of the excess charge as payments towards the right of enjoying the property for a long term of years or in perpetuity obtained from the State.

### **Suggestion :**

Under these circumstances if an imposition of income-tax on agricultural income becomes a necessity for the sake of provincial revenue the solution undoubtedly lies in imposing an income-tax on agricultural income where it exceeds Rupees One Lakh. Only at this stage or a little earlier, a levy of income-tax in addition to land revenue and cess can be justified.

The question of taxing agricultural income is a very difficult one. On the one hand, agricultural income is exempt from income-tax by the present Income-Tax Act and on the other hand, by the Government of India Act, 1935, this item has been transferred to be a provincial subject for taxation. The Provincial Governments while taxing agricultural income will do well to considerably modify its present definition. Agricultural income under the present definition covers many subjects which can in no way be called either agriculture or horticulture, etc. The case decisions have exempted Zamindars' palaces and rents and interests arising out of usufructuary mortgage. The case of forest is admittedly a difficult question, still, the subject requires careful consideration. It must also be admitted that where an organisation (limited company or otherwise) is for manufacture and industry (organisation

not being agricultural) no exemption should be given on the ground that in the initial stages raw materials were agricultural produce. The tea, sugar, coffee industries and such other industries as derive income partly from cultivation and partly from manufacture are instances to the point. The exemption given at present to tea industry is hardly justifiable; it is an industrial venture pure and simple. A quotation from Taxation Enquiry Committee Report will be quite sufficient :

“ The case of the tea planter or other manufacturer who derives his income partly from cultivation and partly from manufacturing the produce so derived has been settled by an arbitrary rule. In view of the systems on which much of the land under plantation is held, it seems to the Committee that these assesseees may be deemed fortunate in securing the benefit of the exemption.”

In this connection, attention should be directed to paragraphs 135, 136 and 137 of the Report of the Land Revenue Commission, Bengal.

“ 135. Agricultural income-tax.—There appears to be no legal bar to the imposition of an agricultural income-tax, and we concur with the view expressed by the Indian Taxation Enquiry Committee that agricultural incomes should not be exempted from taxation. The Government of Bihar has imposed a tax on agricultural incomes since 1938, and a similar measure has been under contemplation of the Governments of Assam and Madras. In Bihar, the tax has been imposed on incomes over Rs. 5,000, after deducting revenue or rent, cess, collection charges, and various other items. Income-tax was imposed from 1860 to 1865, and again from 1869 to 1873 on incomes whether they were wholly or partly derived from agriculture. Under present conditions, income-tax is paid on incomes, to the Government of India. A tax on agricultural incomes would be paid to provincial revenues, and therefore a person whose income from agricultural and non-agricultural sources was just below the limit in either case, would escape assessment altogether, although his total income exceed the assessable limit. This might be avoided if an arrangement could be made between the Central and Provincial Governments to collect and divide the tax which might be assessed in such

case. The Indian Taxation Enquiry Committee contemplated such an arrangement, provided that it was administratively feasible. There is therefore a case for fixing the limit below Rs. 2,000 and we propose that Rs. 1,000 should be the limit, unless an arrangement can be made to collect the tax on incomes exceeding Rs. 2,000 which are partly agricultural and partly non-agricultural.

136. *Agricultural cess.*—Agricultural cess is an alternative method of raising revenue from the land. It could either be imposed on the land as a rate per acre, to be paid by all classes of rent-receivers, including occupancy raiyats who cultivate through bargadars; or it might be assessed on the net income of all rent receivers, in which case it would amount in practice to very much the same as an income-tax. We are not in favour however of an agricultural cess, chiefly because of the extreme difficulty under present conditions of devising any means for its collection, except through the proprietors and tenure holders, and as a surcharge on rent. It would have to be collected in the same way as road and public works cess, and educational cess. Realisation of educational cess has not proved satisfactory, owing to the difficulty which the landlords are experiencing in its collection, and we feel that under present conditions it would be useless to recommend the addition of a further cess.

137. *Recommendation.*—We should prefer an agricultural income-tax, to be imposed as a transitional measure until the scheme of State acquisition is effected, or as a permanent measure, if Government consider that State acquisition should not be undertaken for financial or other reasons. We are strongly of opinion that if agricultural income-tax is imposed, it should be applied solely for the improvement of agriculture, or for projects connected with agricultural improvement.

Another important aspect which has to be taken into account in connection with this question of the assessment of the agricultural income is the possible extension of the agricultural industry to various subsidiary and allied fields for which the conditions appear to be favourable in India. There is now expected a development of new agricultural enterprises in the form of intensive scientific farming, orcharding, dairying, poultry farming and

general rearing of livestock. The growth of such new enterprises should not be retarded at the outset by taxation. *Suggested exemptions*, therefore, may proceed on the following lines :

(1) Income from agriculture, farming, etc., by cultivation of agricultural produce arising to the primary growers.

(2) Proceeds from growing trees or from orcharding, etc., if the owner is a whole-time man engaged principally in this agriculture.

(3) Proceeds from poultry farming and rearing of livestock, dairying if the owner is a whole-time man engaged principally in animal husbandry :

Provided that the proceeds from (1), (2) and (3) above received by any person other than the primary growers (namely, agriculturists, orchard owner, poultry owner, dairy owner, etc.) be deemed to be non-agricultural.

Provided further that the proceeds from (1), (2) and (3) will cease to be non-taxable from the first day of the owner's accounting year if their organisations are converted into a joint-stock company other than into a private limited company.

Provided further that not less than  $\frac{1}{3}$  of the total number of members constituting the private limited company must be principally engaged in that agricultural undertaking.

Provided further that a manufacturer will be debarred from claiming any exemption on any portion of the proceeds or profits in respect of agricultural commodities undergoing agricultural operations or processes at any earlier stage.

#### LAND UNDER PERMANENT SETTLEMENT—

Income from *such* land which is used for agricultural purposes will come under section 4(3)(viii).

Income from *such* land which is not used for agricultural purposes is not exempt. (Privy Council in Probhat Barua's case, 1930.)

THE CALCUTTA HIGH COURT held that Permanent Settlement Regulation of 1793 does not give any exemption from liability to income-tax. (Emperor *vs.* Probhat Chandra Barua, 1924, A.I.R., Cal. 668.)

THE MADRAS HIGH COURT held that any income derived by a Zamindar from forests and fisheries in his zamindari held under a permanent settlement under Madras Regulations of 1802 was not liable to income-tax. (Secretary of State *vs.* Zamindar of Singampatti, 1922, 1, I.T.C. 181.)

THE PATNA HIGH COURT held that income from jalkars, hat, etc., which were included in the assets on which permanent settlement was based were not liable to income-tax. (Maharaja of Darbhanga *vs.* C.I.T., Bihar, 1924, 1, I.T.C., 303.)

THE ALLAHABAD HIGH COURT held that such income would be liable to income-tax as it has not been specially exempted by the Act. (Shib Lal Ganga Ram *vs.* C.I.T., U.P., 1927, 2, I.T.C., 425.)

These conflicting decisions have been set at rest by the Privy Council in the Raja Probhat Chandra Barua's case (1930). The present position therefore is that on the ground of permanent settlement, no exemption from income-tax is allowed. *Exemption is allowed only to agricultural income whether from permanently settled land or otherwise.* There is a good deal of confusion in the public mind on this issue, but the fact remains that permanent settlement *as such* has nothing to do with the exemption of agricultural income as defined in the present Income-Tax Act.

In Maharaja of Darbhanga *vs.* C.I.T., Bihar, 1928, 3, I.T.C. 158, it was held that the dwelling house of which the guest house

was a part and parcel being required by the assessee as Zamindar, the exemption of the annual value of this guest house was allowed as agricultural income.

In *Rani Saltanat Begam vs. C.I.T., U.P., 1933, I.T.R., 379*, the assessee, one of the widows of the Raja of Nanpara Estate in Oudh, was awarded a monthly maintenance allowance of Rs. 4,000 under a compromise of the court, this allowance formed a charge on the Estate. She claimed exemption as agricultural income. It was decided that maintenance allowance was not an agricultural income and therefore taxable.

In the case of *Raja Rajendra Narayan Deo vs. C.I.T., Bihar 4, I.T.C.* the assessee derived bulk of his income from agricultural rents. He had a palatial building for his residence extending over 40 square miles with quarters for zamindari staff and a guest house. The Income-Tax Officer found out a proportionate valuation of the palace not required for agricultural purposes. It was decided that all these buildings, etc., were exempt under agricultural income.

In *Maharaj Kumar Gopal Saran vs. C.I.T., Bihar, May, 1935, I.T.R. 237*, Maharaj Kumar took a loan from Y and some time later transferred a portion of his estate towards payment of assessee's debts, a cash payment and an annuity to himself for his life. It was held by the Privy Council that the annuity was neither rent nor revenue derived from land and therefore did not come within agricultural income.

In *C.I.T., U.P. vs. Lal Suresh Singh, September, 1935, I.T.R. 356*, Raja Avadhesh Singh of Kalakankar, the holder of an impartible estate in Oudh, and the elder brother of the assessee, by an agreement, contracted to pay the assessee Rs. 600 p. m. for his life time in consideration of assessee's giving up all claims in the estate. The assessee contended that the allowance came under agricultural income. The Oudh Chief Court decided otherwise, on the basis of the Maharaj Kumar Gopal Saran's case. Had the assessee based his case on the decision in *Maharaja Visweswar Singh of Darbhanga's case (April, 1935, I.T.R. 216)*, he would probably have succeeded on the ground that the allowance would come under "a receipt as a member of the Hindu Undivided Family."

A zamindar took promissory notes from his ryots for the rent due. It was held that the interest which accrued on the

pronotes was not agricultural income. By the new contract, the liability ceased to be one for rent and became a loan (C.I.T. Madras *vs.* Zamindar of Kirlampudi, 1932, I.L.R., 55, Mad., 830).

In Raja Bijoy Singh Dudhuria's case, 1933, I.T.R. 135, an allowance was made to the widow of a coparcener (assessee's step mother). This allowance was deducted from the assessee's income for taxation purpose. If it were a discharge of the assessee's personal obligation, then this deduction would not have been allowed; as it was not so, the allowance was deductible.

In C.I.T., Bihar *vs.* Sir Kameshwar Singh, 1934, I.T.R., 107, the assessee carried on money-lending business who advanced a large sum to another estate on the security of certain properties. Two bonds were executed, one being a lease of indenture being called "zarpeshgi lease with usufructuary mortgage" and the other a thica or indenture of lease. Is this income agricultural?

"In a *zarpeshgi lease* properly so called, there is an advance to the lessor in consideration of which the lessee is given possession of the land for a term during which he recoups himself for the sum advanced and interest out of the profits of the land of which he is put in possession. There is no question of redemption upon paying off an advance. The lease terminates at the expiration of the term and the lessor may thereafter re-enter." (Mitra's Transfer of Property Act.)

"In other words, it is argued that there is a loan, there is security of the property for the loan, there is possession of the property and the loan is being liquidated out of the usufruct of the property until the loan is satisfied, and merely because the words "thica rent" and "thica profits" are used in the indenture for the purpose of allocating the usufruct, it cannot be held that the transaction is not a usufructuary mortgage." (Courtney Terrell, C.J.)

Justice Das in the case, Rajniti Prasad Singh *vs.* C.I.T., Bihar and Orissa, 4, I.T.C. 276 observed :

"On the other hand it may be urged with equal force that a mortgage does not cease to be a mortgage because possession is delivered to the mortgagee and that the essence of a mortgage simple or usufructuary is that a loan is advanced and security

given for the due repayment of that loan and that the income derivable by the mortgagee whether in possession or not is interest on the money advanced and is the return from money not rents, issues and profits from the lands mortgaged and therefore not a return from the land. As I have said the question is a difficult one upon which much may be said on either side."

The learned Chief Justice observed as follows :

" It is contended on the strength of two earlier decisions to be hereinafter referred to that the income of a usufructuary mortgagee as such is agricultural income and exempt from tax. As I shall point out, having regard to the facts of the case this broad question does not arise and in spite of the weight of opinion in favour of a negative answer I would reserve my own view on the subject."

The judgment of Courtney Terrell, C.J., ran as follows :—

" . . . . On the part of the assessee it is contended that the source of the income must be considered as the rent and other payments derived from the tenants of what is admittedly land used for agricultural purposes. In my opinion, the latter argument must prevail. The source of the income must be considered in its proximate rather than in its ultimate significance. The estate was in every sense in the possession of a landlord of land used for agricultural purposes. We are not concerned with the intention of the assessee in making this investment. It is conceivable that he may have intended ultimately to purchase the mortgaged property in order to add it to the rest of his zamindari rather than to obtain the repayment of his loan in the ordinary way. To accede to the suggestion that we should look at the ultimate rather than the proximate source of the income would involve insuperable difficulties. It is perfectly clear that if the mortgage had been a simple mortgage and the mortgagor had remained in possession and paid this sum by way of interest to the mortgagee, then it would have been taxable by way of income arising out of the transaction. The assessee would have derived the income not from the land but from the mortgagor. Similarly if the assessee under a contract of usufructuary mortgage had leased the land back to the mortgagor so that the latter remained in possession and in relation to the cultivators of the soil stood in the position of a landlord, the rent payable by the mortgagor would merely have



been by way of interest payable to the assessee and would have been taxable. We are dealing with a fiscal statute and accordingly are not concerned either with the intention of the legislature or with the spirit of the legislation. In such cases the Court has merely to regard the letter of the law unless such considerations are clearly specified in the enactment for the guidance of tribunals. In this case there are no such guiding principles stated and we have to follow the enactment strictly."

**Justice Kulwant Sahai observed:** "The Department seems to be under the impression that the income derived from usufructuary mortgage is not taxable but if the transaction be treated as being other than usufructuary mortgage the income derived would be taxable. In my opinion the question whether the income is or is not taxable does not depend upon the transaction being a usufructuary mortgage or otherwise. The question for consideration is whether the income derived by the assessee from the transaction in question is or is not an agricultural income under section 2, sub-section (1) (a) of the Indian Income Tax Act. If it is such agricultural income there can be no doubt that it is not taxable. The principal question, therefore, is the first question which depends on a finding whether the income is or is not agricultural income."

Held this income is agricultural.

In the Commissioner of Income-tax, Bengal *vs.* Shaw, Wallace & Company, 1932, 6, I.T.C. 178, the following three questions were referred to the Privy Council:—

(a) Was not the sum of Rs. 9,83,361 which had been included in the total income of the assessee for purpose of assessment for 1929-30, in the nature of a capital receipt and therefore not income, profits or gains within the meaning of the Income-Tax Act?

(b) If it could be said to be income, profits or gains within the meaning of the Act, was it liable to be assessed under either of the sections 10 and 12 of the Act, in as much as (1) it was not the profits, or gains of any business carried on by the assessee within the meaning of section 10 of the Act, nor (2) income, profits or gains from other sources within the meaning of section 12 of the Act?

(c) In the alternative, was not the payment of Rs. 9,83,361 *ex gratia* payment in the nature of a present from the oil com-

panies in question and was it not, therefore, exempt under section 4(3) (vii) of the Act?

The Privy Council observed :

The object of the Indian Act is to tax "income", a term which it does not define. It is expanded, no doubt, into "income, profits and gains", but the expansion is more a matter of words than of substance. Income, their Lordships think, in this Act connotes a periodical monetary return "coming in" with some sort of regularity, or expected regularity, from definite sources. The source is not necessarily one which is expected to be continuously productive, but it must be one whose object is the production of a definite return . . . . Some reliance has been placed in argument upon section 4 (3) (v) which appears to suggest that the word "income" in this Act may have a wider significance than would ordinarily be attributed to it. The sub-section says that the Act "shall not apply to the following classes of income," and in the category that follows, cl. (v) runs:—

"Any capital sum received in commutation of the whole or a portion of a pension, or in the nature of consolidated compensation for death or injuries, or in payment of any insurance policy, or as the accumulated balance at the credit of a subscriber to any such Provident Fund."

Their Lordships do not think that any of these sums, apart from their exemption, could be regarded in any scheme of taxation as income, and they think that the clause must be due to the over-anxiety of the draftsman to make this clear beyond possibility of doubt. They cannot construe it as enlarging the word "income" so as to include receipts of any kind which are not specially exempted. They do not think that the clause is of any assistance to the Appellant.

Following the line of reasoning above indicated, the sums which the Appellant seeks to charge can, in their Lordships' opinion, only be taxable if they are the produce, or the result, of carrying on the agencies of the oil companies in the year in which they were received by the Respondents. But when once it is admitted that they were sums received, not for carrying on this business, but as some sort of solatium for its compulsory cessation, the answer seems fairly plain. . . . .

For the reasons given their Lordships are of opinion that question (a) was rightly answered by the High Court in favour of

the assessee. No objection has been taken to the form of the answer or to its sufficiency, and it would seem unnecessary, therefore, *to deal with the other two questions.*"

**Sub-section (6) "company" means a company as defined in the Indian Companies Act, 1913, or formed in pursuance of an Act of Parliament or of Royal Charter or Letters Patent, or of an Act of the Legislature of a British possession, and includes any foreign association carrying on business in British India whether incorporated or not, and whether its principal place of business is situate in British India or not, which the Central Board of Revenue may, by general or special order, declare to be a company for the purposes of this Act.**

Some important definitions are given below :—

(1) " Company " means

(i) companies as defined in the Indian Companies Act, 1936,

(ii) companies formed in pursuance of an Act of Parliament,

(iii) companies formed by Royal Charter or Letters Patent,

(iv) companies formed by an Act of the Legislature of a British possession,

(v) any foreign association carrying on business in British India whether incorporated or not and whether its principal place of business is situated in British India or not, which the Central Board of Revenue may, by general or special order, declare to be company for the purposes of the Act.

NOTE.—(a) This definition includes all companies constituted in the dominions of the Crown.

(b) A similar Companies Act in force in a Native State in India will not come under the definition.

(c) Central Board of Revenue may declare any organization as a "Company" for the purposes of the Act.

(2) "Firm," "Partner" and "Partnership" have the same meaning respectively as in the Indian Partnership Act of 1932.

"A partnership is the relation between persons who have agreed to share the profits of a business carried on by all or any of them acting for all."

(3) "Principal officer," used with reference to a local authority or a company or any other public body or *any* association, means—

(a) the secretary, treasurer, manager or agent of the authority, company, body or association,  
or

(b) any person connected with the authority, company, body or association upon whom the Income-tax Officer has served a notice of his intention of treating him as the principal officer thereof.

NOTE.—"Manager" here has been used in a broad sense and that the liquidator should be treated as principal officer of the company. It is not necessary to take recourse to section 41 for holding liquidators liable. (C.I.T., U.P. *vs.* Official Liquidator, Agra Spinning and Weaving Mills Co., Ltd., 1934, I.T.R. 78.)

(4) "Total income" is a technical expression which determines liability of an assessee once for all and fixes the rate. It means total amount of income, profits and gains referred to in section 4(1) subject to section 16.

(5) "Total world income"—This refers to Non-residents. In computing the total income of a resident, Rs. 4,500 will be allowed as a deduction from unremitted foreign income. In computing the total

income of a non-resident, no such deduction will be allowed.

NOTE.—(i) Total income is the total amount of assessable incomes from all sources.

(ii) The methods of arriving at the assessable incomes differ with different sources of income.

(iii) With regard to incomes from some sources there are no deductions and with regard to others there are deductions allowed before arriving at the assessable income.

**S. 2(6A) 'dividend' includes—**

- (a) any distribution by a company of accumulated profits, whether capitalised or not, if such distribution entails the release by the company to its shareholders of all or any part of the assets of the company;**
- (b) any distribution by a company of debentures or debenture-stock, to the extent to which the company possesses accumulated profits, whether capitalised or not;**
- (c) any distribution made to the shareholders of a company out of accumulated profits of the company on the liquidation of the company:**

**Provided that only the accumulated profits so distributed which arose during the six previous years of the company preceding the date of liquidation shall be so included; and**

- (d) any distribution by a company on the reduction of its capital to the extent to which the company possesses accumulated profits which arose after the end of the previous year ending next before the 1st day of April, 1933, whether such accumulated profits have been capitalised or not;**

**Provided that 'dividend' does not include a distribution in respect of any share issued for full cash consideration which is not entitled in the event of liquidation to participate in the surplus assets, when such distribution is made in accordance with sub-clause (c) or (d).**

**Explanation.—**The words ‘accumulated profits’, wherever they occur in this clause, shall not include ‘capital profit.’

**Section 2(6A)(a)—Bonus Share.**

(1) Accumulated profits when capitalised become shares. When these shares are distributed as bonus, it is then a distribution of capitalised profits and such a distribution of bonus shares does not entail any release by the company to its shareholders any asset of the company (it is merely a transference from one account to another, *i.e.*, from P & L A/c or Reserve A/c to share capital A/c). Such distribution of bonus shares will not come under dividend and will not be assessable.

In *Bouch vs. Sproule*, 1887, 12 A.C., 385 (though it was not a revenue case) it was decided that if a company capitalised its profits, the distribution of bonus share was income.

In *Commissioner of Inland Revenue vs. Blott*, 1921, A.C. 171, it was decided that a bonus out of its undivided profits in the shape of bonus share was a capital distribution and not income in the hands of the assessee.

(2) Accumulated profits if not capitalised will remain either in the P & L credit balance or in the Reserve (Revenue Reserve and Capital Reserve to be distinguished). Distribution of profits not capitalised means the usual dividend in cash which is a release of asset. Hence such distribution of cash comes under dividend and will be assessable.

(3) The word ‘If’ does not imply the sense of ‘to the extent that.’ A company decides to distribute its accumulated profits of Rs. 30; it issues bonus of Rs. 20 out of accumulated profits and pays cash for the balance of Rs. 10. This transaction entails release of asset to the extent of Rs. 10 but entails no release in respect of bonus

payment. The bonus share of Rs. 20 will not come under dividend but the payment of Rs. 10 will come under dividend.

### **Section 2(6A)(b)—Bonus Debenture.**

(a) Where the distribution has taken the form of Debentures (*i.e.*, where the profits are not capitalised or where the profits being capitalised into ordinary shares or preference shares are reconverted into Debentures) it will come under dividend. In short, bonus-debenture is taxable.

(b) It is noteworthy that the amount to be considered dividend is the amount of the accumulated profits—not the amount so distributed as Debentures.

(c) Debenture capital is a loan to the company which is distinctly of a different character from share capital.

(d) The idea evidently underlying the above 1 and 2, is that a differentiation is to be made between Share and Debenture. Although Share capital is the actual capital and Debenture capital is merely loan capital, still, both in the English Act and in the Indian Act, the fundamental conception of law, until recently, was that both Share and Debenture are of capital nature and as such not taxable. Strictly following this view, if bonus out of profits which are revenue earnings is converted into Share or Debenture, both should come under the enlarged definition of Capital. But here the new Act draws a distinction between Share and Debenture for taxation purpose. Thus the Act recognises the immunity from taxation of the bonus share as it becomes Capital to the extent that the revenue earnings are transformed into capital, leaving the revenue earnings returned or given to the shareholder in cash or in debenture liable to the tax.

In justification of the new Act, it should be pointed out that Debenture is never a part of the capital in the

true legal sense; it only serves the purpose of capital but it is a loan pure and simple. Debentures would be paid off to the Debenture-holders and therefore it is quite reasonable from one point of view to treat Debentures differently from shares.

In *Commissioner of Inland Revenue vs. Fisher's Executors*, 1926, A.C. 395, a company distributed its accumulated profits to its ordinary shareholders. Justice Rowlatt decided that the company "issued it to their shareholders by way of giving them at once their share of these undivided profits."

The Court of Appeal reversed this decision and followed Blott's case. The House of Lords agreed with the decision of the Court of Appeal, namely that these debentures were not income in the hands of the Share-holders.

### **Section 2(6A)(c)—Distribution in Liquidation.**

Dividend will include that amount which may be distributed in liquidation from the accumulated revenue profits provided such profits arose during 6 years preceding the date of liquidation. (The date of liquidation is the commencement of liquidation.)

The sub-section is sufficiently complicated and also confusing. In the winding up of a company, the undivided or accumulated profits cease to be profits and become assets. In *Inland Revenue Commissioner vs. George Burrell*, 1924, 2K.B. 52, it was decided that when the limited companies' undivided profits were distributed among the shareholders, Super-tax on this was not allowed on the ground that on winding up, the undivided profits become assets. As this is so, how can there be distribution of accumulated *profits*?

The explanation must be that the liquidator conducts his liquidation work and makes the necessary payments to creditors and shareholders out of the assets in which are merged the accumulated profits which have lost, in liquidation, the impress or character of profits. But for



income-tax purposes, the amount of these accumulated profits shall be considered as dividend without any reference as to how the liquidator treats them.

### **Section 2(6A) (d)—Distribution Effecting Reduction of Capital.**

This sub-section contemplates a case where a company does not distribute its accumulated profits in order to avoid shareholders' payment of Super-tax on the distribution; but a sum (in lieu of profits) equal to the accumulated profits with the impress of capital is distributed to the shareholders thus effecting reduction of capital. Such a distribution not of accumulated profits but apparently of capital sum is to be treated as dividend. But such distribution as may come within the following category will not be considered dividend and hence not assessable.

#### **DISTRIBUTION—**

(a) where share was issued for cash,

and (b) where, in the event of liquidation, no right arises to participate in the surplus assets.

This distribution raises a very complicated question, *viz.*, the question of participation of surplus assets.

The first difficulty is what is surplus asset?

Lord Lindley in his treatise states that "the expression "surplus assets" is ambiguous, and when used in articles of association may mean either the surplus remaining after payment of the debts and liabilities of the company and the costs of the winding up, or the surplus remaining after payment of these debts, liabilities, and costs, and after recouping the paid-up capital subscribed by the shareholders.

Although there may be surplus assets to be divided, it by no means follows that the company has

made any profit. If the surplus is not sufficient to return to the shareholders the amount of capital paid up by them, there has been a loss; and the question to be decided in distributing the surplus is then how that loss is to be borne. If, on the other hand, the surplus is more than sufficient to return to each shareholder the capital paid up by him, there is a profit, and the question then is how the profits are to be shared.

If there has been a loss, the holders of shares entitled to a preference only in respect of dividends payable out of profits are not as a rule entitled to any preference in respect of the surplus assets. If there has been a profit, the question is more difficult, and depends upon whether (according to the company's Act, charter, deed, or articles) the excess of the assets over the capital paid up, though profit in one sense, constitutes a fund divisible as profits amongst the holders of the preference shares."

According to the recent decision in *William Metcalf & Sons, Ltd.* (1933, 1 Ch. D. 142) Justice Eve observed "Surplus assets are part and parcel of the property of the company not required for the discharge of its liabilities or for returning to the shareholders the capital they have paid up; they are part of the joint-stock or common fund which, at the date of the winding up, represented the capital of the company, but they are no part of the repayable capital. It has *ex hypothesi* been repaid before they came into existence. These assets are distributable amongst the contributories in

accordance with their contractual rights *inter se*, and the question I have to determine is the true interpretation of these rights in this case. In approaching the solution of this question it is to be borne in mind that every person who becomes a member of a company, limited by shares of equal amount, becomes entitled to a proportionate part in the capital of the company and, unless it be otherwise provided by the regulations of the company, entitled as a necessary consequence to the same proportionate part in all the property of the company. Preference shareholders are members of the company, and as much shareholders in it as the ordinary shareholders are, and they must be treated as having all the rights of shareholders except so far as they renounced those rights on their admission to the company. It is for the ordinary shareholders here to establish that the preference shareholders renounced their rights to participate in the surplus assets now distributable."

From the above, it is clear that the surplus assets should be interpreted as that sum which remains after paying debts, liabilities, costs and contributories. Such shareholders who, by their Articles of Association, have no right to participate and who paid cash for the shares, will not have to pay tax on distribution under (c) and (d).

**This may be illustrated:—**

In respect of fully paid up shares of Rs. 10,000 a company returned to his shareholders Rs. 3,000 which was in excess of its requirements thus effecting reduction of capital to the extent of accumulated profits of Rs. 3,000.

(1) Shareholders who have no right to participate, etc., will not be deemed to have received any dividend even

though a distribution to them of a portion of Rs. 3,000 has taken place. When they will be returned their capital, they will receive no more than their actual capital that is the balance representing their portion of Rs. 7,000.

(2) Shareholders who have right to participate will be deemed to have received dividend in the distribution of the portion of Rs. 3,000 and therefore this amount is assessable. When they will be returned their capital, they will be entitled to participate in the surplus asset, which assuming to be Rs. 5,000 will be assessed. Therefore, the assessment will be on Rs. 3,000 and Rs. 5,000 in all.

NOTE:—(1) There is a broad distinction between Revenue profits and Capital profits; but within the expression, Revenue profits, are some items which are treated as of Capital nature during the usual currency of the business as they are not profits in trading *e.g.*, transfer receipts, premium income, etc. True capital profits are the sale proceeds of any capital asset of the business.

(2) This section on dividend demands a careful analysis of the share capital account. In Liquidation or in Reduction of capital, detailed particulars about distribution of assets of the company are essential.

(3) One has to remember the necessity of this complicated definition of Dividend. It is clear that so far as Income-tax is concerned, all profits, as soon as they arise in the P and L A/c, will be taxed; therefore, accumulated profits are already income-taxed. But the point at issue is the avoidance of super-tax in the hands of an individual. In many cases, it is possible for the company owners to withhold any distribution among themselves. Even when they distribute, they do so in the form of bonus shares and bonus Debentures, thus converting them (the revenue earnings) into capital. This section is designed to treat such distribution in the form of Debentures and shares as distribution of dividend.

We have recast and expanded the definition of "dividend," primarily in order to ensure that no distribution falling under this head shall be taxed unless there is a release of assets. Under the amended definition a debenture will when issued be treated as a dividend but an ordinary bonus share will not be liable to taxation until it is actually paid off. The definition further secures that accumulated profits distributed on the liquidation of the company shall only be included in dividend for the purposes of taxation, if they arose within six years of the liquidation. Clause (d) of the revised definition provides for the case in which a company tries to disguise a distribution of profits as a reduction of capital. The words inserted in the new sub-clause (c) of clause (II) of section 2 of the Act by clause 2(e) (iii) or the Bill merely make a correction overlooked in the Bill, and necessary in view of the revised wording of section 10 of the Act. (Select Committee Report.)

Under sec. 2(6c) Income includes

- (1) anything which falls under dividend,
- (2) anything which is a profit received in lieu of salary,
- (3) any amount deemed to be profits under sec. 10 (2)(vii) second proviso,
- (4) profits of any mutual insurance company in accordance with rule 9 of the schedule.

**Section 2. (11) "previous year" means in respect of any separate source of income, profits and gains—**

- (a) the twelve months ending on the 31st day of March next preceding the year for which the assessment is to be made, or, if the accounts of the assessee have been made up to a date within the said twelve months in respect of a year ending on any date other than the said 31st day of March, then at the option of the assessee the year ending on the day to which his accounts have so been made up:

**Provided that where an assessee has once been assessed in respect of a particular source of income, profits and gains, he shall not in respect of that source**

exercise this option so as to vary the meaning of the expression 'previous year' as then applicable to him except with the consent of the Income-tax Officer and upon such conditions as the Income-tax Officer may think fit; or

- (b) in the case of any person, business or company of class of person, business or company, such period as may be determined by the Central Board of Revenue or by such authority as the Board may authorise in this behalf; or
- (c) where a business, profession or vocation has been newly set up in the financial year preceding the year for which assessment is to be made, the period from the date of the setting up of the business, profession or vocation to the 31st day of March next following or to the last day of the period determined under sub-clause (b), or, if the accounts of the assessee are made up to some other date than the 31st day of March and the case is not one for which a period has been determined by the Central Board of Revenue under sub-clause (b), then at the option of the assessee, the period from the date of the setting up of the business, profession or vocation to such other date:

Provided that when such other date does not fall between the setting up of the business, profession or vocation and the next following 31st day of March, it shall be deemed that there is no previous year; and

when the assessee is a partner in a firm, 'previous year' in respect of his share of the income, profits and gains of the firm means the previous year as determined for the assessment of the income, profits and gains of the firm.

### PREVIOUS YEAR

NOTE.—(1) The salient points in the definition of PREVIOUS YEAR in the Act before the amendment of 1939 were :—

- (i) 12 months ending 31st March, or

(ii) if the accounts are made up to any other date within 31st March, then the year ending this date (to which his accounts are made up). This is the assessee's first option.

(iii) Any subsequent option of the Assessee may be accepted by I.T.O. on conditions and terms which he may think necessary.

(iv) Previous year is only one for each assessee.

(2) PROVISION OF THE OLD LAW IN RESPECT OF CHANGE OF ACCOUNTING YEAR :—

Suppose a business closes its books on 31. 3. 36. In 1936-37 assessment, profits up to 31. 3. 36 will be included. Now suppose a change in the accounting year to 31. 12. 36 is desired. Then for 1937-38 assessment, the I.T.O. will be required to include profits for the period 1.1.36 to 31. 12. 36. Thus profits for 3 months, *i.e.*, 1. 1. 36 to 31. 3. 36 will come under assessment twice. *This double taxation is remedied by the new Act.*

Then again, suppose a business closes on 31. 12. 35. Thus for the assessment of 1936-37, the profits up to 31. 12. 35 will be included. If now a change in the accounting year to 28th February is desired, then in the following assessment year 1937-38, 14 months from 1. 1. 36 to 28. 2. 37 will be included.

(3) CHANGES EXPLAINED :—

The main change is that each source has a previous year.

In Abu Baker Abdul Rahman (Bombay), it was clearly brought out and decided that the assessee will, under no circumstances, be allowed to adopt two different previous years. But according to the new Act, as each *source* of income (as distinct from each *assessee*) will have its own previous year, the practical implication is given below :—

*Illustration 4.*

(i) A's business closes its books on 9. 11. 36.

(ii) A's House Property income received on 31.12. 36.

(iii) A's interest on securities received on 15. 3. 37.

(4) 1937-38 Assessment year.

1936-37 Previous year.

**(A) Old law (before amendment of 1939).**

(a) If the assessee chooses 15. 3. 37 as the closing year then all the items (i), (ii) and (iii) will be included in 1937-38 assessment, all the three having fallen within the previous year 1936-37.

(b) If the assessee chooses 9. 11. 36 as his closing year then the income (ii) and (iii) though within the previous year will not come into 1937-38 assessment, for the reason that these dates are subsequent to the closing year, i.e., 9. 11. 36. The two items (ii) and (iii) will come into 1938-39 assessment. In the assessment of 1937-38, will be included 31. 12. 35 and 15. 3. 36 receipts.

**(B) New law (after amendment of 1939).**

Items (i), (ii) and (iii) will be included in 1937 38 assessment as each source has a previous year and all are prior to 31. 3. 37.

*Illustration 5.*

If A has a business in Lucknow, one in Cawnpore and the third in Bareilly and if each business has a different accounting year, then, such of the years which satisfy the definition of previous year in section 2(11) with reference to the same year of assessment will be aggregated;

Lucknow, 30th April, 1940 (being the 1st year of business).

Bareilly, 28th February, 1940,



Cawnpore, 30th December, 1939.

For 1940-41 assessment, Bareilly and Cawnpore will be aggregated.

For 1941-42 assessment, Lucknow will be included in the aggregation.

### NEW BUSINESS

(5) To put it in short, its previous year is either

- (a) Setting up date to 31st March next, or
- (b) Setting up date to any day accepted by custom which may be determined by the Central Board of Revenue, or
- (c) Setting up date to any date on which accounts are made [other than (a) and (b)] provided such date does not fall beyond 31st March.
- (d) nil [if the date contemplated in (c) above, is after 31st March].

#### *Illustration 6.*

Thus if a business is set up on 15th May, 1939, and the accounts have been made on 31st December, 1939, then for the assessment year 1940-41, previous year shall, in strict interpretation of the law, be:—

- (a) 15th May, 1939, to 31st March, 1940 (if the assessee does not declare any other date), or
- (b) 15th May, 1939, to 31st December, 1939 (if the assessee chooses).

If the accounts are made at the end of a year to 14th May, 1940, then for the assessment year 1940-41, there will be no previous year and hence there will be no assessment for 1940-41. For 1941-42, the year ended 14th May, 1940, will be the previous year.

When the assessee is a partner in a firm, the firm's previous year will be the partner's previous year.

*Illustration 7.*

A business is set up on 1. 11. 37 and it completes its year on 30. 10. 38. According to the present Act, without applying sec. 2(11)(b) its profits up to 30. 10. 38 can only be assessed for the assessment year 1939-40. But in Messrs Nanakchand Fatehchand's case, the Punjab High Court decided that a broken period up to 31st March next could have been assessed.

There is no doubt that under the very wide provision of sec. 2(11)(b) any year can be allowed by the Central Board but ordinarily this is not allowed. The new Law provides :—

(1) Once a particular period is brought under assessment, no further assessment on the same period is allowed. (Previously double assessment could occur which is not possible now).

(2) If the previous year is to be changed, it can be done with the consent and conditions from the I.T.O.

(3) Where a business is newly set up then

(a) the 1st assessment will be up to 31st March next, or 1st assessment will be up to his closing day;

(b) if the closing day is not falling within the setting up day to 31st March next, then it is to be regarded that there is no previous year.

The application of the above will be as follows :—

*BUSINESS SET UP ON 1. 11. 39.*

(i) If the accounts are made up to March 31, (*i.e.*, 31. 3. 1940), then for 1940-41 assessment, profits from 1. 11. 39 to 31. 3. 40 will be included.

(ii) If the accounting year is declared to be 10th February (*i.e.*, 10. 2. 40), then 1940-41 assessment will include profits from 1. 11. 39 to 10. 2. 40.

(iii) If the accounting year is declared to be June 30 (*i.e.*, 30. 6. 40), then for 1940-41 assessment, there will be no previous year, according to the proviso of the new Act, and hence first assessment will be made in 1941-42 for the broken period from 1. 11. 39 to 30. 6. 40.

(6) Fiscal year—Income-tax year begins on 1st April and ends on 31st March.

(7) For the purpose of 1938-39 assessment, “previous year” will ordinarily be :—

1st April, 1937, to 31st March, 1938, or

1st January, 1937, to 31st December, 1937.

(Ordinarily, the last day of the previous year cannot go beyond one day previous to the first day of the assessment year, *i.e.*, 31st March, just previous to the assessment year).

(8) If an assessee closes his books on Ramnavami day or Akshoy Tritiya day or any other such date in every year, the dates will vary from year to year and the range of variation is wide, *e.g.*, Ramnavami may fall on any day between, say, 24th March to 19th April, Akshoy Tritiya may fall on any day between, say, 24th April to 16th May. In such cases only, the previous year will be allowed to overlap the assessment year, provided, of course, that the assessee had already declared to the Income-tax Officer that his accounting year would usually end on Ramnavami day or Akshoy Tritiya day or on any such day accepted by custom, religious or otherwise.

While a margin of one month on either side of the accounting year has been allowed by the Act, the Central

Board of Revenue may authorise acceptance of any previous year.

This is also the practice provided declaration from the assessee had already been obtained as to closing the accounts on any such particular day.

In the case *Messrs Nanakchand Fatehchand vs. C.I.T., Punjab, 2, I.T.C. 167*, the assessee firm commenced business on 18th April, 1923. The Income-tax Officer required the firm to furnish a return of its income during the previous year. The firm instead of declaring its profits up to 31st March, 1924, for the assessment of 1924-25 submitted profits for full twelve months up to 17th April, 1924. The firm's contention was that it was not liable to tax as it was not in existence for a complete year before 1st April, 1924. The Income-tax authorities acting under 2 (11)(b) of the Act accepted as the accounting period from 18th April, 1923, to 17th April, 1924. It was decided that the previous year determined by the Commissioner was quite in order according to instructions of the Central Board of Revenue and the assessment was legal.

(9) *Previous year refers to each source of income.* Each business unit is a source and therefore may have a previous year. This will solve the difficulty experienced in Abu Baker's case.

In *Abu Baker Abdul Rahaman vs. C.I.T., Bombay, 1936 I.T.R.233.*, the assessee made up his accounts, including income from property, at Dewali on 9th November, 1931. He was a partner of the Movietone Company whose first year of existence ended on 31st December, 1931. In 1932-33 assessment, the assessee did not include his income from Movietone Company as the assessee's previous year ended on 9th November, 1931. Though the Movietone profits for the period to 31. 12. 31, would come ordinarily under 1932-33 assessment, still in this particular case, the previous year has been fixed to be 9th Nov., (Movietone profits can not be included as its year ended 31st December). But the I.T.O.,

included the profits from Movietone Company up to 31st December, 1931, and assessed him. It was decided by the High Court that as the assessee had to make a return of his total income up to 9th November, 1931, he could not be required to include his Movietone profits as that would mean adoption on the part of the assessee of two different previous years.

*Illustration 8.*

Suppose, a company started on 1. 7. 37.

			Rs.
1. 7. 37	to	30. 4. 38	= Loss 7,000
1. 5. 38	to	31. 3. 39	= Loss 6,000

1939-40 ASSESSMENT

I.T.O. computes as follows :—

		Rs.
Loss as per P & L a/c 1. 5. 38 to 31. 3. 39	=	Loss 6,000
		Rs.
Written back inadmissible expenses	400	
„ „ Depreciation	4,200	4,600
		<hr/>
Loss for 11 months		1,400

Add one month of the previous P & L a/c which will be computed as follows :—

		Rs.
Loss as per P & L a/c 1. 7. 37 to 30. 4. 38		Loss 7,000
		Rs.
Written back inadmissible expenses	600	
„ „ Depreciation	4,800	5,400
		<hr/>
Loss for 10 months		1,600

1/10 of Rs. 1,600 = Rs. 160.

Hence, loss carried forward to 1940-41 assessment is Rs.  $1,400 + 160 =$  Rs. 1,560.

Depreciation claim of Rs. 4,200 having been eliminated from the above computation, it will be calculated separately on the scheduled rate, say, it comes to Rs. 4,000 which will be carried forward as unabsorbed depreciation for the assessment year 1940-41.

In such a case of computation of income for the year ending 31. 3. 39 for assessment year 1939-40, the assessee will raise a strong objection because he gets no consideration of his accounts for the period 1. 7. 37 to 30. 4. 38.

He loses

- (a) in carry forward of loss,
- (b) in carry forward of unabsorbed depreciation for he is entitled to two years' depreciation, which approximates to Rs. 7,500 (instead of his claim for Rs.  $4,200 + 4,800 =$  Rs. 9,000).

The assessee ought to settle the question of assessment for the third reason, *viz.*, the computation of the written down value of the assets. This becomes essential for all future assessments for 1940-41.

- In our opinion, (1) the I.T.O. would have done well to have included the first year's (up to 30. 4. 38) profits in 1939-40 assessment, or
- (2) With the assessee's approval, first assessment in 1938-39 for the period 1. 7. 37 to 31. 3. 38 and in the next assessment in 1939-40, the full year's profits up to 31. 3. 39.

NOTE.—For appeal on this subject, see section 30.

• **Section 3.** Where any Act of the Central Legislature enacts that income-tax shall be charged for any year at any rate or rates, tax at that rate or those rates shall be charged for

**that year is accordance with, and subject to the provisions of, this Act in respect of the total income of the previous year of every individual, Hindu undivided family, company and local authority, and of every firm and other association of persons or the partners of the firm or members of the association individually.**

NOTE.—(A) It is charging section for Income-Tax :—

- (1) Who are taxed?
- (2) At what rate?
- (3) On what?

Regarding (1)

This section charges the following to income-tax :—

- (a) Individual,
- (b) Hindu undivided family,
- (c) Company,
- (d) Local Authority,
- (e) Firm (registered and unregistered),
- (f) Other association of persons.

Regarding (2)

The tax shall be charged at the rates applicable to the total income of the assessee in accordance with the provisions of the Finance Act in force for the year.

Regarding (3)

The tax shall be charged in respect of all incomes, profits and gains of the previous year.

(B) Note the word “ other ” in “other Association of persons.” It suggests that some of the other items are also association of persons.

(C) A company in liquidation is a 'company' within the meaning of section 3 of the Indian Income-tax Act and the income-tax authorities are entitled to call upon the liquidator of a company which is being wound up, to make a return in accordance with section 22(1) of the Act. (C.I.T., U.P., *vs.* Official Liquidator of the Agra Spinning and Weaving Mills Co., Ltd., 1934, 2 I.T.R. 79.)

(D) The Amendment Act of 1939 has adopted "Slab System" in place of the "Step System" which was in vogue ever since Income-Tax came to be introduced in India. The minimum limit of taxable income is the same (Rs. 2,000) as in the old system. The noteworthy feature provided by the Finance Act of 1939 in pursuance of the Amendment Act of 1939 introducing Slab System, is the exemption of the first slab of Rs. 1,500 from taxation. A fixed sum of Rs. 1,500 as exemption for every individual irrespective of his income of Rs. 4,000, 40,000 or 4 lacs does not seem to be very scientific. The Act in U. K. on the model of which the Indian Income-Tax Act has been based, provides for an exemption of  $\frac{1}{5}$  of the earned income with a maximum of £300 for every individual apart from the many allowances and deductions which are conspicuous by their absence in the Indian Act. In the new Indian Act, the second slab and the subsequent slices have been subjected to tax at graded rates of tax. It will be seen that the advantage gained by the exemption is, to a large extent, nullified by the high rates and steeply graded ones. Still, it will be observed that the comparatively small incomes up to, say, Rs. 3,500 will now enjoy some relief; at the stage of Rs. 8,000, the old tax and the new tax come very near each other. Then again, there is some increase. The higher incomes up to Rs. 40,000 (roughly) however do not suffer much increase as will be seen from the table given below :—



The following table shows at a glance how much the individual has been paying under the old system and will pay under the new system :—

Income. per annum.	OLD SCALE.		NEW SCALE.	
	Tax.	Percentage.	Tax.	Percentage.
2,000	1	...	...	...
2,150	73	3·4	30	1·4
2,500	85	3·4	47	1·9
2,700	91	3·4	56	2·0
3,000	102	3·4	70	2·3
3,250	110	3·4	82	2·5
3,500	118	3·4	94	2·7
3,750	127	3·4	106	2·8
4,000	135	3·4	118	3·0
4,500	152	3·4	141	3·1
5,000	170	3·4	164	3·3
5,333	271	5·1	190	3·6
5,700	289	5·1	219	3·8
6,000	305	5·1	242	4·0
6,667	339	5·1	294	4·4
8,000	406	5·1	398	5·0
9,000	457	5·1	477	5·3
10,000	509	5·1	555	5·6
10,600	718	6·8	630	6·0
12,000	813	6·8	805	6·7
13,500	914	6·8	992	7·3
15,000	1,017	6·8	1,180	7·9
16,700	1,508	9·0	1,445	8·7
20,000	1,806	9·0	1,961	9·8
21,000	2,251	10·7	2,117	10·1
25,000	2,680	10·7	2,742	11·0
26,500	2,841	10·7	3,070	11·6
30,000	3,217	10·7	3,836	12·8
33,000	4,434	13·5	4,492	13·6
35,000	4,796	13·7	4,930	14·1
40,000	5,700	14·2	6,336	15·8
44,000	6,919	15·7	7,461	17·0
45,000	7,109	15·8	7,742	17·2
50,000	8,069	16·1	9,148	18·3
55,000	9,197	16·7	10,555	19·2
60,000	10,325	17·2	12,274	20·5
65,000	11,454	17·6	13,993	21·5
67,000	11,905	17·8	14,680	21·9
70,000	12,582	18·0	15,712	22·4
74,000	13,485	18·2	17,087	23·1
75,000	13,710	18·3	17,430	23·2
80,000	14,840	18·6	19,149	23·9

The economics of *slab system* and *step system* may, however, be discussed here with advantage. With regard

to slab system, the main objection is that the ability of a person to pay does not depend on the first slice or any particular slice but wholly depends on the total income of any person. It is the total income alone which determines what financial burden a man can bear. This contention will be further strengthened when it is pointed out that the economic value of the first, second or any slice of a poor man is quite different from the value of the corresponding slices of a rich man; still the rate of tax imposed by the slab system is the same on both the rich man's slice and the poor man's slice. Marshall points out "the marginal utility of money is greater for the poor than the rich; . . . in other words, the richer a man becomes, the less is the marginal utility of money to him." To put this in more concrete form, the rich man has more slices to fall back upon than the poor or the man of moderate means and as the total number of slices in every case determines the relief to the ultimate burden of taxation, the number of slices or slabs is a determining factor to a man's ability to pay. Thus the same slab rates applicable to both the incomes of the rich and the poor cannot be a fair imposition.

It is, therefore, difficult to see much equity in the slab system. The equity lies in the progressive rates as between the different slices of the same man's income; but this must not be confused with the ability of one man when compared with that of the other. The step system, or, the "Total Income" basis has, in this particular respect, distinctly greater advantages. In these circumstances, the step system should have continued and could have been continued to yield the same results as are obtainable under the present new system. The defect of the Step system pointed out by the Committee is the hardship due to sudden jump from one rate to another. This could be easily rectified by introducing a more elaborate "marginal relief" scheme, by reducing the steepness of the old scale of rates and by creating more stages. The replace-

ment of the step system by an altogether new one will mean serious impairing of efficiency. The quickness and alertness due to experience gained by the department during the last twenty years will be ineffective, and the uninterrupted progress of Income Tax case-laws will considerably suffer.

As it was the genuine intention to reduce the burden of taxation to the large middle-class population in India, the attempt should not have been made by such a complicated slab system but by straightaway reducing the rates under the step system which due to its being simple, easy, equitable and equally scientific would have been more readily appreciated by a tax-payer.

### **(E) Bases of Indian and English Taxation Compared.**

The basis of the *Indian* Taxation is—

- (1) that an assessee is liable to pay to the Government income-tax for any current year,
- (2) on what accrued to him as income during the “previous year.”

The basis of the *English* Taxation is—

- (1) that an assessee is liable to pay to the Government income-tax for any current year,
- (2) on the income of that very year,
- (3) to be measured or computed by what accrued to him as income during the previous year.

The basis of Indian taxation as explained above raises a question, *viz.*—

If a source of income is absent in the year 1929-30 but existed in 1928-29, will the income be taxed in the assessment for 1929-30?

According to English law this income will not be included.

According to Indian law this income will be included.

Therefore it is clear that the existence or non-existence of the source of income in the year of assessment is immaterial. What is essential is the previous year's actual income; that income will be taxed. (C.I.T., U.P. *vs.* Tehri Garhwal Estate, 1934, I.T.R. 1; Behari Lal Mullick *vs.* C.I.T., Bengal, 1927, 2, I.T.C. 328).

### INDIVIDUAL

(1) It is to be taxed in respect of his income from all sources belonging to him.

(2) Income-tax on income exceeding Rs. 2,000.

(3) He gets exemption on average rate on his payments of premium to Life Insurance Company, and to provident funds—the total being one-sixth of his total income but the amount of exemption not exceeding Rs. 6,000.

(4) A Trustee, Administrator or Executor would be taxed as an individual subject to Section 41.

(5) A corporate body of trustee constituted by a special Act is an individual—not an association of individuals. (Currimbhoy Ebrahim Baronetcy's case.)

(6) Whether he falls under one or the other category under Section 4A and 4B has to be ascertained every year.

(7) In England, husband and wife are assessed together; but in India, wife will be assessed separately on her own incomes, *viz.*, stridhan, etc. If husband has transferred any assets or income to his wife or minor child, this transferred income also will be included in husband's assessment (Section 16).

(8) He is liable to super-tax over Rs. 25,000.

#### *Illustration 9.*

From the following particulars find out the income-tax payable by A :—

- (a) Profits from an unregistered Firm representing half share Rs. 900.

- (b) Income from 4% War Bonds (Tax-free) ...Rs. 3,600.  
 (c) Dividends from A. Ltd. 7% (Tax-free) ...Rs. 5,974.  
 (d) Income from 5% War Loan (Less Tax) ...Rs. 1,508.  
 (e) A wins a prize in a lottery Rs. 2,000.  
 (f) His life insurance premium amounts to ...Rs.3,000.  
 annually.

*Statement of Total Income*

Particulars	Gross Income	Tax deducted	
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
1. Unregistered Firm ...	*900 0 0		
2. Income 4 % War Bond (F/T)	3,600 0 0		
3. Divs. A. Ltd. 7 % (F/T) ...			
(5974 × $\frac{1}{10}$ )	7,080 0 0	1,106 0 0	
4. Int. 5 % War loan (L/T)			
(1508 × $\frac{1}{10}$ )	1,787 4 0	279 4 0	
Total Income ...	13,367 4 0	1,385 4 0	

Average rate @ 14·01 pies	Tax due	
Tax on Rs. 13,367-4-0 @ 14·01	975 9 0	
Less L. I. P. 2,227-14-0		
„ Bond F T 3,600-0-0		
5,827-14-0 } @14·01	425 4 0	550 5 0
		834 15 0 (Refundable.)

### HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILY

(1) The essentials of Hindu Undivided Family may be said to consist in :—

(i) common nucleus of ancestral property,

\* It has been assumed that direct assessment on the unregistered firm would yield less revenue than inclusion in the partner's separate assessments. Hence this treatment. In practice, the other partner's incomes, their individual average rates etc. are the various determining factors.

- (ii) common fund,
- (iii) common worship,
- (iv) common food.

(2) Hindu undivided family is treated in the Act as a separate entity and taxed as such.

(3) “ Where the incomes, profits and gains of a member of a H. U. F. consists of his personal earnings and acquisitions by his own exertions, they must be treated as his self-acquired property and not as a joint family property, unless they flow from the employment in business or otherwise of the joint funds.” (I.T.M.)

(4) All schools of Hindus will come under H. U. F.

(5) To pay income-tax like an individual, *i.e.*, over Rs. 2,000.

(6) Portions of Hindu Undivided Family incomes received by individual members are not to be included in the total income at the time when individual members are separately assessed either to income-tax or super-tax.

(7) Even if the Hindu Undivided Family income is below Rs. 2,000 (*i.e.*, when it is not taxed as Hindu Undivided Family income at the hands of the manager of the family) the portions distributed (as mentioned in paragraph above) are not to be taken into account in the separate assessments.

(8) Super-tax exemption is Rs. 25,000.

(9) Paragraphs 6 and 7 above apply to super-tax also.

(10) Allowances paid to a member of the family are a part of the income of the head of the family.

(11) Hindu Undivided Family cannot be registered as a firm.

(12) Joint family members may separate but still may continue to carry on business jointly as before in which case they will either be taxed as a firm or as an Association of persons but not as H. U. F.

In *Maharaja Visweswar Singh vs. C.I.T.*, Bihar (April 1935) I.T.R. 216, the Maharaja of Darbhanga, the holder of impartible Raj and the elder brother of the assessee, by an agreement made a 'babuana' grant to the assessee consisting of a number of villages in consideration of the assessee giving up all claims to the properties of the assessee's father. In addition to the above grant, the Maharaja of Darbhanga gave him an allowance of Rs. 48,000 annually. It was decided that this allowance was not liable to tax under section 14(1) as the allowance was received "as a member of the Hindu Undivided Family."

In *C.I.T., U.P. vs. Vizianagram Maharaj Kumar* (January 1935), 3, I.T.R. 155, the question arose in the Allahabad High Court as to whether the allowance of Rs. 10,000 per month received by the younger brother of the Maharaja of Vizianagram who holds an impartible Raj, could be assessed to tax. The assessee claimed under section 14(1) that this income was exempt as it was received "as a member of the Hindu undivided family." The High Court came to the conclusion that the allowance received by the assessee came under section 14(1), but referred the matter to the Privy Council for authoritative pronouncement under section 66A, sub-section (2).

In the case of *Kalyanji Vithaldas vs. C.I.T.*, Bengal, 1937, I.T.R. 90, the Privy Council observed that in the case of a H. U. F. governed by Mitakshara System, the ancestral property may remain joint family property or may vest, under certain circumstances, in the individual who has got the property by survivorship as the sole surviving member. The judgment of Sir George Rankin runs as follows:—

"There remains the case of Kanji and Sewdas. Neither has a son but, in the case of each, his interest in the firm was obtained by gift from his father Moolji. Without deciding the question which was left open in *Lal Ram Singh vs. Deputy Commissioner* (50 I.A. 265), their Lordships, for the purpose of the present case, will assume that their interest was ancestral property, so that, if either had had a son, the son would have taken an interest therein by birth. But no son having been born, no such interest has arisen to qualify or diminish the interest given by Moolji to Kanji and to Sewdas. Does then the existence of a wife, or of a wife

and a daughter, make it income of a Hindu undivided family rather than income of the individual partner? Their Lordships think not. A man's wife and daughter are entitled to be maintained by him out of separate property as well as out of property in which he has a coparcenary interest, but the mere existence of a wife or daughter does not make ancestral property joint. "Interest" is a word of wide and vague significance, and no doubt it might be used of a wife's or daughter's right to be maintained, which right accrues in the daughter's case on birth; but if the father's obligations are increased, his ownership is not divested, divided or impaired by marriage or the birth of a daughter. This is equally true of ancestral property belonging to himself alone as of self-acquired property . . . . By reason of its origin a man's property may be liable to be divested wholly or in part on the happening of a particular event, or may be answerable for particular obligations, or may pass at his death in a particular way; but if, in spite of all such facts, his personal law regards him as the owner, the property as his property and the income therefrom as his income, it is chargeable to income-tax as his, *i.e.* as the income of an individual. In their Lordships' view, it would not be in consonance with ordinary notions or with a correct interpretation of the law of the Mitakshara, to hold that property which a man has obtained from his father belongs to a Hindu undivided family by reason of his having a wife and daughters."

In *Moolji Sicka and others vs. C.I.T., Bengal* (1935), it was decided that Hindu undivided family meant a Hindu coparcenary for the purposes of the Income-tax Act. Justice Lort Williams observed: "The necessity for making Hindu undivided family liable as such for income-tax was that the income and property of Hindu undivided family is undivided. The members have no separate income or property and cannot, therefore, be taxed as individuals. According to Mitakshara, until partition it cannot be said of any member that he has any definite share in the joint property. But Income-tax Act obviously is concerned only with income available for taxation and the owner of such income, and if there is no property or no income, an Income-tax Act has no application. It follows that the Act has no application to a Hindu Undivided Family in the wider sense to which I have referred. Its provisions are attracted only where there exists property or income, that is to say, where there is a joint family property or joint family income or, in other words, where there exists a Hindu



coparcenary. . . If it were otherwise, a most absurd and unanticipated position would arise. Every Hindu possessing property or income who married would, ipso facto, become with his wife a Hindu Undivided Family and subject to taxation as such. The Income-tax Act, so far as Hindus are concerned as individuals, would apply only to bachelors. This cannot have been intended. In my opinion, therefore, where in the section of the Income-tax Act a Hindu Undivided Family is mentioned a Hindu coparcenary is meant."

From Moolji Sicka's case (1935, I.T.R. 123) two points emerge :—

(1) H. U. F. is a 'Hindu coparcenary' and therefore one male and other women members for maintenance would form a H. U. F.

(2) Self-acquired property cannot be thrown into common stock and cannot claim to be assessed as H. U. F.

In the appeal (1937, I.T.R. 70), the Privy Council did not agree to give the above narrow meaning (Hindu coparcenary) to H. U. F.

In *Gomedalli Lakshminarayan vs. C.I.T., Bombay* (1935), which came up a little later, the Bombay High Court held that the Hindu Undivided Family has been used in the Act in a wider sense (not coparcenary). Therefore even in the absence of any other male member, the family would be regarded as Hindu Undivided Family for Income-tax purposes. In this case the Hindu Undivided Family consisted of the assessee, his father, mother and wife. On the death of the father, the family consisted of the other three. The question was as to whether the sole surviving male member would be taxed as an individual or as Hindu Undivided Family.

The High Court decided that it was a Hindu Undivided Family consisting of a sole male member and female member entitled to maintenance.

From the judgment of the appeal (1937, I.T.R. 416) before the Privy Council in *Gomedalli Lakshminarayan's case*, the following points emerge :—

- (1) Does the income belong to H. U. F. or to the surviving member?
- (2) When a member obtains property from his father, it is not necessarily the property of the H. U. F. merely on the ground that he constitutes a H. U. F. with his wife and children. The question is who is the owner of the property. The decision of the Privy Council definitely states that in such cases, it is the income of the individuals.

THE HINDU GAINS OF LEARNING ACT of 1930 provides the following :—

Notwithstanding any custom, rule or interpretation of the Hindu Law, no gains of learning shall be held not to be the exclusive and separate property of the acquirer merely by reason of—

- (a) his learning having been, in whole or in part, imparted to him by any member, living or deceased, of his family, or with the aid of the joint funds of his family, or with the aid of the funds of any member thereof, or
- (b) himself or his family having, while he was acquiring his learning, been maintained or supported, wholly or in part, by the joint funds of his family, or by the funds of any member thereof.

*Stridhan* :—

Properties owned absolutely by Female members of Hindu Families are called Stridhan.

Such properties have the following characteristics :—

- (i) The female has the complete control both over the corpus and the income.
- (ii) Therefore she can alienate the property without any restriction.

- (iii) Such properties are ordinarily obtained by gifts or presents from her husband or his relations or from her father or her other relations.

These incomes not being Joint Family incomes (and being separate incomes) cannot be taxed in the Joint Family income. As the Income-tax law stands at present, females are taxed separately as individuals in respect of Stridhan.

*A female* is assessed separately on the following incomes ordinarily :—

- (i) Stridhan,
- (ii) Hindu Woman's Estate :—
  - (a) Estate which she inherits either from her husband or from any other relation.
  - (b) She has complete control over the usufruct of such a property during her lifetime.
  - (c) But her right to the corpus of the property is restricted to the extent that she cannot make a testamentary gift of it or alienate it except under certain circumstances which technically constitute "legal necessity."
- (iii) Annuity.

Until recently, the law was that a female was taxed as a separate individual in respect of all her incomes and therefore incomes from Stridhan, Hindu woman's property and annuities were taxed separately in her hands, together with income from assets transferred by husband.

But as the law stands just at present by the addition of an amendment to Section 16 of the Act, the incomes from "assets transferred . . . apart" have got to be included in the total income of husband and be assessed to tax.

The wife thus will be assessed separately only with respect to Stridhan, Hindu woman's estate and annuity and such other properties which are her own except those which come under 'transference' under Section 16, even though the transference be absolute gifts to the wife. While Hindu assessee will come under the mischief of this law, as there is no adequate consideration, a Muslim husband escapes the aggregation on the ground that transference which in this case, is 'for adequate consideration', is by way of payment of dower debt.

### IMPARTIBLE ESTATE

(1) Estate that cannot be legally partitioned.

(2) "That except in Madras no coparcener can restrain alienations by the head of the family though the right to maintenance and of survivorship may exist" (Raja of Bobbili *vs.* C.I.T., Madras, 1937, I.T.R., 83).

(3) Impartible property whether coparcenary property :—

In considering whether an ancestral impartible estate is coparcenary property or not, a distinction should be drawn between present rights, that is, the right to demand a partition and the right to joint enjoyment, and future rights. In the case of an impartible estate the right to partition and the right of joint enjoyment are from the very nature of the property incapable of existence, and there is no coparcenary to this extent. No coparcener, therefore, can prevent alienations of the estate by the holder for the time being either by gift or by will (Section 588), nor is he entitled to maintenance out of the estate (Section 589). But as regards future rights, that is, the right to survivorship, the property is to be treated as coparcenary property, so that on the death intestate of the last holder, it will devolve by survivorship according to the rules stated in Section 591 . . . (Mulla's Hindu Law.)

(4) Maintenance allowance received by junior members of an impartible Raj would be exempt under Section

14(1). (In *Re Maharaj Kumar of Vizianagram*, 1934, 2, I.T.R., 186).

(5) Governed by rules of primogeniture.

(6) Its income *belongs to the Joint Hindu Family* and is assessable as such.

(a) It is still a joint family and the holder of such an estate will be assessed as the Head of Hindu Undivided Family and not as an individual. (*Kishen Kishore vs. C.I.T., Punjab*, 1933, I.T.R., 143.)

(b) Allowances payable to junior members are an allowable deduction in calculating the assessable income of the head of the family. (*Kishen Kishore vs. C.I.T., Punjab*, 1933, I.T.R., 143).

(c) In the recent case of *C.I.T., Lahore, vs. Dewan Krishan Kishore*, 1939, I.T.R., 427, Justice Dalip Singh referred to the ruling of the Privy Council in the case of *Kalyanji Vitaldas* (1937, I.T.R. 90) and observed in this connection :—

“ A female might be a member of H. U. F. though she might not be a member of the Hindu coparcenary and the question there being discussed by their Lordships was whether the existence of a wife or a wife and a daughter could be held to make the income which went to the sole male member of the family the income of a H. U. F. and it was with reference to this question that their Lordships' remarks must be read. That matter it appears to me is perfectly distinct from the question whether, where admittedly a Hindu coparcenary is existing, the income arising from the corpus of property owned by that coparcenary can be said to be the absolute income of the head of the family.”

Held “ The income of an impartible estate to which the assessee has succeeded by the rule of primogeniture prevailing in his family which is governed by the Mitakshara law is not chargeable to income-tax in his hands as that of an ‘ individual ’.”

(7) Its income is the *sole property of the holder* for the time being and hence assessable as individual :—

(a) In Raja Shiv Prasad Singh (1924, 1, I.T.C. 384), it was held that the Finance Act contemplated larger deduction for Super-tax in a case where income is that of a H. U. F. only in which they are all jointly interested and not in the case of an impartible estate where income is the sole property of the holder for the time being and therefore the larger exemption claimed (the assessee was assessed to Super-tax as individual) could not be allowed.

(b) Impartibility is essentially a creation of custom. In the case of ordinary joint family property, the members of the family have

- (1) the right of partition
- (2) the right to restrain alienations by the head of the family except for necessity
- (3) the right of maintenance and
- (4) the right of survivorship.

The first of these rights cannot exist in the case of an impartible estate, though ancestral, from the very nature of the estate. The second is incompatible with the custom of impartibility as laid down in Sartaj Kuari's case (I.L.R. 10, All. 272) and the first Pittapur case (I.L.R. 22, Mad. 283) and so also the third as held in the second Pittapur case (I.L.R. 47, Mad. 778). To this extent the general law of the Mitakshara has been superseded by custom, and the impartible estate, though ancestral, is clothed with the incidents of self-acquired and separate property. But the right of survivorship is not inconsistent with the custom of impartibility. This right, therefore, still remains, and this is what was held in Baijnath's case (I.L.R. 43, All. 228). To this extent the estate still retains its character of joint family property, and its devolution is governed by the general Mitakshara law applicable to such property. (Raja of Bobbili *vs.* C.I.T., Madras, 1937, I.T.R. 83.)

## JOINT-STOCK COMPANY

(1) To pay income-tax at the highest rate (30 pies) on the whole of its statutory profits whatever be the amount of profits.

(2) A Joint-stock Company's dividends are not taxed again (only included in the personal assessment for rate purposes) in the hands of the shareholders.

(3) To pay super-tax at the flat rate of one anna on every rupee. Even when the company pays Super-Tax, Super-Tax at graded rate will be levied individually on the assessee's total incomes which will include gross dividends also. There is now no free slab. This shows that Super-Tax on Companies is really corporation tax.

(4) A Company is resident if the control and management of its affairs is situated wholly in British India that year (Previous year) or its income arising in British India exceeds its income outside British India in that year [Sec. 4A(c)].

*Illustration 10.*

The Profit and Loss Account of A.B. Co., Ltd., is as follows :—

	Rs.		Rs.
Salaries ...	33,000	Gross Profit ...	1,45,000
Rent ...	5,500	Sundry receipts ...	5,750
Trade Expenses ...	13,500	Rent from sub-letting ...	500
Debenture Interest	6,000	Premium on shares	1,500
Preliminary Expenses ...	7,500	Govt. subsidy for development of the Company's industry ...	8,000
Loss on sale of investments ...	3,500	Dividends (Gross) ...	20,000
Income-tax (previous years' final adjustment) ...	4,000		
<i>Depreciation—</i>			
Plant 10% ...	7,500		
Furniture 5% ...	250		
Net Profit ...	1,00,000		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	1,80,750		1,80,750
	<hr/>		<hr/>

Ascertain Income-tax and Super-tax payable (if any).  
The claim for depreciation is fully allowed.

*Solution*

*Profit and Loss Adjustment Account.*

	Rs.		Rs.
To premium on shares	1,500	By Net Profit ...	1,00,000
„ Govt. Subsidy ...	8,000	„ Preliminary	
„ Dividends ...	20,000	Expense ...	7,500
„ Adjusted Profits	85,500	„ Loss on sale of	
		investments ...	3,500
		„ Income-tax ...	4,000
	<hr/> 1,15,000 <hr/>		<hr/> 1,15,000 <hr/>

NOTE.—For the sake of illustration, dividends have been shown in gross figure. In actual practice, Dividends could not have been received gross—Tax was deducted. But gross dividends have been put in the P. & L. A/c to illustrate that even if gross figure is found in the P. & L. A/c, an item of another source should be written back.

*Income-Tax.*

Business Income	...	Rs.	85,500	
Add gross income from investments		Rs.	20,000	
		Rs.	1,05,500	Total Income.
Tax at 30 pies on Rs. 1,05,500		= Rs.	16,484	6 0
Less tax paid on Dividends		= Rs.	3,125	0 0
			<hr/> 13,359	<hr/> 6 0
Tax to be paid		= Rs.	13,359	6 0

*Super-Tax*

Total Income	Rs. 1,05,500 at -/1/-=Rs.	6,593	12	0
--------------	---------------------------	-------	----	---

**Meaning of “ Free of Tax ” and “ Less Tax ” :—**

‘*Free of Tax*’ in the case of Government bonds and Securities means that the securities are actually free from tax.

‘*Free of Tax*’ in the case of private securities (*viz.*, Limited Companies), means that the securities are not actually free from tax but that the shareholders have not to



pay tax again from their own other funds and that the Company had already paid tax from its undivided profits on behalf of the shareholders.

“*Less Tax*” in the case of Government Securities and also in the case of private securities and investments means one and the same thing, *viz.*, that they have to bear tax. Only the net amount is handed over to the security holders.

From the investor's point of view securities issued income-tax free whether by the Government of India or by Local Government mean the same thing.

*Illustration 11.*

- (1) Rs. 500 Alpha Trading, Ltd., at 7% (Less Tax) means Rs. 35 (gross) on which Rs. 5-7-6 (Income-tax at 30 pies) deducted. Hence, Rs. 29-8-6 actually received.
- (2) Rs. 500 War Loan at 7% (Less Tax) means as above.
- (3) Rs. 500 War Loan at 7% (Free of Tax) means Rs. 35 gross or net.
- (4) Rs. 500 Alpha Trading, Ltd., at 7% (Free of Tax) means Rs. 35 net.  
means Rs. 41-8-0 ( $35 \times 1\frac{9}{8}\frac{2}{2}$ ) gross.
- (5) Dividend 4% (Free of Tax) on Rs. 8,100 in A.B., Ltd., means Rs. 324 net  
,, 384 ( $324 \times 1\frac{9}{8}\frac{2}{2}$ ) gross.  
,,  $4\frac{2}{7}\frac{0}{7}$  % (Less Tax).

*Illustration 12.*

A company in a particular year makes profits (agreed to by the I.T.O.) of Rs. 40,000. It is resolved to distribute it as follows:—

5% Preference shares (on Rs. 400,000)	= Rs. 20,000
Ordinary shares at 7% (on Rs. 200,000)	= Rs. 14,000
Balance carried to reserve	= Rs. 6,000
	<hr/>
	Rs. 40,000

If the above dividends Rs. 34,000 are to be declared "Free of Tax" then the company will have to bear tax on the whole of Rs. 40,000 (30 pies rate). The whole Rs. 34,000 will go to the shareholders and tax on Rs. 40,000 will be paid to the Income-tax authorities out of the undivided profits of the company.

If the above dividends are declared 'Less Tax,' then the company will firstly pay tax at 30 pies rate on Rs. 40,000 but later will recoup tax on Rs. 34,000 from the shareholders. The balance of tax will have to be borne by the company, *i.e.*, the tax on Rs. 6,000 will not be recouped.

### REGISTERED FIRM

(1) Firm not to pay Income-tax as such. Only profit or loss to be determined and allocated to the partners under Section 23(5)(a).

(2) Every partner has to include his portion of the Registered Firm's profits into his total Income and be directly assessed.

(3) Question of refund or avoidance of double assessment does not arise.

(4) Not to pay super-tax as such but individual partners are to pay in their separate assessments (their respective shares from the firm profits being included in their total incomes).

(5) It is resident, if the control and management of its affairs is not wholly situated outside British India 4A(b).

(6) If a partner is non-resident the tax is to be recovered from the firm.

#### *Illustration 13.*

A and B are equal partners in a registered firm whose assessable net profit amounts to Rs. 48,860. A has in-

vested Rs. 15,000 in 7% Calcutta Port Trust Bonds and Rs. 20,000 in 5½% (Tax-free) War Loan. A is a retired Government Engineer and gets a pension of Rs. 560 per month. He also received Rs. 300 as Director's fees and B received Rs. 170 as Director's fees.

B owns 3 shops the annual letting value of which amounts to Rs. 360 each.

State what amount of Income-tax and Super-tax each partner will have to pay.

	A		B	
	Gross Income.	Tax deducted.	Gross Income	Tax deducted.
	Rs.	Rs. a. p.	Rs.	Rs.
(1) Share of Registered Firm	24,430	...	24,430	
(2) 7 % Port Trust Bonds Rs 15,000.	1,050	164 2 0		
(3) 5½ % (Tax-free) War Loan for Rs. 20,000	1,100			
(4) Pension Rs. 560 p. m. ...	6,720	298 7 0		
(5) Director's Fees ...	300	...	170	
(6) Shop annual value Rs. 1,080				
Less repairs 180	...	...	900	
900	...	...		
Total Income ...	33,600	462 9 0	25,500	nil.

*Solution.*

*A's Income-Tax.*

Total Income Rs. 33,600 at 23·34 pies Tax Rs. 4,084 8 0

Less F/T Income  
Rs. 1,100 at 23·34  
pies

Rs. 133 11 6

Rs. 3,950 12 6

Less already paid

Rs. 462 9 0

Still to pay

Rs. 3,488 3 6

*A's Super-Tax*

1st Rs. 25,000

Nil.

Next Rs. 8,600 at -/1/-

Rs. 537 8 0

Rs. 33,600

Rs. 537 8 0

*B's Income-Tax.*

Total Income Rs. 25,500 at 21·23 pies (average rate)

Tax Rs. 2,820 5 0

*B's Super-Tax*

1st Rs. 25,000 ... Nil.

Next Rs. 500 at -/1/- ... Rs. 31 4 0

---

Rs. 25,500

---

Rs. 31 4 0

## UNREGISTERED FIRM

(1) To pay income-tax like an individual.

(2) If the firm is assessed directly then

(a) Each partner's share is to be included in his total income irrespective of the firm showing profits over or below Rs. 2,000.

(b) But that particular share is not to be taxed again in the hands of the partners if the firm profits exceed Rs. 2,000 and has been taxed in the hands of the Firm.

(3) But if the firm is not assessed directly, then, the procedure will be like the registered firm above. (An unregistered firm may under Section 23(5)(b) be assessed as a registered firm if, in the Income-tax Officer's opinion, the aggregate amount of tax including super-tax, payable by the partners under such procedure be greater than the aggregate amount which would be payable by the firm and the partners individually if the firm were assessed directly as an unregistered firm).

(4) Now that the Income-tax Officer has the right to choose, there cannot be a case of refund in favour of the assessee.

(5) If the firm is not directly taxed—its profits being less than Rs. 2,000, then every individual partner must include his own share in his separate Total Income to de-

termine the rate and to pay tax on that portion according to the rate determined by his Total Income.

(6) To pay Super-tax like an individual on that amount which is in excess of Rs. 25,000. (Only exception being Section 23(5)(b)).

(7) If the Firm as such pays S.T., the individual partner is not to pay again on the same share but the individual's share is to be included in his Total Income for S.T. purposes to determine the rate.

(8) But if the Firm as such is not super-taxed, then, the income which any individual member of an unregistered Firm receives from the Firm is included in his Total Income and charged to Super-Tax.

#### *Illustration 14.*

A and B carry on a business as an unregistered firm. They share equally. Their Profit and Loss Account for 1925 is as follows :—

	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
To Rent		150	By Gross Profit	7,500
To Rates, etc.		40	By Bad Debts re-	
To Salaries, A	300		covered	70
To Salaries, B	500			
	<hr/>	800		
To Salaries to Office Staff		300		
To Interest on Capital, A	160	...		
To Interest on Capital, B	190			
	<hr/>	350		
To Bad Debts Reserve		125		
To Depreciation of Machinery and Furniture at 7%		140		
To Net Profit		5,665		
		<hr/>		
		7,570		
		<hr/>		
				<hr/>
				7,570
				<hr/>

Depreciation at 5% allowed by I.T.O.

B has an income from the following :—

	Rs.
(1) Dividends from A.B.C. Co., Ltd., 9% (less tax) ...	3,400
(2) Fees as Director ... ..	1,800
(3) Interest from 5% War Bond (Tax-free) ...	3,200
(4) Dividends from X.Y. Co., Ltd., 6% (Tax-free) ...	2,987
(5) Profits (agreed to by I.T.O.) from a registered Firm representing one-third share ... ..	400

Find out from the above the income-tax payable by B.

*Solution.*

*Profit and Loss Adjustment A/c.*

Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
To assessable Profit 6,980	By Net Profit		5,665
	By Salaries A	300	
	By Salaries B	500	
		<hr/>	800
	By Interest on Capital A	160	
	Capital B	190	
		<hr/>	350
	By Bad Debts Reserve		125
	By Depreciation 2%		40
		<hr/>	
	6,980		6,980

*Equitable Adjustment between the partners :—*

Firm Income	...	Rs. 6,980
Less salaries	Rs. 800	
Less Int. on Capital	Rs. 350	
	<hr/>	Rs. 1,150
		Rs. 5,830

	Salary.	Interest	Firm.	Total
A	300	160	2,915	3,375
B	500	190	2,915	3,605

B's income.		Gross.	Tax deducted.
	Rs.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
(1) A. B. Co., Ltd. 9% (less tax) ...	3,400	4,029 10 0	629 10 0
(2) Director's fees ...	1,800	1,800 0 0	...
(3) 5% War Bond (tax-free) ...	3,200	3,200 0 0	...
(4) X. Y., Ltd., 6% (tax-free) ...	2,987	3,540 0 0	553 0 0
(5) Registered firm 1/3 share ...	400	400 0 0	...
* (6) Unregistered firm ...	3,605	3,605 0 0	...
Total Income ...	...	16,574 10 0	1,182 10 0

Before assessment is made either on firm or on individuals separately, the respective revenue yields have got to be ascertained :—

A's income is Rs. 3,375 and the rate is 5 pies; tax Rs. 87-14-0.

B's income is Rs. 16,575 and the rate is 16-52; Tax on Rs. 3,605 is Rs. 310-3-0.

Hence, the result of the separate assessments will be more favourable to I.T.O.; hence, separate assessment :—

#### *B's Assessment.*

Total Income Rs. 16,575 at the average rate 16-52	Rs. 1,425 13 0
Less F/T Income Rs. 3,200 at 16-52	Rs. 275 5 8
	Rs. 1,150 7 4 due
Less already paid	Rs. 1,182 10 0
	Rs. 32 2 8 refundable.

#### *A's Assessment.*

Rs. 3,375 at 5 pies = Rs. 87 14 0

\* NOTE.—The unregistered firm, if directly taxed, will have paid Rs. 318-12-0 at (8-77 pies)

of which A has to bear  $\frac{3375}{3380} \times \text{Rs. } 318-12-0 = \text{Rs. } 154-2-0$

B „ „ „  $\frac{3180}{3380} \times \text{Rs. } 318-12-0 = \text{Rs. } 164-10-0.$

*Illustration 15.*

In the previous illustration, if A has no other income

and if B has bank interest                      Rs. 395   0   0

and Director's fees                                Rs. 160   0   0

Then A's total income Rs. 3,375; tax is Rs. 87 14   0

B's total income Rs. 4,160

average rate is 5·75;

Tax on Rs. 3,605 at 5·75 pies is              Rs. 108   0   5

Total tax on A and B                                =Rs. 195 14   5

This indirect or separate assessment yields, on account of the firm, a revenue of Rs. 195-14-5, whereas the direct assessment on the firm yields a revenue of Rs. 318-12-0.

Therefore direct assessment will be done.

The liability of the partners will be as follows :—

A			B		
	Rs.	a. p.		Rs.	a. p.
(1) Firm is taxed and his share of income is ...	3,375	0   0	(1) Firm is taxed and his share of income is ...	3,605	0   0
(2) Tax in his share	154	2   0	(2) Tax in his share	164	10   0
(3) No demand separately as individual			(3) Bank interest Rs. 395		
			Director's fees Rs. 160	555	0   0
			Tax at 5·75 pies on Rs. 555 is	16	9   8
			Hence demand of the amount Rs 16 9 8 to be made separately as individual.		

### Association of Persons

(1) 'Person' includes

(a) Individuals,

(b) Hindu undivided family,

(c) Firm (Registered or unregistered),

(d) Body of individuals,

(e) Local authority,

(f) Company.



(2) It is not very clear as to whether an Association of persons should be taxed as an individual or as Company or as an unregistered firm. (There is no doubt that it is treated more like an unregistered firm.) But from the fact that separate provision has been made, *viz.*, Section 9(3), regarding Association of persons where shares are determinate and from the official instruction given below :

“For the year commencing on 1st April, 1940, the maximum amount which is not chargeable to income-tax is as follows:—

In the case of—

	Rs.
(i) Any Court of Wards, Administrator General, Official Trustee, any Receiver or Manager appointed under any order of a Court, or any trustee or trustees appointed under a duly executed trust deed, where the income, profits or gains or any part thereof are not specifically receivable on behalf of any one person, or where the individual shares of the persons on whose behalf they are receivable are indeterminate or unknown ...	Nil.
(ii) Any company or local authority ...	Nil.
(iii) Any person, being a British subject or the subject of a state in India or Burma, who is not resident in British India and whose total world income exceeds Rs. 2,000 ...	Nil.
(iv) Any other non-resident person ...	Nil.
(v) Any other individual, Hindu Undivided Family, firm or association of persons ...	2,000'

It will follow by implications and inferences (not on the strength of any Section of the Act) that Association of persons will fall under the groupings as given above and therefore they will be treated and assessed accordingly.

(3) If the total income is below Rs. 2,000 or if the shares of the persons are definite and ascertainable then each one's share of the profits or income will be included

in each one's separate assessment and will be taxed at the rate determined by the total income.

(4) (a) If the association has been assessed as such then also each one's share of the profits or income will be included in each one's separate assessment for the purpose of determining the liability and rate.

(b) But this share of profits or income received from the association will not be taxed again [under Sec. 14(2)(b)].

(5) To pay Super-tax :—

(a) In the case of company and local authority at one anna on every rupee.

(b) Individuals, Hindu Undivided Family,

Unregistered firm and other association of persons :—

First 25,000	Nil.
Next 10,000	1 anna.
Etc.	Etc.

“Provided further that, where the profits and gains of an unregistered firm or other association of persons not being a company have been assessed to super-tax, super-tax shall not be payable by a partner of the firm or a member of the association, as the case may be, in respect of the amount of such profits and gains which is proportionate to his share.”

In *Chambers of Commerce, Hapur vs. C.I.T., U.P. 9, I.T.C. 393. (1936)*, the Chamber being registered as a company under section 26 of the Companies Act (*i.e.*, association not formed for earning profits) claimed to be exempted from income-tax. The High Court decided against this claim.

In *C.I.T. Bombay vs. Karachi Chamber of Commerce, 1939, I.T.R. 575*, the Karachi Chamber of Commerce was an association of business men registered under Section 26 of the Indian Companies Act, and its object as set out in its memorandum of association was to encourage the trade, commerce and manufactures of India and the interest of persons engaged therein, and particularly to advance and protect the business interests of its own members.

No bonus was to be paid and on dissolution its property was to go to other similar institutions. The association employed a 'Public Measure' to measure the merchandise of members and outsiders, the freight on which was payable on measurement, and received a substantial amount by way of measurement fees. Subscriptions from the members were exempted from income-tax, but the whole amount of measurement fees including sums received from the members, was taxed: *Held*, that the measurement charges realised from its members were not taxable income.

*Held*, the fact that the services rendered by the Chamber to its members related to business or trade is immaterial. The test in such cases is not the purpose of the association but its nature. If its services are solely for the benefit of the members, or, if not solely for the benefit of its members, if the services for its members and the cost thereof are clearly separable from its services to non-members and the cost thereof, then there is no profit, but merely a surplus or saving.

In *B. N. Elias and others vs. C.I.T., Bengal 1935, 40 C.W.N, 476*, a certain house property was bought by four individuals and they were joint owners holding the property as tenants in common. The Income tax Officer assessed them as an association of individuals. The individuals contended that they should be taxed as co-owners, *i.e.*, individual assessments should have been made on the owners of the property separately. The High Court decided that it was an association of individuals.

The above decision has been made completely ineffective by the introduction of the new sub-section 3 under section 9 which runs as follows:—

Where property is owned by two or more persons and their respective shares are definite and ascertainable, such persons shall not in respect of such property be assessed as an association of persons, but the share of each such person in the income from the property as computed in accordance with this section shall be included in his total income.

In *Currimbhoy Ebrahim Baronetcy Trust vs. C.I.T. Bombay (1932, 5, I.T.C. 484)*, the Chief Justice of the Bombay High Court held that the Corporation (*i.e.*, the Trust) was an 'individual' within the meaning of the section and not an "association of individuals".

In *C.I.T. Bombay vs. Ahmedabad Millowners' Association* (1939, I.T.R. 369) it was held that the expression 'association of individuals' in sec. 3 meant an association of human beings.

In *Lucknow Ice Association vs. C.I.T., U.P.* (1926, 2, I.T.C, 156), several ice manufacturing firms formed a selling association for preventing underselling. It was decided that the association was a separate firm and was to be assessed.

In *Mian Channu Factories Union vs. C.I.T. Punjab* (1936, I.T.R. 203), it was decided that the two firms and a H.U.F. constituting the above Ginning Factories Union would be assessed as "association of individuals".

### **Social Club.**

The income of a social club is not liable to be taxed except in so far as it deals with outsiders and makes profits. The members in such cases pay themselves certain sums of money for certain pastimes, amenities and conveniences and if they overcharge themselves the surplus which is applied to providing conveniences cannot be called profit as the members cannot trade with themselves and make profit.

In the *Royal Calcutta Turf Club vs. Secretary of State*, 1, I.T.C. 108, it was decided that

- (1) entrance fee to the stand paddocks and gate money,
- (2) entrance fee paid by owners of horses,
- (3) book-makers' licence fee,
- (4) percentage of totalisation,

were taxable.

*C.I.T., Madras, vs. Madras Cricket Club*, 1934, I.T.R., 209, it took lease of a land from Government and erected a building. Though the club contended that they were not the owners of the land still it was held that the assessee was taxable as owner under section 9 of the Act.

### **Income or Capital**

In the *Imperial Chemical Industries (India), Ltd.*, 1935, I.T.R. 21, the Company claimed an expenditure (being a payment by the assessee of a lump sum to his agent on the termination of

agency) admissible under section 10(2) and the Income-tax authorities did not allow this. The High Court did not agree with the Income-tax authorities and allowed it a deduction from assessee's profits.

In the Anglo-Persian Oil Company (India), Ltd., 6 I.T.C. 419, the Calcutta High Court held that money paid in a lump sum as compensation for loss of agency whereby the Company relieved itself of future annual payments of commission chargeable to revenue account can be allowed as a proper deduction under section 10(2).

In Shaw Wallace's case, 6, I.T.C. 178, it was acting as distributing agent for two oil companies. They terminated the agency and gave compensation. The Judicial Committee held that these sums were not received from carrying on business but from the compulsory termination of agency.

The Amendment Act of 1939 nullifies this decision. There can be no doubt that the position so far created by the Shaw Wallace's case, Anglo-Persian Oil Company's case, Imperial Chemical Industries case is :

- (1) the expenditure incurred by the payer is allowed as a deduction in the P. & L. A/c as revenue debit (Imperial Chemical and Anglo-Persian cases);
- (2) the corresponding receipt is exempt in the hands of the recipient as capital receipt. (Shaw Wallace's case.)

This position cannot be defended except under special circumstances. The Amendment is therefore appropriate.

In Raja Bijai Singh Dudhuria *vs.* C.I.T., Bengal, 1933, I.T.R. 135, the Raja had to pay under a court decree a monthly sum to his step mother. The whole zamindari property was charged in the hands of the mother. It was held that as there is a specific charge and as the income is diverted beyond the reach of the assessee, it is not income of the assessee.

In the English case, *viz.*, Van Den Bergh's case, 1935, I.T.R. 17, X and Y were rivals in a trade—they entered into an agreement

and later, Y terminated the agreement and paid X a compensation.

The Commissioner decided it as income.

The High Court decided it as capital.

The Court of Appeal decided it as income.

The House of Lords decided it as capital.

In *Commissioner of Income-tax, Bengal, vs. Mercantile Bank of India and others, 1936, I.T.R. 237*, before the Privy Council the following case was stated :—

“ The late Sir David Yule died on July 3, 1928, leaving a very large estate, which mainly consisted of holdings of shares in 30 companies, with 20 of which the present appeal is concerned, being the companies which issued the debentures in question. The Commissioner has divided these 20 companies into two groups; in the first group all the capital was ordinary share capital, wholly held by the trustees in their own name or through nominees, the trustees being the beneficial owners of all the shares, and the debentures were issued wholly in the name of the trustees. In the second group, the trustees and their nominees did not hold all the ordinary share capital, the other shares being held by others of the 30 companies, and in one case, that of the Calcutta Discount Company, certain shares were held by two of the trustees individually. In the case of each company in the second group an issue of preferred ordinary shares was made to the trustees alone, and the debentures in question were thereafter issued to the trustees in respect of the holding of preferred ordinary shares.

The questions of law arose in course of an assessment for super-tax and surcharge made by the Income-tax Officer upon the respondents, as trustees of the late Sir David Yule, for the year ending March 31, 1932, in respect of Rs. 5,71,30,000, being the nominal amount of certain bonus debentures issued to them in respect of their shareholding in certain companies in the year ending March 31, 1931.

*Held—*, affirming the decision of the High Court of Calcutta, that, by this transaction no income, profits or gains accrued or arose or was received by the trustees within the meaning of Section 4 of the Indian Income-tax Act and the trustees were not liable to be assessed to income-tax in respect of the debentures.”

If the accumulated profits which remained undistributed could legally be deemed to have been distributed, the personal assessment for super-tax would have yielded a very large revenue to the State. As the profits were distributed by way of (bonus share or) debentures they were converted into capital and could not be taxed. If, however, the accumulated profits are distributed in cash then it is taxable.

In *Maharaj Kumar Gopal Saran vs. C.I.T., Bihar, 1935, I.T.R. 237*, Maharaj Kumar Gopal Saran, proprietor of nine annas share in the estate, transferred to his Co-sharer (Rani Bhubaneshwari) a large portion of his Zamindari. The consideration for this transfer was

- (1) a lump sum to the transferor,
- (2) an annual payment during his life time,
- (3) discharge of the outstanding debts of the transferor.

After the transferor's death, the property is to go to his daughter who has been married to the son of the Rani. The annual payment was assessed to income-tax and super-tax. Maharaj Kumar, the assessee (transferor) contended that the annuity payments were payments of instalments of purchase price and hence a capital sum. As the annual payment was secured by a charge upon the property transferred, this payment, if at all income, should be agricultural income and, therefore, again not assessable. The High Court held that the annual payments were income—not capital.

In *Minister of National Revenue, Canada vs. Catherine Spooner, (1933, I.T.R. 299)*, before the Privy Council on an appeal from the Supreme Court of Canada (P. C. No. 72 of 1932) the case was as follows:—

“Mrs. Spooner, the assessee was the owner of a freehold property who entered into an agreement with Vulcan Oils, Ltd., whose object was “drilling for and procuring the production and vending of oil.” Mrs. Spooner sold to the company all her rights, title and interest in and to twenty acres of her land subject to royalties hereinafter reserved. In consideration of the said sale the company agreed to pay to Mrs. Spooner the sum of 5,000 dollars in cash on the execution of the agreement . . . the royalty hereby

reserved . . . viz., 10 per cent. of all the petroleum, natural gas and oil produced and saved from the said lands free of costs."

It was observed there that "the question whether a particular sum received is of the nature of an annual profit or gain or is of capital nature does not depend upon the language in which the parties have chosen to describe it. It is necessary in each case to examine the circumstances and see what the sum really is . . ."

Held, that the share of the oil reserved to the assessee was not a 'royalty' in the ordinary sense familiar in the case of mining leases, but was in effect payment by instalments of part of the price of the lands which she had sold to the company; it was not 'income' but a capital receipt and the amount paid to the assessee was not assessable to income-tax.

In *Inland Revenue Commissioners vs. British Salmson Aero Engines, Ltd.*, before the court of Appeal (1939, 7, I.T.R. 245, the case was as follows:—

An English company acquired the sole licence to sell Aero-plane Engines made by a French company. "As consideration for the licence thus granted to them, the licensees shall pay to the contractors, i.e., the French Company—the sum of £25,000 payable as follows . . . there shall be paid in addition to the foregoing payments, and as royalty £2,500 twelve months after the signing of the agreement and a like sum each 12 months during the following 9 years".

It was observed "on the face of the agreement, the payments to be made under it in terms fall under two heads: one is what is expressed to be consideration for the licence granted, a lump sum of £25,000 payable in specified instalment, the other what is described as an additional payment as royalty of £2,500 a year".

"The Special Commissioners, on appeal to them, decided in favour of the company with regard to the first of those two classes of sums. Those sums, they held, were instalments of the capital sum of £25,000 whereas the sums under the second class, they held, were sums paid in respect of the user of the patent, and the appellants were assessable in respect thereof . . ."

It was also observed "What has to be ascertained in these cases is the true nature of a payment; that is to say, the true nature from an accountancy point of view; . . ."



"Income-tax, as has been said over and over again, is a tax on income. It does not tax capital. As the corollary to that in ascertaining profits, payments of a capital nature may not be deducted. It is income all the time which has to be considered under the Income Tax Acts, and when I find that in Section 25 the Legislature in terms prohibits deductions on account of any royalty or other sum in computing profits, I can only read that as meaning that they are prohibiting a class of deduction in the ascertainment of profits, which, but for such prohibition, would have been legitimate; that is to say, a class of deduction which was of an income, as distinct from a capital nature. Similarly, the direction to the person paying the royalty or sum to deduct, or giving the authority to deduct, the tax, relates to royalties or sums of the same character, that is to say, sums of an income nature. Nobody is going to dispute that the general type of payment, there described "royalty or other sum paid in respect of the user of a patent", is of an income nature, and payments of that kind, in the common form, of a royalty per machine, or so much based on turnover, and so forth, common commercial payments, are unquestionably of an income nature."

"There were in 1925, and there have been since, many cases where this matter of capital or income, has been debated. There have been many cases which fall on the borderline: indeed, in many cases it is almost true to say that the spin of a coin would decide the matter almost as satisfactorily as an attempt to find reason. But that class of question is a notorious one, and has been so for many years . . ."

"It has been said that the question is one of fact, and it is, when one gets to the bottom of it, an accountancy question. In saying that it is a question of fact, it does not mean that, in deciding it questions of law may not have to be discussed and decided . . . ."

"Where the Special Commissioners are skilled persons in matters of business, if on an analysis of the business arrangements out of which the case has arisen, they come to the conclusion as business men that a particular payment has what my Lord has called the accountancy quality of a capital payment or an income payment, that is a view to which, in my opinion, the court is entitled and ought to give great weight. The position is analogous to the case of a trial in the Commercial Court before a city

of London special jury, on a question of business and keeping of accounts, where the special jury have expressed a view on the issue whether a particular payment is a capital payment or an income payment. In such circumstances the Court ought to be very slow to disagree with such a skilled opinion."

Held, that the Commissioners' conclusion is correct.

In *Secretary of State for India vs. Scoble and others*, 4 Tax cases 618, the Secretary of State for India purchased an undertaking and paid an annuity for a term of years instead of a lump sum. In the House of Lords, Lord Chancellor said :—

" Under the circumstances, I think I am at liberty so far to analyse the nature of the transaction as to see whether this annual sum which is being paid is partly capital, or is to be treated simply as income, and I cannot disagree with what all the three learned Judges of the Court of Appeal pointed out, that you start upon the inquiry into this matter with the fact of an antecedent debt which has got to be paid; and if these sums, which it cannot be denied are partly in liquidation of that debt, which is due are to be taxed as if it was income in each year in which it is being exacted, the result is that you are taxing part of the capital. As I have said, I do not think it was the intention of the Legislature to tax capital and, therefore, the claim as against those sums fails.

My Lords, as I have already said, I do not think it is a matter on which one can dogmatize very clearly. There is no doubt that what has been pointed out is true, that in one sense the Legislature has, in the sense in which I have used the words myself, taxed capital. Where you are dealing with income-tax upon a rent derived from coal, you are in truth taxing that which is capital in this sense, that it is a purchase of the coal and not a mere rent. All I have to say upon that and other illustrations of the same character is this, that the income-tax is not and cannot be, I suppose from the nature of things, cast upon absolutely logical lines, and that which justifies the exaction of the tax under these circumstances is that the things taxed have either been or have been by construction by Courts held to be what has been specifically made the subject of taxation; and my answer to an argument derived from those circumstances here is, that look-

ing at the words here used and the word 'annuity' used in the Act, I do not think that this comes within the meaning which (using the Income-tax Acts themselves as the expositors of the meaning of the word) is intended to hit at by the word "annuity" which is the only word that can be relied upon here as justifying what would otherwise be to my mind a taxation of capital."

In *C.I.T., Madras vs. B. J. Fletcher*, 1937, I.T.R. 428 (P.C.), the case was as follows:—

"The assessee was an employee of the Buckingham and Carnatic Company, Ltd., and was paid a monthly salary with a half-yearly bonus, both of which were taxed in the ordinary course, and his liability in this respect was not challenged. He retired in February, 1933, and was then entitled to receive from the company a sum of Rs. 36,794 which stood to his credit at that date in a fund called 'The Officers' Retiring Fund. 'It is with this sum that the present appeal is concerned.'"

Assuming that the sum in question was a "profit" arising from the respondent's employment, the question still remains whether it was received by him as income or was in the nature of capital. If it represented merely the payment of accumulated portions of a salary held up by the employers until the employee's retirement, it would, their Lordships think, be received by him as deferred income and, therefore, be taxable, and it is on this question that the decision of the case must turn. Their Lordships have no doubt that the answer must depend mainly on the constitution of the fund. The first point that emerges from an examination of the rules set out above is that the sums to be allotted were entirely in the discretion of the company. They were not bound to make any allotment in any year, and it was only if an allotment was in fact made that the officer concerned could have any claim. This of itself tends to negative the idea that the allotments were part of the officer's current salary. Nor is it suggested that it was part of the respondent's original contract of service that he should have the benefit of this fund; and unless the company chose to put him on the list he would have no interest whatever in it. Even when so listed, he would have no rights until he had served continuously and satisfactorily for a period of six years. And in no case could he make any claim upon the sums

allotted to him until he retired. If he died before retirement the payment of his share would be made to his legal representative, and the appellant's Counsel concedes that in that event no tax would be payable. The consideration of these factors leads their Lordships to the conclusion that the allotments made to the fund in the name of an officer of the company were not in the nature of salary for current services, but were merely the measure of a sum which the company volunteered to pay to him on the termination of his service, and that this sum, when paid, was not "income" and, therefore, not taxable.

The above decision has been made ineffective by Sec. 7, Explanation 2 of the new Amendment Act of 1939.

**Section 4.—(1) Subject to the provisions of this Act, the total income of any previous year of any person includes all income, profits and gains from whatever source derived which—**

**(a) are received or are deemed to be received in British India in such year by or on behalf of such person, or**

**(b) if such person is resident in British India during such year,—** ...

**(i) accrue or arise or are deemed to accrue or arise to him in British India during such year, or**

**(ii) accrue or arise to him without British India during such year, or**

**(iii) having accrued or arisen to him without British India before the beginning of such year and after the 1st day of April, 1933, are brought into or received in British India by him during such year; or**

**(c) if such person is not resident in British India during such year, accrue or arise or are deemed to accrue or arise to him in British India during such year:**

**Provided that there shall not be included in any assessment for the year ending on the 31st day of March, 1940, both the amount of the income, profits and gains referred to in sub-clause (ii) of clause (b) and the amount of the income, profits and gains referred to in sub-clause (iii) of clause (b) but only the greater of these two amounts:**

**Provided further that, in the case of a person not ordinarily resident in British India, income, profits and gains which**

accrue or arise to him without British India shall not be so included unless they are derived from a business, controlled in or a profession or vocation set up in India or unless they are brought into or received in British India by him during such year:

Provided further that if in any year the amount of income accruing or arising without British India exceeds the amount brought into British India in that year, there shall not be included in the assessment of the income of that year so much of such excess as does not exceed four thousand five hundred rupees.

**Explanation 1.**—Income, profits and gains accruing or arising without British India shall not be deemed to be received in or brought into British India within the meaning of this sub-section by reason only of the fact that they are taken into account in a balance-sheet prepared in British India.

**Explanation 2.**—Income which would be chargeable under the head 'Salaries' if payable in British India and not being pension payable without India shall be deemed to accrue or arise in British India wherever paid if it is earned in British India.

**Explanation 3.**—A dividend paid without British India shall be deemed to be income accruing and arising in British India to the extent to which it has been paid out of profits subjected to income-tax in British India.

(2) For the purposes of sub-section (1), where a husband is not resident in British India, remittances received by his wife resident in British India out of any part of his income which is not included in his total income shall be deemed to be income accruing in British India to the wife.

(3) Any income, profits or gains falling within the following classes shall not be included in the total income of the person receiving them:—

(i) Any income derived from property held under trust or other legal obligation wholly for religious or charitable purposes, and in the case of property so held in part only for such purposes, the income applied, or finally set apart for application, thereto.

(ia) Any income derived from business carried on on behalf of a religious or charitable institution when the income is applied solely to the purposes of the institution and—

(a) the business is carried on in the course of the carrying out of a primary purpose of the institution, or

(b) the work in connection with the business is mainly carried on by beneficiaries of the institution.

(ii) Any income of a religious or charitable institution derived from voluntary contributions and applicable solely to religious or charitable purposes.

(iii) The income of local authorities except income from a trade or business carried on by the authority so far as that income is not income arising from the supply of a commodity or service within its own jurisdictional area.

(iv) Interest on securities which are held by, or are the property of, any Provident Fund to which the Provident Funds Act, 1925 applies.

(vi) Any special allowance, benefit or perquisite specifically granted to meet expenses wholly and necessarily incurred in the performance of the duties of an office or employment of profit.

(vii) Any receipts not being receipts arising from business or the exercise of a profession, vocation or occupation, which are of a casual and non-recurring nature, or are not by way of addition to the remuneration of an employee.

(viii) Agricultural income.

(ix) Any income received by trustees on behalf of a recognised provident fund as defined in clause (a) of section 58A

In this sub-section "charitable purpose" includes relief of the poor, education, medical relief, and the advancement of any other object of general public utility, but nothing contained in clause (i), clause (ia) or clause (ii) shall operate to exempt from the provisions of this Act that part of the income of a private religious trust which does not enure for the benefit of the public.

Section 4.—(1) is intended to state the classes of assesses to which the Act applies, *viz.* :—

(a) Resident,

(b) Not ordinarily Resident.

and section 4A is intended to state the definitions of

(A) 'Resident' in respect of

- (1) Individual,
- (2) Hindu undivided family,
- (3) Company.

(B) 'Not ordinarily Resident' in respect of

- (1) Individual.

(C) 'Ordinarily Resident' in respect of

- (1) Hindu undivided family,
- (2) Company.

From the above, one question naturally arises as to why a negative definition is given in (B) above and others in the positive forms.

This differentiation being deliberate there must be some significance. Does it mean that the negative does not follow from the positive or vice versa?

Though this impression is conveyed by the differentiation, still on reading the whole Act it will be seen that the framers of the Act never contemplated that negative will not follow from positive or vice versa. Therefore what may be the explanation of this negative form? This question gave a good deal of trouble to the members of the Assembly :

"Mr. S. Satyamurti:—Are these accumulative or alternative conditions? The Honourable Sir James Grigg:—They are accumulative. . . The reasons why it was put in the form of an accumulation of negatives is that it was discussed at great length and I think the general consensus of opinion was that in order to get an accumulation of conditions only using positives it will be necessary to complicate the provisions and that this was a more compendious way of doing it."

Mr. S. P. Chambers also used the positive form of "Not ordinarily resident" in the debates of Council of State when he used ordinarily resident in spite of the fact that ordinarily resident has been nowhere defined and

what is defined is purposely and deliberately put as "not ordinarily resident" within inverted commas. This meant a technical expression but we are convinced we should not take it seriously. Sec. 4B (b) & (c) mentions positive forms.

The new Act takes into consideration that many Indian businessmen carry on business outside India but every year or in alternate years or at odd intervals they return to their homestead and stay for sometime. This matter will be further clarified from the following speech :—

The Honourable Sir James Grigg:—Sir, I will do my best to solve conundrums. In the first place, we were trying to cover rather compendiously two entirely different classes of cases, firstly the European official or the trader for that matter in the early years of his stay in India before it has become established that his career is in India. The other is the case of the Indian trader abroad who has an ancestral home in India to visit irregularly but possibly enough to become technically resident in every year. The conditions to be satisfied are cumulative, that is a man has to be resident in nine out of ten years preceding the year of assessment. Now that means that there are three ways in which a man can become resident. He can become resident by being in the country for six months, he can become resident if he has got a house in the country and comes here for one day; he can become resident in a year if he is here for a day, if he has been here before that year for one year out of four, *i.e.*, a regular visit of about three months a year. Any one of these definitions of "resident" or one or other of these definitions of "resident" has got to be satisfied in nine out of ten years. Then you come to the second wing, to the case where a man becomes a resident technically in every one of the ten years although his visits are very short and he becomes resident in the main in fact entirely, because he keeps an ancestral house in British India; and therefore unless he is in India for a substantial period over 7 years he is to be regarded as not ordinarily resident. That was the object which the Leader of the Muslim League party had, that is, to cut out the Indian trader whose connection with India had become rather attenuated and only existed at all because he



had an ancestral house and came back to it at odd intervals for short periods. So that a man is not ordinarily resident unless he satisfies both of those conditions and both of those conditions amount to saying that he must have been resident in nine out of ten years and he must have been here for substantial periods in the preceding seven years. And those are the criteria we have invented to cover two different types of cases. There are two cases in which a man may become resident by being in India for a single day for a tax year. The first is that he has got a furnished house and he occupies it and the second is, if he has been a regular visitor for substantial periods for four years preceding that year, and the criterion for that is that he has been here for one year in the preceding four. And in both cases a man can technically become resident by being in the country for one single day. And you cannot exclude the rather absurd extreme case where a man has been here for (say) one day in nine years out of the preceding ten and becomes ordinarily resident by that criteria alone. And that was the object which not only Mr. Jinnah, but the Leader of the Congress party had in mind, to cut out the person whose connection with India had become so attenuated as to be non-existent.

The Honourable Mr. S. P. Chambers in the Council of State, said:—Under the bill as it now comes to this council, tax-payers are divided into three classes. First, there are the non-residents. They pay tax on the amounts which arise in British India. Then there are the persons who are resident but not ordinarily resident. They pay tax on the amounts which arise in India plus the amount of their foreign income which they bring into British India. And then, finally, there are those who are both resident and ordinary resident. I will come to the way in which these classes are defined in a moment. But this last class pays tax on the income which arises in India, on the amounts they bring to India and also on the amounts which arise abroad and which have not been brought into India, with a deduction from his last class of income of Rs. 4,500. So much for the incidence of taxation between these three classes. I think the chief trouble has arisen not so much in understanding that but in understanding the differences made between the classes, the manner in which the different classes have been defined. This matter is dealt with \* \* \* in section 4-A and 4-B. Now under the new section 4-A a person is resident in British India if he satisfies one of the three

conditions. First of all he has to be resident in British India (or rather actually in British India) for at least half the year. This is one condition. Secondly, if he has a house in British India maintained for at least half a year and visits the country for any time during the year, however small the period may be, he may be here only two or three days; he would then be regarded as a resident. And thirdly, if in the preceding four years he has been in British India for at least 365 days, he will be regarded as resident. Now that differentiates residents from non-residents. We will have to keep those three conditions entirely separate from the conditions which are dealt with in the second section, section 4-B, which defines persons who are ordinarily resident. Now under 4-B, a person in order to be ordinarily resident must have been a resident as defined in 4-A for at least nine out of the ten preceding years and must also have been in British India for at least 730 days (that is to say two years), in the previous seven years. Both those conditions have to be satisfied. If I give one or two illustrations, perhaps it might make the thing clearer. First of all, let us take the case of a Sindhi merchant; I mention the Sindhi merchant because that is a class affected, who maintains a house in British India, trades abroad and comes back regularly every year. He will clearly be a resident of British India, but unless he has also been for 730 days out of the past seven years in British India he will not be also ordinarily resident. He would just be treated as a person resident but not ordinarily resident, and will pay tax on the income in British India plus the income arising abroad which has been remitted to British India. Then, if you take the case of a European member of the Indian Civil Service who has been here for eight years, he will be regarded as not ordinarily resident, because quite clearly he has not been resident in British India for nine out of the previous ten years. But his colleague, also a European member who has been here 12 years, and has only had short periods of leave, eight or nine months at a time will be regarded both as resident and ordinarily resident. In order to escape, a person who has been resident here for more than ten years will have to be out of the country for the whole of two complete income-tax years; otherwise the condition of ordinary resident will apply to him.

So far I have been dealing with the question of residence in its relation to individuals: but an important change has been made in defining what we mean by a company resident in British India.

In the past a company was regarded as resident in British India unless its control and management was situated wholly outside the country. The Bill adds another condition and says that a company shall be regarded as resident if its control and management is here or if more than half its income arises here. That is a change which has been made in the Assembly and the effect of that is to bring within the scope of the Act those companies which have most of their trading activities in India but which have their technical control in the United Kingdom. By technical control I mean control as it has been interpreted in the Courts, the control of the Board of Directors if the power of control is vested in that Board. If those meetings are all held in London, then, notwithstanding the existence in India of large buildings and most of their business here, then technically that company will be regarded as resident in the United Kingdom and not resident in India. These companies paid in the past on the income arising here, but they did not pay on the income arising abroad, the United Kingdom or elsewhere. That is rather an important change. Fortunately for a company "ordinary residence" is the same as "residence". So there is no further complication here".

Suppose an Indian trader doing business in South Africa comes to his ancestral house every year for a month, he may have technically become resident every year and for nine years, still he will not be "ordinarily resident" until he can prove that he has also been in British India for over 2 years during the last 7 years.

Conversely, if another trader can show that he has been in British India for more than 2 years during the last 7 years, he will be ordinarily resident if he can also prove that he has been a resident (according to 4-A) for 9 years out of the preceding ten years.

It may be repeated here that to prove an individual "not ordinarily resident", one of the two conditions has got to be fulfilled. It is only when an individual is to get the status of "ordinarily resident" that the two conditions must be at once satisfied.

The incorporation of this clause has a history behind it. The idea is to give the utmost consideration to the

peculiar situation in which the foreigners are placed in the first few years of their domicile in this country and also in which the Indians are placed by the exigencies of their business, *viz.*, they do their business outside India but every year or in alternate years or at odd intervals they return.

*Illustration 16 :*

An Englishman comes to India and resides for 5 months. He is not resident and he is "not ordinarily resident".

*Illustration 17 :*

An Englishman comes to India and resides for 8 months. He is resident but "not ordinarily resident".

*Illustration 18 :*

An Englishman comes to India and remains for full 9 years. He is resident but still "not ordinarily resident". Out of past 10 years less than 9 years residence must be proved for being put in the category of "not ordinarily resident".

*Illustration 19 :*

An Englishman comes to India and lives 10 years. He is resident because

- (1) he has spent over 1 year in British India during the past 4 years.
- (2) he has been resident (as defined) for 9 years out of the preceding 10 years.
- (3) he has been in British India for more than 2 years.

Previous year is 1941-42. 10 years must be completed on 31st March 1941. Out of these 10 years he must be resident for 9 years.

*Illustration 20 :*

An Englishman came to India 16 years ago in some service and 2 years ago took leave for 14 months. He is

resident and ordinarily resident. Resident because (1) he has been in British India for more than 365 days during the past 4 years.

Ordinarily resident because (1) he has been resident (as defined) for at least 9 years out of 10 years, and (2) he has been in Br. India for more than 2 years during the last 7 years.

*Illustration 21 :*

If the man in the above illustration, had taken leave for 2 years instead of 14 months and been away from India for 2 years :

He is resident because he has been in British India for more than 365 days during the past 4 years; and 'not ordinarily resident' because he has not been in British India for more than 2 years during the past 7 years.

*Illustration 22 :*

An Indian merchant in London having no dwelling place in India comes to British India every winter for 3 months every year for the last 8 years.

He is resident because he has been in British India for 1 year (365 days) during the past 4 years; and he is 'not ordinarily resident' because the total period during the last 7 years is 21 months which is less than 2 years.

*Illustration 23 :*

An Indian merchant carrying on business in Java having no dwelling place in India comes to British India for mere travel every 2 or 3 years and lives for a month or so.

He is non-resident. He is not taxable, however large his income may be in Java. If this man remits out of his income Rs. 300 per month to his banking account in British India, this remittance will not be taxed. But if this remittance is sent to his wife, his wife will be assessed on this.

*Illustration 24 :*

B, an employee of an Insurance Company of Calcutta, is in charge of a branch office at Indore. As he is a private employee earning in a State in India and is paid outside British India, he is not liable to British India tax.

If in any year he happens to come to his home where he has a dwelling place he becomes a Resident but not ordinarily resident. In such a case he will pay tax on

- (A) All income arising in British India.
- (B) Other incomes arising outside British India if it is brought into British India.
- (C) Income arising outside British India from any business controlled in *India* or from profession set up in India subject to a deduction of Rs. 4,500.

*Illustration 25 :*

But if the above employee's salary is received on his behalf by a bank in British India, he is taxable.

*Illustration 26 :*

But if the above employee receives the salary at Indore and then remits it to his Calcutta Bank, it is not taxable.

*Illustration 27 :*

C, a retired Government Pensioner, settles in Hyderabad. According to section 4(1)—Exp. 2, he is assessable.

*Illustration 28 :*

C, a retired Government Pensioner, settles in London. He is assessable under section 4(1)—Exp. 2; and section 60.

*Illustration 29 :*

D, a pensioner of a zamindari estate, settles in Hyderabad. According to section 4(1)—Exp. 2, he is assessable.

*Illustration 30 :*

C and D above as non-residents will have to pay tax under section 42, if there is an agent, as their income arises from a source of income in British India; if there is no agent, he will be directly assessed under the same section.

NOTE.—It is very doubtful as to whether a man for whom particularly no dwelling place is maintained in India can be taxed.

It may not be effectively contended by I.T.O. that an ancestral home in which he has a right to live is a dwelling place “maintained for him.”

### Sterling Tea Company

The next difficult question that arises is about the sterling tea companies whose total income consists of both Indian and foreign income

*Foreign income—*

Rs. 18,000.

*Indian income—*

Rs. 40,000 of which

60% Rs. 24,000, agricultural,

40% Rs. 16,000, non-agricultural.

The **first contention** is that if the income refers to the 100% profits of the tea gardens, then by the very nature of things where 60% is accepted by statute as agricultural, the company is always resident.

The **second contention** is that if income in this case refers to 40% (taxable income) then in the above case, foreign income exceeds the non-agricultural income and therefore the company becomes non-resident. Residence therefore depends on the amount of income from foreign investments; if it is increased, it may become a non-resident company provided of course the question of control and management is also proved.

Certainly the second contention is very weak and unenable.

The **third contention**, to make the question more complicated, may be that the agricultural income of Rs. 24,000 which is alleged to have arisen in British India has, according to *Mohanpura Tea Company decision* backed by the inference from the decision of the judicial committee of the Privy Council in the case of *S. L. Mathias*, arisen in U. K. where actually major portion of the sale takes place. Therefore the sterling Tea companies may be almost successful in establishing that their companies are non-resident. The weakness in the argument lies in the fact that the Privy Council refrained from answering, in the Mathias's case, as to *where* the agricultural income arose—it only answered that Section 4(2) 2nd proviso did not apply. [See Section 42(3) which provides that manufacturing profits in India will be taxed.]

*Illustration 31 :*

Lucknow Investment Company, Limited.

**(Ordinarily Resident Company).**

The company received Rs. 20,068-0-0 (gross) from foreign investments and did not bring it into India and received Rs. 22,021-14-0 (net) from dividends of various Indian Companies as per Profit and Loss A/c below :—

To Managing Agents' remuneration	Rs.3,250-0-0	By Dividends from Investments :—	
„ General Charges	1,870-0-0	Foreign	Rs.13,858- 2-0
„ Difference in exchange	1,200-0-0	Indian	Rs.22,021-14-0
„ Share Transfer			
„ Stamps and Fees	1,630-0-0		
„ Interest	2,520-0-0		
„ Net profit	25,410-0-0		
	<hr/> Rs.35,880-0-0		<hr/> Rs.35,880-0-0



*Solution:—*

### Statement of Income

(1) Foreign income received outside India and not brought into India Rs. 20,068-0-0. (Gross.)

(2) Dividends received in India after deduction of tax at source Rs. 22,021-14-0 (net) or

Rs. 26,100-0-0 (gross).

Expenses allowed:—

Remuneration Rs.3,250-0-0

General charges 1,870-0-0

Interest 2,520-0-0

Rs.7640-0-0

Therefore Expenses allowed

$$(1) \frac{13858}{35880} \times 7640 = \text{Rs. } 2,950-12-11.$$

$$(2) \frac{22022}{35880} \times 7640 = \text{Rs. } 4,689-3-1.$$

Total Income:—

(1) Foreign income received outside India and not brought into India (gross) Rs. 20,068-0-0

Less expenses 2,950-12-11

" statutory deduction 4,500-0-0

Rs. 7450-12-11 Rs. 7,450-12-11

Rs. 12,617-3-1

(2) Dividends in India Rs. 26,100-0-0

Less expenses 4,689-3-1

Rs. 21,410-12-11

Rs. 34,028-0-0

I. T. on Rs. 34,028 at 30 pies =Rs. 5,315-12-0

Less relief Rs. 26,100-0-0 (gross)

Rs. 22,021-14-0 (net)

Credit Sec. 18(5) Rs. 4,078-2-0 =Rs. 4,078-2-0

I. T. payable Rs. 1,237-10

Super-tax at -/1/- flat rate on Rs. 34,028 =Rs. 2,712-12-0.

NOTE.—(a) When an individual has a large amount of income from securities or house properties, he should make a private limited company with them. The advantage will be that this company will be super-taxed at -/1/- in the rupee. In his individual assessment, had it not been a limited company, the income-tax rate would have soared up and also a larger super-tax would have been payable as individual.

(b) Such company, if assumed to be U. K. company, should remodel the company slightly by

(i) Converting some of its Indian securities into English Securities to make the foreign income more than Indian income and

(ii) Showing that the managing director remains in England and controls the policy,

and then the company would be non-resident and no tax would be payable except on the Indian income.

(c) Refund on the foreign income will be allowed under Double Income-tax Relief Sections.

(d) The Act provides that a company is resident if its income arising in British India in that year exceeds its income arising without British India. An obvious difficulty arises as to whether agricultural income should be counted—an instance is given below :—

Foreign Income.	British Indian Income
Rs. 40,000-0-0	Rs. 44,000-0-0 of which
	(a) Agricultural Rs. 24,000-0-0
	(b) Non-agricultural Rs. 20,000-0-0

The word 'income' (*not* "assessable income") has been used.

Agricultural income is also income though it is not added for assessment purposes but for purposes of Section

4A(c)(b), *i.e.*, comparison of two incomes, whether agricultural income should be taken into account or not is a ticklish problem. Arguments seem to be against inclusion on the basis of the decision in *Nagin Chand Shiv Sahai vs. C.I.T.*, Punjab, 1938, I.T.R. 534 where the judgment stated that the word "income" "connotes the assessable figure", though the judgment was dealing with another section (Section 28). To give an ordinary construction to this word, income should include agricultural income.

In the old Act the expressions "deemed under the provisions of the Act to accrue, arise or be received in British India" referred to the specific provisions of the old Act, *viz.*, 4(2), 7(2), 11(3) and 42.

But in the new Act the words "under provisions of the Act" have been omitted with the result that the word "deemed" has to be interpreted and ascertained.

In the old Act the question of domicile was very important but in the new Act what is very important is the question of *residence*.

NOTE.—(1) Mere recording (of profits derived elsewhere out of British India) in the Balance Sheet prepared in British India is not a case of profits "deemed to be received or brought into British India."

(2) The expressions "accrue or arise" point at ownership, while "received" is actual possession. There does not seem to be any appreciable distinction between the words 'accrue' and 'arise'. They mean the same thing, but if any very fine and subtle distinction exists it is in the use of the terms, *e.g.*, interest on securities *accrues* and income or profit of a business *arises*.

In *Subramanyan Chettier vs. C.I.T. Madras*, (1935 I.T.R. 295), assessee had business both in Tinnevalley and Penang (outside British India). He contracted a debt in his Tinnevalley Shop. In order to repay this debt he issued to his creditor 'hundis'

on his Penang firm; the debt was thus discharged. It was decided that it was a case of constructive receipt as discharge of Tinnevalley debt amounted to a receipt in India by the Assessee of his gains outside British India.

In *Saunders vs. C.I.T. U.P.*, (1932, 5, I.T.C, 453), Bishop of Lucknow was paid from a fund in U.K. and the allowance was payable only in U.K. The Allahabad High Court held that the income accrued in India.

In *Sir T. Vijayaraghavacharya's* case (1936 I.T.R. 317), he was paid in U.K. The Lahore High Court decided that "pay, leave salary, pension paid outside India to persons residing in India" was exempt from tax just as payment made to persons residing out of India. Therefore in this case income has been taken to arise at the place where payment to the assessee has been made—not where "earned" nor where the source is situated.

In the matter of *V.G. Every* in the Calcutta High Court (1937, I.T.R. 216), Justice Panckridge observed:—"In my opinion, the words *accruing and arising* are very wide and I am in full agreement with those decisions of the Bombay High Court, which have laid it down that they mean something different from *being received*. This view receives support from the language of section 4(2) which specifically recognises that income, profits and gains may arise or accrue at one place and be received at another."

For an answer to item 6 (on page 2) the following case is more or less appropriate:—

In *C.I.T. Bombay vs. The Ahmedabad Advance Cotton Mills, Ltd.*, (1938, I.T.R. 31) an income arose in England from sterling investments. This income was then utilized in purchasing some assets for the Bombay Company. When this machinery was brought to Bombay, the question naturally arose as to whether income to the extent of the value of the machinery is not income remitted to India and as such taxable. The Bombay High Court held that income was not brought but capital asset was brought to India and therefore not taxable.

In *C.I.T., Bombay, vs. Chunilal Mehta*, 1938, I.T.R. 521, the Privy Council gave its judgment on the following case:—

"The assessee has been trading in Bombay for several years past as broker and speculator in cotton, silver and other commo-

dities. He has his office in Bombay only. He has also income from properties and dividends on shares in joint stock companies. As regards the speculation business, the assessee does this on his own account as well as on account of his constituents and he carries on his business not only with parties in British India but also with parties outside British India, *e.g.*, at Liverpool, London and New York. Profit or loss from such business as is done on his own account is his. As regards business done on account of his constituents, he charges brokerage and the profit or loss arising therefrom is theirs.

As in this connection, it is necessary to have some idea of the exact manner in which the assessee does this speculation business, I beg to refer here to an actual transaction to show how it was put through. Taking up the New York Cotton Exchange, on October 29, 1930, the assessee sent a telegram to A. Norden & Co. of New York asking them to "Buy 500 March at the closing". This was done at 11.74 cents per pound (a bale containing 500 lbs). On December 1, the assessee sold the 500 bales by sending again a telegram to the above firm asking it to sell. The difference between the purchase and sale price amounted thus to dollars 2,250 which the assessee had to pay along with the amount of dollars 90.21 charged by the firm on account of brokerage and other expenses. The assessee neither paid the purchase price nor recovered the sale price nor did he take or give delivery of the said 500 bales. He paid only the difference between the two prices. (This is also what he would do with a broker in Bombay while dealing with a party here.) All that is to be done in a business of this kind is thus merely to issue an order to a broker for forward purchase or sale and then issue another order closing the transaction.

These considerations lead their Lordships to the conclusion that under the Indian Act a person resident in British India carrying on business there and controlling transactions abroad in the course of such business is not by these mere facts liable to tax on the profits of such transactions. If such profits have not been received in or brought into British India it becomes or may become necessary to consider on the facts of the case where they accrued or arose. Their Lordships are not laying down any rule of general application to all classes of foreign transactions, or even with respect to the sale of goods. To do so would be nearly impossible and wholly unwise—to use the language of Lord Esher

in *Erichsen vs. Last*. They are not saying that the place of formation of the contract prevails against everything else. In some circumstances it may be so, but other matters—acts done under the contract, for example—cannot be ruled out *a priori*. In the case before the Board, the contracts were neither framed nor carried out in British India; the High Court's conclusion that the profits accrued or arose outside British India is well founded."

Therefore, for the determination of the place where profits have accrued, the principal determining factors are:—

- (a) the place of formation of contract,
- (b) the place of sale, and
- (c) the place of the receiving agent.

In the matter of *Howrah-Amta Light Railway, Co., Ltd.* (1928, A.I.R. 579), there was an agreement between a District Board and a Tramway Company as to the free use by the latter of as much portion of a certain road as was necessary for laying a tramway. The judgment of Rankin C. J. runs as follows:—

" . . . . It is the fifth clause which is the most important: 'If and whenever the net profits of the company in respect of the said tramway from Howrah to Amta should be in excess of 4 per cent. upon the capital for the time being of the company such surplus profits shall be divided between the company and the Board in equal moieties.'"

"Now the second question to which I have referred has reference to the sum which the Tramway Company, the Light Railway, has to pay to the District Board as being one half of the surplus profits in excess of 4 per cent. upon the capital for the time being. In my judgment this is a typical case in which to apply the well-settled principle that the destination of profits has got nothing to do *prima facie* with the question whether they are liable to income-tax. What may be done with the profits after the tax has been paid upon them is a different matter, but the question is whether the company in this case is liable to pay income-tax upon its profits or only upon that part of its profits which it does not hand over to the District Board under Clause 5."

In the case *Raja Raghunandan Prasad Singh vs. C.I.T., Bihar, 1933, I.T.R. 113*, it was decided that the interest on a mortgage does not accrue to the assessee when the date falls due, but within the meaning of section 4 it accrues when it is actually received. In this case Justice Das quoted Lord Wrenbury's judgment in the case of *St. Lucia Usines and Estates, Co., Ltd. (1924)* :—

“The words ‘income arising or accruing’ are not equivalent to the words ‘debts arising or accruing’. To give them that meaning is to ignore the word ‘income’. The words mean ‘money arising or accruing’ by way of income. There must be a coming in to satisfy the word income.”

#### **Section 4(1).**

*Explanation 2.*—Income which would be chargeable under the head ‘Salaries’ if payable in British India and not being pension payable without India shall be deemed to accrue or arise in British India wherever paid if it is earned in British India.

This will cover such cases, where, by agreement, salary or allowances or any remuneration is payable in U. K., though the men would be working in India. Pension, however, which comes under salary, when payable without India, will not be included in the total income. Pension seems to be the only remnant out of the exemptions given under section 60 in respect of leave pay, etc. The withdrawal of the exemption of leave pay, etc., drawn in U. K. or from colonial Treasury has been a very desirable modification.

The author gave a suggestion in the first edition as follows :—

“A rupee company in India has some sterling investments in U.K. The dividends declared out of the rupee company profits were paid to British shareholders from the interest on sterling securities. As the law now stands, because the income from sterling securities is not remitted to British India, it is not taxable, but is it not a clear case of constructive receipt and should not interest on sterling securities to the amount of dividends distri-

buted in England be included in the total income of the rupee company and be taxed?"

Section 4(1) Explanation 3 quoted below meets the above case.

*Explanation 3.*—A dividend paid without British India shall be deemed to be income accruing or arising in British India to the extent to which it has been paid out of profits subjected to income-tax in British India.

#### **Section 4(2).**

For the purpose of subsection (1), where a husband is not resident in British India, remittances received by his wife resident in British India out of any part of his income which is not included in his total income shall be deemed to be income accruing in British India to the wife.

Remittance sent by husband (in U. K.) will be taxed if the husband has not paid tax in U. K. on it. Thus a person who has no connection with British India beyond maintaining his wife in British India will not escape taxation. The same slice of income (which is now a remittance) should not be taxed twice. When such a remittance is taxed, it will come under Section 4(1)(a).

#### **Section 4(3).**

The Act does not apply to the following classes of income (both for Income-tax and Super-tax):—

(i) Income claiming exemption must arise from *property held in Trust or other legal obligation*.

(ia) Income from business carried on on behalf of religious or charitable institution,

if the income is applied solely to the purpose of a charity *and* either

(a) the business is carried on in the course of the carrying out of a primary purpose of the charity or

(b) the business is carried on mainly by the beneficiaries.



(ii) Voluntary contributions received by a religious or charitable institution,

(NOTE.—*No question of trust, etc., as above.*)

(iii) Income of Local authority,

(iv) Interest on securities held under Provident Funds Act, 1925,

(vi) Special allowance, benefit, etc., to meet expenses wholly, necessarily incurred,

(vii) Casual and non-recurring income.

(viii) Agricultural income,

(ix) Income of Trustees on behalf of recognised Provident fund.

**Section 4(3)(i)**—Income which claims exemption must arise from property held in Trust. Exemption refers to :—

(a) Income from property which is dedicated absolutely.

(b) In case of qualified dedication, so much of the income as is applied or finally set apart for application to religious or charitable purposes.

“In the case of absolute dedication, *i.e.*, where there is no outstanding secular interest reserved by the trust, the exemption is complete. In the case of qualified dedication, the trust reserves a secular interest to beneficiaries, Shebaita or heirs of the founder, etc. *This secular interest is assessable to income-tax.* Suppose 60 per cent. is under the trust applicable to religious or charitable purposes and 40 per cent. distributable among the heirs of the settlor. The 40 per cent. is assessable. Suppose also that only 50 per cent. is actually applied or set apart for religious or charitable purposes and the heirs of the Shebaita misappropriate 10 per cent. The 10 per cent. is under the section also assessable.

The maintenance of a Shebaita may or may not come within the category of religious or charitable purpose. It depends on the circumstances of the case. If, for instance, a dedication is

absolute and a small portion of the income is given to the Shebait for his remuneration for carrying out the trusts of the endowment, it would not be secular. If, on the other hand, a fixed sum is given to religious or charitable purposes and the residue of the income is given to the Shebait for his maintenance, the residue would be held to be secular.

The test is whether a suit for partition lies for division of the residue. If it does, then the residue is secular and assessable. In such case, any portion of the dedicated, *i.e.*, ordinarily exempted income which may be misappropriated would also be assessable." (I.T.M.)

NOTE.—(1) Property may be dedicated to religious purposes still it may not come under the section.

(2) It need not be a formal trust. But there must be legal (by usage or custom) obligation to apply the income to charitable or religious purposes. (*Eggar vs. C.I.T.*, Rangoon, 1927, 2, I.T.C. 286.)

(3) If the property is held under trust wholly for religious purposes, the Income-tax Officer has nothing to enquire as to how the income has been applied. When the property is held under trust in part only, the fact that income has been "finally set apart" will be enough for Income-tax Officer.

(4) Property in this section means securities, business and all other properties.

(5) 'Other legal obligation' refers to Wakfs or Hindu Endowments.

(6) A 'Debottar' created by Hindu Law is not a trust. The shebait is not the trustee—certain duties are common—the legal property vests in the deity—shebait is manager of the deity.

(7) The question is that whether a private debottar or a private Wakf for benefit of the public can be said to be under Trust. Probably not.

(8) The trust may be either express or implied. But the implication or inference must be fully justified by the provisions included in the deed or document.

(9) Charitable purpose includes relief of the poor, education, medical relief and advancement of any other object of general public utility, *e.g.*, University, Dharam-sala, Poor Feeding House, Dispensary, Hospital, School, Pinjrapool, etc.

(10) A hospital, school or college, etc., need not necessarily be charitable. Such things when proprietary will be taxed.

(11) An institution meant for professional examination is not charitable.

(12) Whether any organisation is charitable or not is a question of fact and intention.

(13) Mere benefit, benevolent or liberal purpose will not necessarily bring it within section 4(3). It must be income from property held in trust (*Eggar vs. C.I.T., Burma, 1927, 2, I.T.C. 286*).

(14) If a 'Temple' is made a member with other individuals as members of a registered firm, the firm cannot claim exemption for the share of the temple because income is not derived from property held under trust. (*Lachman Das Narain Das, Cawnpore, 1925, 1, I.T.C. 378.*)

(15) There should be

(a) permanent dedication,

(b) entire or substantial dedication,

(c) definite part of the property should be dedicated.

(*M.I.R., Malak vs. C.I.T., 1930, P.C. 226*).

(16) If an assessee could completely alter the nature of the fund, and change its management as he liked, and if

also distribution of the proceeds was in his control, it would lack the real elements of trust and his claim for exclusion of income would not be accepted.

(17) The disbursements were within the control and volition of the assessee. There was no setting apart or specification of any part of the property for the charitable purpose. There was no fixity of objectives because wide discretion was given. The claim for exclusion of income was not accepted (*Probynabad Stud Farm vs. C.I.T., Punjab, 1936, I.T.R. 114*).

(18) “That part of the income of a private religious trust which does not enure for the benefit of the public” is not exempt from tax.

(19) A community or one definite section of the public will be included in the expression “public”.

(20) If a Trust fails to establish its case for exemption under Section 4(1), then the Trustee will be assessed under Section 41.

(21) The Musalman Wakf Validating Act of 1913 fully recognises wakf which is solely intended for maintenance of assessee and his children. But as the income was not devoted wholly to religious or charitable purposes it could not be income within Section 4(3)(i). (*Umar Baksh vs. C.I.T., Punjab, 1932, 5, I.T.C. 402*.)

(22) Where the income of the wakf is specifically allocated to a person, tax will be payable according to the total income of the person.

(23) Where the income of the wakf is not specifically allocated to a person or to public charities, tax will be payable according to the maximum rate of income-tax.

(24) Where the income of the wakf is specifically allocated to public charities, no tax is payable.

A Mahomedan who owned several immovable properties executed a deed of wakf in respect of them under which he appointed

himself, his wife and his two sons mutawalees and conveyed to them these properties to be held in trust for the purposes declared therein. The mutawalees were directed to collect the rents, and, after defraying all charges, to pay 1/8th of the balance of the income to the settlor's wife for life and the other 7/8ths to the settlor's children. After the death of the wife the 1/8th was to follow the other 7/8ths and after the extinction of all the children and remoter issue of the settlor the properties were to be held for the use of charitable, religious or pious purposes for the benefit of Sunni Halai Memons.

Held, (1) that the properties, though validly given as wakf under the Mussalman Wakf Validating Act, were not held for charitable or religious trusts; (2) that though the mutawalees constituted an association of individuals within the meaning of Sec. 3 of the Indian Income-tax Act, they were not the 'owners' of the properties within the meaning of sec. 9 of the Act and could not be assessed as regards the income of the wakf properties; but the income-tax authorities were bound to assess the beneficiaries directly in respect of the income of the wakf.

BEAUMONT, C. J.—Though the language of sec. 9(1) seems to involve that the assessee must be the owner of the property from which the income is derived, in order to bring the section into conformity with the general scheme of the Act it is necessary to read the words 'of which he is the owner' as meaning 'of which annual value he is the owner'.

RANGNEKAR, J.—The whole object of the Act is to tax the income of the subject where it is found. If the income is found with the beneficiary he is primarily liable to be taxed, and if the income is found with the trustee, then it is the trustee who is liable. (C.I.T., Bombay *vs.* Abu Baker Abdul Rahman and others 1939, I.T.R. 139).

In Trustees of the Tribune, Lahore, 1939, I.T.R. 415,

a person who owned a press and a newspaper created a trust by his will by which his property in the stock and goodwill of the press and newspaper was made to vest permanently in a committee of certain numbers. It was the duty of the said committee of trustees under the will 'to maintain the said press and newspaper in an efficient condition, and to keep up the liberal policy of the said newspaper, devoting the surplus income of the said press and

newspaper after defraying all current expenses in improving the said newspaper and placing it on a footing of permanency.' It was also provided by an arrangement made subsequently that in case the paper ceased to function or for any other reason the surplus of the income could not be applied to the object mentioned above, the same should be applied for the maintenance of a college which had been established out of the funds of another trust created by the same testator. There was a surplus income in the hands of the trustees after defraying the expenses of the press and the newspaper and on a reference by the Commissioner of Income-tax as to whether this income was liable to be assessed in the hands of the trustees, it was held by the Lahore High Court per Young, C. J., and Addison, J., (Tek Chand, J., dissenting) that the income in question was not income derived from property held under trust for charitable purposes as that expression is defined in Section 4(3) of the Indian Income-Tax Act and was assessable to income-tax.

On appeal to Privy Council, Held, reversing the judgment of the High Court—

that the object of the settlor was to supply the province with an organ of educated public opinion and this was *prima facie* an object of general public utility. Though a trust for conducting a newspaper as a mere vehicle for the promotion of a particular political or fiscal opinion may not be within the exemption, where the object is to disseminate news and ventilate opinion on matters of public interest, the fact that the paper may have, or may acquire, a particular political complexion would not take away its exemption.

**Section 4(3)(ii).** It exempts the income of religious or charitable institutions :

(a) which is derived from voluntary contributions,  
and

(b) which is applicable solely to religious or charitable purposes.

“To secure exemption under clause (i) or clause (ii) of section 4(3) the income of religious or charitable institutions and income derived from property held for religious or charitable purposes need not be actually spent on religious or charitable purposes

*in the year of receipt.* It is sufficient if it is set aside for those purposes. In the case of mixed trusts, the income-tax authorities are required to enquire into the application of the income. Where property is held in part only for religious or charitable purposes a proportionate share of any expenses incurred on management should be considered as applied to those purposes.” (I.T.M.).

Voluntary contributions are exempt like those given to Ram Krisna Mission—not those voluntary contributions which are given in exchange for some benefit or advantage.

It seems private Debottar and private wakfs can come under this.

**Section 4(3)(iii).** The income of local authorities.

“Local authority means a municipal committee, district board, body of port commissioners or other authority legally entitled to or entrusted by the Government with the control or management of a municipal or local fund.”

NOTE.—(1) Local authority includes harbour trust boards, improvement trusts, inland navigation boards, water boards, etc.

(2) According to the previous Act, all incomes of a local authority were exempt from tax.

According to the new Act of 1939, all incomes are exempt except income from trade or business carried on by it outside the jurisdictional area of such a body. Hence, the income from supply of any commodity or any service within its own area shall not be assessable.

(3) If the Calcutta Corporation takes up the Calcutta tramway company, then profits from this large business will not be brought under tax, unless, and to the extent, the Corporation extends its services beyond its own area.

(4) It pays income-tax at the highest rate (30 pies).

(5) It pays Super-tax at one anna on every rupee.

**Section 4(3)(iv).** Interest on securities which are held by or are the property of any Provident Fund to which the Provident Funds Act of 1897 (now Act XIX of 1925) applies.

NOTE.—(1) Provident Funds are invested in Trustee securities (section 20 of the Indian Trust Act).

(2) These are Provident Funds of public servants or quasi-public servants, the constitution and control of which are regulated by Provident Funds Act and rules made thereunder.

(3) The Manager of the Court of Wards is a Government servant for the purpose of the Provident Funds Act. (Rutherford *vs.* C.I.T., Bihar, 1931, 5 I.T.C. 71.)

Section 4(3)(v). Which has been omitted by the Amendment Act of 1939, ran as follows:—

“ Any capital sum received—

(a) in commutation of pension, or

(b) in the nature of consolidated compensation for death, etc.,

(c) in payment of insurance policy, or

(d) as the accumulated balance or at the credit of a subscriber to any such fund.”

The above has been omitted on the ground that these items of receipt are of capital nature beyond a shadow of doubt. The Legislature thinks that inclusion of these items is wholly superfluous particularly in view of the observation of the judicial committee in the case of Shaw Wallace: “Some reliance has been placed in argument upon S. 4(3) (v) which appears to suggest that the word ‘income’ in this Act may have a wider significance than would ordinarily be attributed to it. The sub-section says that the Act ‘shall not apply to the following classes of income,’ and in the category that follows, clause (v) runs:— ‘Any capital sum received in commutation of the whole or a portion of a pension, or in the nature of consolidated compensation for death or injuries or in payment of any insurance policy, or as the accumulated balance at the credit of a subscriber to any such Provident Fund.’



Their Lordships do not think that any of these sums, apart from their exemption, could be regarded in any scheme of taxation as income, and they think that the clause must be due to the over-anxiety of the draftsman to make this clear beyond possibility of doubt."

In spite of these observations of the Privy Council and the assurance of the Legislature, the author ventures to think that the section ought not to have been omitted. Opinions change—interpretation of Privy Council may also change with lapse of time; Legislature may also change its attitude and views. An instance to the point is not very far—Debenture has always been regarded as a capital asset—according to Indian and English conception of law, according to all principles of accountancy but by the Amendment Act of 1939, Debenture-bonus has been included in income; thus conception of law has to change in order to suit exigencies of a situation.

In the Objects and Reasons, the following occurs:—

The Privy Council (in Shaw Wallace case.—6 I.T.C. 178) has ruled that capital sums received in commutation of pension or as consolidated compensation for death or injuries or in payment of an insurance policy or as the accumulated balance from a Government Provident Fund could not in any scheme of taxation be regarded as income. Specific exemption therefore is superfluous and the provision is deleted.

The above statement does not seem to be quite correct. It is true that this view has been expressed by the Judicial Committee but it is not a ruling—it is by way of obiter dictum. It is, therefore, not so forceful as is made to appear. The statement of objects and reasons given in the draft Income-tax Bill has also no legal force.

Besides, the very fact that such an exemption which was statutory up to March, 1939, had been deleted by the amendment Act of 1939 would probably be used, after a lapse of time, as a strong argument indicating the contrary view (*i.e.*, these are items of income). Where the

law does not give definite sanction, the question of intention will be of little avail. To understand this point of view, the following are of interest :—

In *Balaji Rao vs. C.I.T.*, Madras, 1935, I.T.R. 461, it was decided that gratuity paid in a lump sum in lieu of pension was taxable.

In *Partington vs. Attorney General* (1869) Lord Caisus observed as follows :—

“If the person sought to be taxed comes within the letters of the law he must be taxed however great the hardship may appear to the judicial mind to be. On the other hand, if the crown seeking to recover the tax, cannot bring the subject within the letter of law, the subject is free, however apparently within the spirit of the law the case might otherwise appear to be. In other words, if there be admissible, in any statute, what is called an equitable construction, certainly such a construction is not admissible in a taxing statute, where you can simply adhere to the words of the statute.”

For an answer to item 12 (page 3) before 1. 4. 1939, section 4(3)(v) could have been referred to but with its deletion, the case of Shaw Wallace will be referred. It is admitted there that commuted pension and some other allied incomings are capital without the shadow of doubt.

(1) Pension monthly received is taxable.

(2) Commuted pension exempt from tax.

(3) Lump sum gratuities in lieu of pension are taxable. (*Balaji Rao's case*).

(4) Gratuities received as gifts may be exempt.

(5) Accumulated balance includes not only contributions and subscriptions but also interest thereon.

**Section 4(3)(vi).** Any special allowance, benefit or perquisite specifically granted to meet expenses wholly and necessarily incurred in the performance of the duties of an office or employment of profit.

**NOTE.**—(1) Perquisite means “any casual emolument, fee or profit attached to an office or position in addition to salary or wages.”

(2) Perquisite is taxable like salary, but the above “special allowance, benefit, perquisite, etc.” are exempt if the two following conditions are satisfied :

(a) The allowance must be specifically granted to meet the extra expense thus caused to the employee and that extra expense only.

(b) The expense incurred by the employee must be wholly and necessarily incurred in the performance of his duties as an employee.

It is thus a question of fact in each case whether house rent allowance or the value of rent-free quarters is exempt from the tax, but the following examples will show the lines on which decision should be made :

(a) A currency officer is granted rent-free quarters in his currency office. He will be liable to tax on the value of his rent-free quarters.

(b) A Government office has its headquarters in Bombay, but proceeds for some months in the year elsewhere and grants its ministerial establishment house rent allowances or rent-free quarters in the place to which it proceeds with the specific object of providing for the maintenance of the second. The allowance or value of rent-free quarters will be exempt.

(c) In all cases where rent-free houses form part of the perquisites of an employee, the cash value of such a house to the occupier need not ordinarily be deemed to be more than 10 per cent of the salary of the employee.

(d) The “Delhi moving allowance” and “Delhi camp allowance” are exempt.

(e) Officers and other ranks of the Army in India (British and Indian) are exempt from tax so far as the following allowances are concerned :—

Messing, syce, forage, meal money and clothing allowance, outfit allowance, horse allowance, tentage, travelling, etc.

**Section 4(3)(vii). Casual gains :**

Any receipts not being receipts arising from business or the exercise of a profession, vocation or occupation, which are of a casual and non-recurring nature, or are not by way of addition to the remuneration of an employee.

The following two conditions must be satisfied before any income or profits can be exempted as *casual* :

- (1) they must not be the proceeds of a profession, vocation or employment, or arise from business, that is, from “any venture or concern in the nature of trade, commerce or manufacture,” and
- (2) they must not be annual.

Both these conditions must be fulfilled. The exemption also is specifically not to apply to any gratuity to an employee for services rendered so as to avoid the possibility of any ambiguity in connection with the use of the word “gratuity” in section 7(1). The following are illustrations of the effect of the provisions of section 4(3) (vii) :

(1) A purchases a house with a view to re-selling it at a profit. His profits from the transaction are liable to income-tax (even although it be an insulated transaction). B purchases a house for his own residence and later on sells it at a profit. His profit is not liable to the tax.

(2) A wins a prize in a lottery or a bet on the race-course. His receipts therefrom are not taxable. B is a bookmaker. His profits from betting are taxable.

(3) A is a professional beggar. His receipts from mendicancy are not exempted from the tax by this sub-section.

(4) A makes a practice of speculating in the purchase and sale of shares. His profits therefrom are liable to the tax. B purchases Indian War Loan 1929—1947 at 95 redeemable at par. The premium received on redemption after a period of years is not liable to the tax. On the other hand the yield from Treasury Bills arising from their issue at a discount and repayment at par after 12 months or some shorter period is liable to the tax under

section 12, though as this yield is not interest, the tax is not deducted at the source under section 18(3).

(5) A man writes a book. His receipts from its sale are taxable.

(6) Lump sum legacies are exempt; annuities granted under a will are not exempt." (I.T.M.)

For an answer to items 9, 10, 11 (pp. 2, 3) it should be referred to casual income. They are not taxable.

In *C.I.T. Burma vs. J. I. Milne*, 1934, I.T.R. 25, the case was as follows :—

In consideration of a sum of Rs. 10,000 advanced by the assessee to a mining engineer for working certain mines the latter promised to pay the assessee in the event of the mines being sold, a sum equal to one-third of the total consideration which he might receive by the sale of all the mining areas held by him. The mines were sold and under this agreement the assessee received £6,000 in cash and shares of the face value of £9,000. Income-tax was claimed from the assessee on the amount of £ 6,000: Held, that £ 6,000 which had accrued to the assessee did not form part of the profits or gains of any business carried on by the assessee within section 10 of the Income-Tax Act; nor was it profits or gains 'derived from other sources' within section 12; it was a receipt, not being a receipt arising from business, of a casual and non-recurring nature within section 4(3)(*vi*) of the Income-Tax Act, and as such not assessable to income-tax.

Held, further, that the fee of Rs. 100, which must accompany an application for reference under section 66(2), Income-Tax Act, forms part of the costs of, and incidental to, the reference, which the court in its discretion may award in a proper case to the assessee.

When an employee is about to get a gratuity, he should see that he gets it as a gift, as a token of gratitude or merit (not past services) in which case, it should be regarded as a casual gain.

### **Section 4(3) (viii). Agricultural income.**

This has been discussed in Section 2.

**Section 4(3) (ix).** Any income received by trustees on behalf of a recognised Provident Fund.

**Note:—**

(1) Definition of “Recognised Provident Fund” is given in section 58A, etc.

**4A. For the purposes of this Act—**

**(a) any individual is resident in British in any year if he—**

**(i) is in British India in that year for a period amounting in all to one hundred and eighty-two days or more; or**

**(ii) maintains or has maintained for him a dwelling place in British India for a period or periods amounting in all to one hundred and eighty-two days or more in that year, and is in British India for any time in that year; or**

**(iii) having within the four years preceding that year been in British India for a period of or for periods amounting in all to three hundred and sixty-five days or more, is in British India for any time in that year otherwise than on an occasional or casual visit;**

**(b) a Hindu undivided family, firm or other association of persons is resident in British India unless the control and management of its affairs is situated wholly without British India; and ...**

**(c) a company is resident in British India in any year (a) if the control and management of its affairs is situated wholly in British India in that year, or (b) if its income arising in British India in that year exceeds its income arising without British India in that year.**

**4B. For the purposes of this Act—**

**(a) an individual is ‘not ordinarily resident’ in British India in any year if he has not been resident in British India in nine out of ten years preceding that year or if he has not during the seven years preceding that year been in British India for a period of, or for periods amounting in all to, more than two years;**

**(b) a Hindu undivided family is deemed to be ordinarily resident in British India if its manager is ordinarily resident in British India;**

**(c) a company, firm or other association of persons is ordinarily resident in British India if it is resident in British India.**

**Control and Management.**—The para 31 of the Report of the Royal Commission on the Income-tax in England of 1920 runs as follows :—

“Briefly it may be stated that a company, wherever it may be incorporated, is deemed to reside at the place from which the effective control of its operations is exercised. Where its seat of control is within the U.K. the company, in the same way as any other British Resident, is liable to be assessed to income-tax on the profits of the whole of its trading operations, whether they are carried on within the U.K. or elsewhere.”

In the case of joint stock companies incorporated in England, though it may be shown in many cases that management is in India, still, the broad fact cannot be ignored that the control lies in U.K., because, the shareholders meet in the Annual General meeting in U.K., for final disposal of all important matters of administration and policies.

Definitions :—

(1) An **individual is Resident** in British India,

- (a) if he is in British India in *that year* for 182 days or more; or
- (b) if he maintains a house in British India for 182 days or more and is in British India for any time in *that year*; or
- (c) if he is in British India for 365 days or more within the four years preceding that year and is in British India for any time in *that year* (except on a casual visit).

NOTE.—(i) The assessee must in every case be in British India in the year of assessment.

(ii) Two conditions have to be satisfied in each of (b) and (c) above.

(iii) Occasional or casual visit will not bring the visitor within the mischief of (c) above.

(iv) The expression 'any time' should be noted.

(2) **A Hindu undivided family, Firm or other association of persons is resident** in British India unless the control and management of its affairs is situated *wholly* without British India.

NOTE.—(i) Any insignificant part of control exercised from within British India would decide that it is resident against any amount of control from outside British India. In other words, to prove against residence, one has to prove that there is no control from British India.

(ii) Thus the place of the karta of the family is very important.

(3) **A company is resident in any year**

(a) if the control is wholly in British India in that year, or

(b) if its income arising in British India exceeds its income arising without British India in that year.

NOTE.—(1) Residence to be determined from year to year.

(2) Unlike Hindu undivided family or firm, etc., any insignificant control or nominal management from outside British India (say, from native states or England) would bring the company out of the clutches of this section and thus make it "non resident."

This confers a distinct advantage to a large number of companies (Tea companies, Banking companies, Insurance companies, Mercantile houses incorporated in England where generally lies the nominal or some control) so as to put them beyond the mischief of the definition of 'Resident'.



For the purpose of taxation of a company it does not seem very reasonable why the control and management should be the only factor determining residence and not the place where business is carried on.

#### **4B Definition of “Not-ordinarily Resident”.**

(1) If an individual has not been resident in British India in 9 out of 10 years preceding that year, or

(2) If he has not during the 7 years preceding that year been in British India for a period of or for periods amounting in all to, more than 2 years.

NOTE.—(a) First part relates to conditions of residence. Each financial year is considered separately; odd periods will not be aggregated.

(b) Second part relates to his physical presence. Odd periods will be aggregated to see whether the total comes to 24 months.

Referring to (a), minimum period of stay every year for residence purposes is 6 months or more. Hence to avoid being resident an assessee is to stay every year, say, just a little less than 6 months. So his total period of stay may be, at the maximum, just a little less than  $4\frac{1}{2}$  years. Likewise, the other conditions of residence.

Referring to (b), his physical presence not amounting to 2 years during the last 7 years. He may be technically resident for a number of years—even all the 9 years, still, if he can prove that during the last 7 years he is physically present for not more than 2 years, he will be regarded ‘not ordinarily resident.’

Now to discuss the positive form, *viz.*, ordinary residence, the two alternative conditions will, by ordinary rules of logic, be cumulative; that is, both the conditions of residence and physical presence have to be satisfied.

Suppose an Indian trader doing business in South Africa comes to his ancestral house every year for a month, he may have technically become resident every year and for 9 years, still, he will not be ordinarily resident until he can prove that he has also been in British India for over 2 years during the last 7 years.

Conversely, if another trader can show that he has been in British India for more than 2 years during the last 7 years he will be ordinarily resident if can also prove that he has been a resident (according to 4-A) for 9 years out of the preceding 10 years.

It may be repeated here that to prove an individual “not ordinarily resident,” *one* of the *two* conditions has got to be fulfilled. It is only when an individual is to get the status of “ordinarily resident” that *the two* conditions must be at once satisfied.

Regarding the sweep of assessment, it will be immensely more advantageous if the whole scheme is first put in its bare minimum shorn of legal complexities. The three classes are as follows :—

- (1) Non-resident,
- (2) Resident and not-ordinarily-resident,
- (3) Resident and ordinarily-resident.

(1) A **non-resident** will be charged

on all income arising or received in British India.

(He will have to pay no tax on his income arising outside British India irrespective of whether any portion of his income abroad is brought into British India or not).

(2) A **resident, who is at the same time not-ordinarily-resident**, will be charged

(a) on the same income as a non-resident (above),  
*plus*.

(b) on any income arising abroad from his business controlled in India (including Indian States), *plus*

(c) on any income arising outside British India if it is brought into British India.

(3) A **resident who is also ordinarily-resident** will be charged

(a) on the same income as a resident and not-ordinarily-resident (above), *plus*

(b) on any income arising outside British India which is not brought into British India after allowing a deduction of Rs. 4,500.

**A Resident therefore pays:—**

(a) on income arising or received in British India,

(b) on income arising abroad from his business controlled in India (including States),

(c) on income arising outside British India if it is brought in British India,

(d) on income arising outside British India which is not brought into British India with a deduction of Rs. 4,500.

NOTE.—(1) For the basis of calculating the tax, the non-residents are divided into two classes as per section 17:—

(a) British Subjects,

(b) All others.

(2) For 1940-41 assessment, tax will be levied on the greater of the two following:—

(a) All other income arising outside British India in the previous year even though it is not brought into British India;

- (b) All amounts brought into British India during the previous year out of income which accrued before the beginning of such year and after 1st April, 1933.

### Section 5.

Income-tax authorities are the following :—

- (1) Central Board of Revenue.
- (2) Appellate Tribunal.
- (3) Commissioners of income-tax.
- (4) Assistant Commissioners of income-tax.
  - (a) Appellate Assistant Commissioner.
  - (b) Inspecting Assistant Commissioner.
- (5) Income-tax officers.

(1) The Central Board of Revenue is appointed by the Central Government. This Board frames rules and instructions in interpretation of the provisions of the Act and is entrusted with the general administration.

(2) See 5-A. (New section which will come into force before 1. 4. 41). *Vide* Appendix.

(3) Commissioner of income-tax is the head of the Income-tax Department in a province. He is appointed by the Governor-General-in-Council.

Special Commissioners :—

Over and above the Commissioners appointed for local areas, the Central Government may appoint not more than 3 Commissioners to do special kind of work without any reference to area. The work will be mainly co-ordinating any other special and important cases.

(4) Assistant Commissioners and Income-tax Officers are appointed and dismissed by the Central Board of

Revenue. Assistant Commissioners and Income-tax Officers have the right of appeal to Governor-General-in-Council.

Appellate Assistant Commissioners whose main duty is to hear appeals are placed directly under the control of the Central Board of Revenue but this does not mean that the C. B. R. has any power to issue instructions about appellate functions. For day to day administration, however, it seems they are under the Commissioner. The position of the Commissioner in relation to the appellate Assistant Commissioner seems somewhat unsatisfactory.

Inspecting Assistant Commissioner's duty is executive and will work under the direction of the Commissioner. All others are under the Commissioner.

(5) Income-tax Officer's main duty is to make assessment within a specified territorial limit. They are in immediate control of the office and are responsible to the Inspecting Assistant Commissioners.

### **Section 5-A.** (See Appendix).

Mr. Chambers said in the Council of State:—

“The intention is to have appeals heard by Benches of two members drawn from the tribunal which would be a kind of panel and one judicial member would sit with one accountancy member, so that when a case came up which dealt with difficult points of accountancy or of business generally, the experience and knowledge of the accountancy member would be available, while of course, on points of law there would be the experience and learning of the judicial member. Provision is made for referring to the President of the Tribunal of any case in which there is a difference between two members hearing an appeal and the President can then refer the matter to other members and take a majority decision. The precise rules for determining the manner in which that should be done have not been laid down: they have been left for the President to make himself. Now, one big difficulty which was feared when these proposals were first mooted was that there

will be hundreds and thousands of appeals, some of them very small, which would go from the Assistant Commissioner to the Appellate Tribunal. I may say at this stage that the intention is that the various Benches should sit at the same time in different parts of India, so that one will be sitting in Bombay, one in Calcutta and perhaps another in Madras. Thus, in various parts of the country these groups of two would be hearing appeals at the same time. It was felt that the Tribunal would be flooded out by these appeals and that something must be done to prevent that, otherwise the increase in the number of members necessary to hear the appeals would be so great as to make the scheme altogether too costly. To get over that, the proposal is to provide for a fee of Rs. 100 for every appeal to be taken to the Tribunal. The assessee continues, of course, to have the right without any cost of going to the Assistant Commissioner, who in future will do nothing but hear the appeals and it is expected that he will be able to do substantial justice in all ordinary simple cases. That will mean that only those cases in which a very large point of substance or a very difficult point of law arises will, in fact, go to the Appellate Tribunal. That corresponds very largely, almost exactly, to the system of the Special Commissioners in the United Kingdom. There, the special Commissioners are a full-time body as here and they go on tours in towns all over the country and it is a practice for only fairly large and important cases to reach that stage. I think I have explained everything that need be explained on that Tribunal except possibly this that the Tribunal will not in any sense be order the control of the Commissioner as it is going to be an entirely separate judicial body and for that reason the right is given to the Income-tax Officer himself to lodge an appeal against the decision of either the present Assistant Commissioner or the Appellate Tribunal. His appeal against the Appellate Assistant Commissioner's decision would, of course, be on the instructions of his Commissioner of Income-tax and would follow the same course as that of an appeal by an assessee. The further stage will, of course, be nothing more than the reference to the High Court on a point of law in the same way as a point of law can now be referred by the Commissioner to the High Court. I think that is all I need say about the Appellate Tribunal."

For other particulars, see "General Hints to Assessors" towards the end of the book.

**Sec. 6. Save as otherwise provided by this Act, the following heads of income, profits and gains, shall be chargeable to income-tax in the manner hereinafter appearing, namely:—**

- (i) Salaries.**
- (ii) Interest on securities.**
- (iii) Income from property.**
- (iv) Profits and gains of business, profession or vocation.**
- (v) Income from other sources.**

As sources of income are different in character, it is necessary to have some groupings. The process of arriving at the assessable income in each case is different because deductible allowances have naturally to be and actually are different in kind. Moreover, the bases of assessment are of necessity different and income from one source may bear deduction at source, whereas the income from another may not bear that deduction at source but taxed after the assessee has received them.

**Sec. 7. (1) The tax shall be payable by an assessee under the head "Salaries" in respect of any salary or wages, any annuity, pension or gratuity, and any fees, commissions, perquisites or profits in lieu of, or in addition to, any salary or wages, which are due to him from, whether paid or not, or are paid by or on behalf of, the Crown, a local authority, a company, or any other public body or association, or any private employer; and for the purposes of this sub-section advances by way of loan or otherwise of income chargeable under this head shall be deemed to be salary due on the date when the advance is received;**

**Provided that the tax shall not be payable in respect of any sum which the assessee by the conditions of his employment is required to spend out of his remuneration wholly, necessarily and exclusively in the performance of his duties;**

**Provided further that the tax shall not be payable in respect of any sum deducted from the salary payable by or on behalf of the Crown to any individual, being a sum deducted in accordance with the conditions of his service, for the purpose of securing to him a deferred annuity or of making provision for his wife or children, provided that, the sum so deducted shall not exceed one-sixth of the salary;**

**Provided further that where tax is deductible at the source under section 18, the assessee shall not be called upon to pay the tax himself unless he has received the salary without such deduction;**

**Explanation 1.—The right of a person to occupy free of rent as a place of residence any premises provided by his employer is a perquisite for the purposes of this sub-section.**

**Explanation 2.—A payment due to or received by an assessee from an employer or former employer or from a provident or other fund at or in connection with the termination of his employment, whether or not the employment is then terminated or to be terminated, is to the extent to which it does not consist of contributions by the assessee or interest on such contributions a profit received in lieu of salary for the purposes of this sub-section, unless the payment is made solely as compensation for loss of employment and not by way of remuneration for past services:**

**Provided that nothing herein contained shall render liable to income-tax any payment from a provident fund to which the Provident Funds Act, 1925, applies, or any payment from a recognised provident fund within the meaning of Chapter IXA if such payment is exempted from payment of income-tax under the provisions of Chapter IXA, or any payment from an approved superannuation fund within the meaning of Chapter IXB made on the death of a beneficiary or in lieu of or in commutation of an annuity, or by way of refund of contributions on the death of a beneficiary or on his leaving the employment in connection with which the fund is established.**

**(2) Any income which would be chargeable under this head if paid in British India shall be deemed to be so chargeable if paid to a British subject or any servant of His Majesty in any part of India by or on behalf of the Crown or by a local authority established in the exercise of the powers of the Crown Representative or the Central Government in that behalf.**

### **Section 7(1).**

**NOTE.—(1) Salary includes amounts paid and amounts due which remained unpaid in the previous year, and also any extra amount actually paid unless it has been assessed in an earlier year.**



(2) Advance of salary is deemed to be salary due on the date when the advance is received.

(3) I.T. and S. T. are deductible under section 18(2) on the amount actually paid; any amount escaping will be directly assessed on the employee.

(4) Tax is not payable on allowance which the assessee is required to spend by the conditions of his employment *wholly, necessarily and exclusively* in the performance of his duties. Horse allowance, Cycle allowance or even Motor Car allowance will be covered by this.

(5) By explanation 1, a rent free house provided by employer is a perquisite and hence assessable.

(6) By explanation 2, the following are to be taxed :—

Lump sum payments (other than payments made solely as compensation for loss of employment) received by an employee from an employer or former employer or from provident funds (which are neither provident funds under Provident Funds Act of 1925 nor under recognised provident funds) whether or not the employment is terminated or is to be terminated.

This provision makes inoperative the Privy Council decision in the case of B. J. Fletcher, 1937, I.T.R. 428.

(7) But the following are not to be taxed :—

(1) Any payment from a Provident Fund to which P/F Act 1925 applies.

(2) Any payment from a recognised Provident Fund (chapter IX-A).

(3) Any payment from an approved superannuation fund (Chapter IXB) made :

(a) on the death of a beneficiary,  
or (b) in lieu of or in commutation of an annuity,  
or (c) by way of refund of contributions on the death of a beneficiary,

(d) on his leaving the employment.

### Section 7(2).

“This sub-section, i.e., Section 7(2) makes chargeable, under this head, salaries paid from Indian revenues to Government employees in any part of India, and salaries paid by a local authority established in exercise of the power of the Governor-General in Council. All servants of Government or of such local authorities are, therefore, liable to pay tax on their salaries if they are employed in any part of India, and irrespective of their nationality”. [I.T.M., Para. 37(i)].

*Abatement under section 7(1) Proviso and under section 15(1).*

### Section 7(1). Proviso :

Amount deducted from one's salary, under the authority and with the permission of the Government for the purpose of securing a deferred annuity to him or making provision for his wife and children.

### Section 15(1).

Amount paid by one to an insurance company in respect of an insurance or deferred annuity on his own life or on the life of his wife.

Amount paid by him as a contribution to any of the Provident Funds (under Provident Funds Act 1897 now Act XIX of 1925 and also under Provident Insurance Societies Act of 1912).

Provided the total abatement claimed does not exceed one-sixth of the total income and this  $\frac{1}{6}$ th must not exceed Rs. 6,000 in the case of an individual and Rs. 12,000 in the case of a H. U. F.

NOTE.—The abatement does not apply to super-tax, i.e., super-tax is levied on the total income undiminished by any abatements.

**Section 7(1) Proviso and section 15(1).**

A little confusion may arise as to the necessity of section 7(1) Proviso when there is the more comprehensive section 15(1) which includes not only

- (1) insurance on his own life or on the life of his wife, and
- (2) contract for a deferred annuity, on his own life or on the life of his wife; but also
- (3) contribution to any Provident Fund to which the Provident Funds Act 1897 applies or to any Provident Fund which complies with the provision of the Provident Insurance Societies Act 1912.

The proviso to section 7(1) is meant to serve another purpose. While section 15 deals with insurance and provident fund deductions, the proviso to section 7(1) refers only to compulsory deductions made under the authority of the Government, not of other employers and such compulsory deduction must not exceed  $\frac{1}{8}$  of the salary.

*Illustration 32.*

The salary of Professor Gurcharan Lal of the Lucknow University is Rs. 1,200 p.m. 8% on his pay is deducted for his Provident Fund (semi-Government Provident Fund, which comes under Act XIX of 1925). Find out the net sum payable to Mr. Lal per month and his liability to income-tax.

*Solution.*

Gross salary	Provident Fund deduction.	Income-tax deducted.
Rs. $1,200 \times 12 =$ Rs. 14,400	8% being Rs. 96 p. m. $96 \times 12 =$ Rs. 1,152	Rs. 92-1-0 Monthly. Rs. 1,104-12-0 yearly.

Total income of Mr. Lal :—

(1) Salary	...	Rs. 14,400
(2) Examination fees	...	nil
(3) Interest on securities	...	nil
(4) House property	...	nil
Total Income		Rs. 14,400

Therefore average rate is 14·73 pies.

Less Provident Fund Rs. 1,152 at 14·73 = Rs. 88-6-0  
(refundable to Mr. Lal).

The monthly net salary receivable by Mr. Lal :—

		Rs. a. p.
Salary	...	1,200 0 0
Less Provident Fund	...	96 0 0
		1,104 0 0
Less Income-tax	...	92 1 0
		1,011 15 0

If Mr. Lal desires that his provident fund refunds should be adjusted against his monthly salary then he will get monthly

...	Rs. 1,011 15 0
Add	Rs. 7 5 10
	Rs. 1,019 4 10

NOTE.—In *Banke Behari Lal vs. Commissioner of Income-tax, Punjab, 1937 I.T.R.345*, the Lahore High Court decided that the salaries actually received during the year would be taxed. Salary due but left undrawn until 1st April, would not be taxed.

The new Amendment has made it impossible.

*Illustration 33.*

Assuming Mr. Lal has the additional following incomes :—

	Rs
Examination Fees ... ..	1,500
Interest from Bank deposit ...	4,500
Rent from house property (let out) ...	2,100

His life insurance premiums are Rs. 160 per month.

*Solution.*

## STATEMENT OF TOTAL INCOME.

Particulars.	Gross Income.		Tax deducted.	
	Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.	
(1) Salary ... ..	14,400	0 0	1,104	12 0
(2) Examination fee ... ..	1,500	0 0		
(3) Bank interest ... ..	4,500	0 0		
(4) House property :				
Rents ... ..	Rs. 2,100			
Less 1/6 for repairs ...	350			
	—	1,750 0 0		
Total Income ... ..	22,150	0 0	1,104	12 0

Average rate @ 19·91 pies.

Tax on total Income of Rs. 22,150 @ 19·91 pies. 2,296 14 0

Less L. I. P, 1,920	... }	@ 19·91	318 9 0	
P/F 1,152	... }			
	—		—	1,978 5 0
3,072				873 9 0
				Payable.

For an income of Rs. 16,200 (monthly salary being Rs. 1,350)

on the first Rs. 1,500	...	nil
on the next Rs. 3,500 at 9 pies	...	Rs. 164 1 0
Rs. 5,000 at 15 pies	...	Rs. 390 10 0
Rs. 5,000 at 24 pies	...	Rs. 625 0 0
Rs. 1,200 at 30 pies	...	Rs. 187 8 0
		<hr/>
		Rs. 1,367 3 0

Monthly tax is Rs. 113-15-0 being  $\frac{1}{2}$  of Rs. 1,367-3-0.

The average rate of income-tax per rupee of income comes to  $\frac{\text{Rs. } 1,367-3-0}{16,200}$  or 16·20 pies. This is the rate at which rebate for life Insurance or provident fund payments, etc. (or share from an unregistered firm or association of persons, etc.) is to be allowed, whether the rebate is given each month, or wholly from one deduction or by refund at the end of the year. The average rate of I.T. on the whole income determines the rate at which refund or rebate is to be given on dividends or interest on securities, the rebate being given at the difference between the maximum rate (or the rate at which tax has been suffered) and the average rate.

Super-tax, when leviable, is calculated at the rate laid down in the Finance Act. This is (in addition to I.T.) also deductible monthly from salaries. No rebate for Life Insurance, etc., is allowable in computing Super-tax.

	Rs.	
S. T. rate on 1st	... 25,000	nil.
next	... 10,000	1 anna.
"	... 20,000	2 annas.
"	... 70,000	3 annas.
"	... 75,000	4 annas.
"	... 1,50,000	5 annas.
"	... 1,50,000	6 annas.
on Balance		7 annas.

### Provident Fund

For income-tax purposes provident funds can be of three classes :

- (1) Provident Funds Act 1897 (XIX of 1925 as now known).
- (2) Recognised Provident Fund (Chapter IX-A of the Income-Tax Act).
- (3) Private Provident Fund (*i.e.*, unrecognised).

**Under Class (1), *i.e.*, Provident Funds Act of 1925** there are :

(a) List of Institutions approved under Section 8(2) of the P/F Act of 1925 :—

1. The Pasteur Institute of India, Kasaoli.
2. The Calcutta Improvement Tribunal.
3. A Court of Wards.
4. The Indian Central Cotton Committee.
5. The Trustees for the European Hospital for Mental Diseases at Ranchi.
6. The National Association for supplying female medical aid to the women of India.
7. A College affiliated to a University established by Statute.
8. The Indian Coal Grading Board.
9. The Lady Minto's Indian Nursing Association.
10. The Indian Red Cross Society.
11. The Indian Lac Cess Committee.
12. The Madras Provincial Branch of the Indian Red Cross Society.
13. The Imperial Bank of India.
14. The Bihar and Orissa Medical Examination Board.
15. The Punjab University.
16. The Institute created for the control of emigrant labour under the Tea Districts Emigrant Labour Act, 1932.

17. The Bombay Board of Film Censors.
18. The Calcutta University.
19. The Central Board of Irrigation.
20. The Reserve Bank of India.
21. The Trustees of the Victoria Memorial Park, Rangoon.
22. The Benares Hindu University.
23. The Medical Council of India.
24. The Indian Coffee Cess Committee.

(b) Government Provident Fund which runs as follows :—

“Government Provident Fund” means a Provident Fund, other than a Railway Provident Fund, constituted by the authority of the Secretary of State, the Central Government, the Crown Representative or any provincial Government for any class or classes of its employees or of persons employed in educational institutions or employed by bodies existing solely for educational purposes; and references in this Act to the Government shall be construed accordingly.

(c) Railway Provident Fund which runs as follows :—

“Railway Provident Fund” means a Provident Fund constituted by the authority of a railway administration for any class or classes of its employees.

“Railway administration” means—

- (i) any company administering a railway or tramway in British India either under a special Act of Parliament or an Indian law, or under contract with the Crown, or
- (ii) the manager of any railway or tramway administered by the Federal Railway Authority or by a Provincial Government,



and includes, in any case referred to in sub-clause (ii), the Federal Railway Authority or the Provincial Government, as the case may be.

### **Contribution by Employer and Employee (P/F Act, 1925)**

(a) The accumulated balance at the credit of a subscriber is exempt from both income-tax and super-tax.

(b) Employee's contribution is free from income-tax in the yearly assessments.

(c) Employee's contribution is not free from Super-tax in the yearly assessment, for, super-tax is levied on the total income without any deductions.

**Under Class (2) :—**Contribution by an employee is exempt from income-tax (not super-tax).

Contribution by an employer exempt in the hands of the recipient from income-tax, but enters into total income to augment the rate (not exempt from super-tax).

Contribution by employer is allowed as a business expense in his profit and loss account.

**NOTE.**—Conditions for recognition should be noted as in Chapter IX-A of the Act.

**Under Class (3), i.e.,** unrecognised or private provident funds,

(a) in case of irrevocable Trust, the whole of the income earned on or after 1. 4. 39 inclusive of interest on both employee's and employer's contributions should be income-taxed and super-taxed.

In this case section 41 will apply. Where, in respect of income of the fund, the member's shares are indeterminate section 41—1st proviso will apply and tax payable at the maximum rate.

Contributions by employer are allowed as a business expense. In some cases, the employer charges the entire amount of his contributions as business expense at the time of actual payment. This charge is allowed. This amount is then taxed at the hands of the recipient.

Contribution by employee per month is not allowed as a deduction from total income or in other words, his own contribution is taxed monthly. Hence at the time of actual receipt of Provident Fund Account, his own contribution must be eliminated from the assessee's total income.

(b) in the case of revocable Trust, the account is to be regarded as a Fund belonging to the employer.

#### **Superannuation Fund.**

Mr. Bhulabhai J. Desai.—There is another type of fund which is more common in the United Kingdom and that is what is called superannuation fund. This is collected more or less on the same basis, but instead of being paid out in lump, a man on retirement gets an annuity or pension for his life. It is different from the Provident Fund only in this sense, that whereas in the latter case a man gets immediately a lump sum, in the case of the annuity the fund continues to pay it annually throughout his lifetime. Undoubtedly in the latter case the burden is a little more uneven dependent on the longevity of the individual, but that is purely a matter of internal adjustment of a system of mutual internal arrangement between the employees *inter se* and also the employer to the extent of the latter's contribution. To the provisions by way of exemption in the case of Provident Funds it is intended now to add also a similar provision with reference to superannuation funds.

Mr. S. P. Chambers.—Now, the only other change of importance in relation to incidence of taxation is the granting of exemption to certain superannuation funds. Under the old Act, provident funds which conformed to certain rules were treated in a special manner. Their own income was exempt and the contributions by the employee were deducted and contributions by the employer were also deducted in arriving at his income. There were no corresponding provision for superannuation funds and a

new chapter has been introduced to give corresponding relief to superannuation funds. Although this clause introduces an entirely new Chapter, I think there is nothing controversial in it and I do not think I need say any more about it.

**Sec. 8. The tax shall be payable by an assessee under the head "interest on securities" in respect of the interest receivable by him on any security of the Central Government or of a Provincial Government or on debentures or other securities for money issued by or on behalf of a local authority or a company:**

**Provided that no income-tax shall be payable under this section by the assessee in respect of any sum deducted from such interest by way of commission by a banker realizing such interest on behalf of the assessee or in respect of any interest payable on money borrowed for the purpose of investment in the securities by the assessee except interest chargeable under this Act which is payable without British India, not being interest on a loan issued for public subscription before the 1st day of April, 1938, unless in respect of interest which is so chargeable tax has been paid or deducted under section 18, or unless there is a person in British India who may be appointed an agent under section 43 in respect of such interest;**

**Provided further that no income-tax shall be payable on the interest receivable on any security of the Central Government issued or declared to be income-tax free;**

**Provided further that the income-tax payable on the interest receivable on any security of a Provincial Government issued income-tax free shall be payable by the Provincial Government.**

### **Interest on securities**

The interest chargeable under this section is the interest only on securities of the Government of India or of a local Government or on debentures or other securities for money issued by or on behalf of a local authority or company (debentures issued by associations, firms, clubs, etc., do not come under this—they come under section 12).

**NOTE.**—(1) If any direct expenses are incurred for earning the interest (*e.g.*, a man borrows a certain sum to purchase securities, the interest on the borrowed money

should be regarded as expense) such expenses are to be deducted from the gross amount of interest in order to bring it to assessable income.

(2) In connection with this source of income, tax is deducted at source at the maximum rate.

(3) Income under this head is assessable on the basis of actual receipt.

(4) The question frequently arises as to whether the profit from sale of securities is an accretion to capital or income. If the former, it is not taxable, but if it is the latter, it is taxable.

(5) It cannot be said that in every case, securities held by a bank are of the nature of the fixed capital.

In the case of Amritsar Produce Exchange, the Lahore High Court decided that the facts of every case have to be considered. It is upon the assessee to prove by documentary evidence or treatment in account-books or in other ways that his intention was to permanently set aside a sum from the floating capital in which case it would not be taxable, otherwise it will be taxable being regarded as income. (1937, I.T.R. 307.)

(6) An assessee deposited Government securities with a bank against an overdraft granted to him. He claimed deduction of interest payable to bank from interest receivable from securities. This was not allowed. (Mahadeo Ashram Prasad *vs.* C.I.T., Bihar, 1927, 2, I.T.C. 281).

(7) Where a business carrying on banking receives deposits or loans in the course of its trading activities, the interest on these deposits and loans will be allowed as a deduction from its entire income liable to tax without attempting at allocation of the borrowed money to investments in tax-free and other securities.

“When, however, there is a definite proof (not a mere inference) that a certain sum was specifically borrowed by a Bank or similar concern for the purpose of investment in tax-free securities and has been so invested, the interest on money so borrowed will be set off against the interest on the tax-free securities only. In

the case of Co-operative societies whose business income has been exempted from tax under section 60 of the Income-tax Act, a proportionate amount of interest will be allowed against the income from interest on taxed and tax-free securities. This interest will bear the same proportion to total interest paid as the capital invested in securities bears to the total working capital.” ( I.T.M., 8th Edition.)

(8) (a) Interest on *sterling securities* of the Government of India or those issued by English companies carrying on business in British India would be chargeable when such interest is received by a holder of the security in British India.

(b) When a holder of such a sterling security is in U.K., he is still chargeable though the *right to receive* is in U.K. (before 1939, such income was not assessable.)

(c) When a holder of a security of the Government of India is in U. K. and receives the interest there, he is still liable to tax.

(9) Income-tax free securities are not free from Super-tax.

(10) The following are entirely exempted from the operation of the Act :—

(a) Yield of Post Office cash certificates.

(b) Interest on deposit in the Post Office Savings Bank.

(c) Interest on Mysore Durbar Securities.

(d) Interest on securities held by Provident Fund.

(11) Super-tax with respect to this head is not deductible at source even if it exceeds the limit.

(12) Interest on income-tax-bearing Government Securities (up to a face value of Rs. 22,500) purchased through the post office and held in the custody of the Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs, on account of any one assessee, shall be exempt from the tax but it shall

be included in the total income. This concession has been withdrawn in the case of all Savings Bank accounts with effect from 1st April, 1939.

(13) Interest on securities received by a Co-operative Society is not exempted from the tax. Such interest from its investments is not profits contemplated by Government notification. (The Madras Central Urban Bank, Ltd., *vs.* C.I.T., Madras, 1929, 3, I.T.C., 357.)

(14) Net income under this head may be a negative quantity. Set off is allowed.

(15) The only Government Securities (other than I.T. free securities) from the interest on which Income-tax is not deducted are Treasury Bills.

(16) With respect to Government Securities :

(a) When they are held by an Indian State, the State is not assessable to Income-tax or Super-tax except under the Government Trading Taxation Act 1926, *i.e.*, unless the State carries on trade or business.

(b) When they are held by Ruling Princes or Chiefs as their private property, they are exempted by Section 60.

(17) With respect to other Securities, *i.e.*, local authorities, Companies, etc.,

(a) Indian State is exempt.

(b) Ruling Princes not exempt.

(18) No income-tax shall be paid on commission payable to a bank from interest earned on the security (*i.e.*, bank commission deductible from interest on security).

(19) No income-tax shall be paid on interest payable on money borrowed for the purpose of investment in securities (*i.e.*, interest payable on money borrowed for the above purpose deductible from income from securities).

But if that interest is payable without British India (Loans issued before 1st April, 1938, are not affected by this), no deduction will be allowed unless in respect of such interest,

- (a) Tax was already paid by the recipient; or
- (b) Tax has been deducted under Section 18; or
- (c) Recovery is possible from a person who is acting or who may be treated as an agent under Section 43.

Interest not chargeable under the Act has nothing to do with this section e.g., interest paid abroad in respect of a loan raised abroad which has been invested abroad and not brought into British India.

(20) The only current tax free security of the Central Government is 5% Loan, 1945—55.

**Sec. 9. (1) The tax shall be payable by an assessee under the head "income from Property" in respect of the bona fide annual value of property consisting of any buildings or lands appurtenant thereto of which he is the owner, other than such portions of such property as he may occupy for the purposes of any business, profession or vocation carried on by him the profits of which are assessable to tax subject to the following allowances, namely:—**

- (i) where the property is in the occupation of the owner, or where it is let to a tenant and the owner has undertaken to bear the cost of repairs, a sum equal to one-sixth of such value;**
- (ii) where the property is in the occupation of a tenant who has undertaken to bear the cost of repairs, the difference between such value and the rent paid by the tenant up to but not exceeding one-sixth of such value;**
- (iii) the amount of any annual premium paid to insure the property against risk of damage or destruction;**
- (iv) where the property is subject to a mortgage or other capital charge, the amount of any interest on such mortgage or charge; where the property is subject to an annual charge not being a capital charge, the amount of such charge; where the property is**

subject to a ground rent, the amount of such ground rent; and where the property has been acquired, constructed, repaired, renewed or reconstructed with borrowed capital, the amount of any interest payable on such capital:

Provided that no allowance shall be made in respect of any interest or annual charge payable without British India and chargeable under this Act, not being interest on a loan issued for public subscription before the 1st day of April, 1938, except interest or a charge on which tax has been paid or from which tax has been deducted under section 18 or in respect of which there is an agent for the payee in British India who may be assessed under section 43;

- (v) any sums paid on account of land revenue in respect of the property;
- (vi) in respect of collection charges, a sum not exceeding the prescribed maximum;
- (vii) in respect of vacancies, that part of the net annual value, after deducting the foregoing allowances, which is proportional to the period during which the property is wholly unoccupied or, where the property is let out in parts, that portion of the net annual value, after deducting the foregoing allowances appropriate to any vacant part, which is proportional to the period during which such part is wholly unoccupied;

(2) For the purposes of this section, the expression "annual value" shall be deemed to mean the sum for which the property might reasonably be expected to let from year to year:

Provided that, where the property is in the occupation of the owner for the purposes of his own residence, such sum shall, for the purposes of this section, be deemed not to exceed ten per cent. of the total income of the owner.

(3) Where property is owned by two or more persons and their respective shares are definite and ascertainable, such persons shall not in respect of such property be assessed as an association of persons, but the share of each such person in the income from the property as computed in accordance with this section shall be included in his total income.



NOTE.—(1) It is a section under which the owner of immovable property is assessed (C.I.T., *Burma vs. Kalandan Suratee Bazar*, 1920, I.T.C. 50).

(2) While the owner is assessable, “the mere existence of a dispute as to title, even where a suit has been filed, cannot itself hold up an assessment”. (*Keshardeo Chamararia vs. C.I.T., Bengal*, 1939, I.T.R. 394, P.C., affirming 1937 I.T.R. 246).

(3) “It may have the narrow and technical meaning of the full, ultimate and legal owner but if this was intended, it could easily have been expressed”.

The above view *viz.*, ownership does not necessarily mean full and legal ownership was held in *Burma Railways Co., vs. Secretary of State* 1, I.T.C.

(4) Whether owner should mean the legal owner or beneficial owner. In the case of C.I.T., *Bombay, vs. Abu Baker Abdul Rahaman* 1939, I.T.R. 139, the settlor conveyed his immovable property to Mutwallis or Trustees by a deed of wakf. It was provided that after meeting the necessary expenses, the balance of income would be paid to the wife and children in certain proportions. So long as children and remoter issues of the settlor remained, this payment would continue (this is called Wakf-alal-aulad). The Bombay High Court held that the trustees were not the “owners” of the trust properties and therefore not taxable under Section, 9.

(5) The Lahore High Court did not agree with the above views of the Bombay High Court and the Rangoon High Court, and Justice Dalip Singh of Lahore High Court observed :

“I agree that the word ‘owner’ is not defined in the Act and the word “owner” might very well cover the legal owner, the equitable owner or even the owner of a limited estate out of a larger estate. But from all this, it would not follow that the

incumbent of an impartible estate becomes for the purpose of Section 9, the owner of the property.”

All that their Lordships of the Privy Council were there concerned with, was the question whether in a particular case, the word owner should mean the legal owner or the beneficial owner and whether a particular beneficiary could be said to be the owner (C.I.T., Punjab, *vs.* Dewan Krishan Kishore, 1939, I.T.R. 427).

#### **Annual Value:**

The annual value as defined by Section 9(2) is a hypothetical sum and no deduction on account of municipal tax is allowed. Owner's share could certainly not be deducted (Krishna Lal Seal's case 1932, 6, I.T.C. 293).

The Lahore High Court held the above view in Lalla Mal Sangham Lall (1936, I.T.R. 250). By this decision, the Lahore High Court overruled the decision in Chuna Mal Saligram's case.

(6) Tax shall be paid in respect of annual value of property consisting of any buildings or lands of which he is the owner. It is only the owner who is liable to pay tax under this head. Where a person derives income from house property which he holds on lease, such income is chargeable under section 12. Lands not attached to a building are not chargeable under this section.

(7) The expression “annual value” means the sum for which the property might reasonably be expected to let from year to year. The annual value is a matter to be decided entirely by the Income-tax Officer. Still the value fixed by the local bodies for rating purposes is a very important factor for guidance, but it is not binding upon the Income-tax Officer. In fixing the annual value, the Income-tax Officer takes into consideration mainly the rents received from year to year.

The annual value mentioned here represents gross value. Where net value has been mentioned in property

tax bills, for assessment purposes, gross value has to be found out (net value is generally in big cities 90 per cent. of the gross).

Roughly the following allowances may be given to arrive at the basis of assessment :—

- (1) Repairs not exceeding  $\frac{1}{6}$  of the gross value (obligatory).
- (2) Insurance premium paid against fire, damage and destruction.
- (3) If the property is subject to a mortgage or capital charge, interest payable on such mortgage or charge.
- (4) Ground rent of property payable if subject to it.
- (5) Any land revenue paid in respect of property.
- (6) Collection charges actually paid not exceeding 6 per cent. of the gross value.
- (7) Occasional vacancies should be taken into account.
- (8) Interest payable on capital borrowed to acquire the property.

**Owner's own residence under Section (9)2 proviso.**

(8) Whereas the *bona-fide* annual value alone forms the basis of assessment in the matter of house property (meant for letting), in the case of owner's own residence its assessable value is the annual value provided the amount does not exceed 10 per cent. of the total income of the assessee.

This proviso relieves the hard cases of those who have a big ancestral dwelling house without any substantial money income.

It is difficult to put an ordinary interpretation to this proviso, for, according to the proviso, the annual value which is only a part of the total income depends for its

ascertainment on the whole. When a part depends on the whole (the whole always depending upon the independent parts) a difficulty is inevitable. The only workable method would be to divide by 11 the income from all other sources (including house property let out). This will give the net annual value of the dwelling house.

*Illustration 34.*

Mr. K.'s monthly salary is Rs. 300. He received interest from War Loan securities Rs. 1,502 (gross). He has two houses: in one he resides, the annual value of which was estimated at Rs. 800, and the other is let out, the annual value being Rs. 900. Find out his total income.

*Statement of Total Income.*

1. Salary	Rs. $300 \times 12$	...	Rs. 3,600
2. Interest on securities		...	Rs. 1,502
3. House let out :—			
Gross annual value	...	Rs. 900	
*Less 1/6 for repairs		Rs. 150	
			750
			Rs. 5,852
1/11th of Rs. 5,852 is the net			
annual value of the dwelling house (net, i.e.,			
after 1/6th deducted)		...	Rs. 532

Rs. 6,384 Total income.

Whether the net annual value comes to be Rs. 532 from the total income as per the Act can be tested :—

Total income	Rs. 6,384.	
According to the proviso, annual value		
must not exceed 10%, i.e., ...	...	Rs. 638
Less 1/6th for repairs	...	Rs. 106
	...	Rs. 532

\*Gross annual value of the let out house less repairs should be included in the total income.

*Illustration 35.*

A man buys a house by borrowing Rs. 20,000 @ 6% p.a. interest. The annual value of the house is Rs. 1,000.

The assessee will be allowed to include in the total income loss of Rs. 200 arrived at as follows :—

Annual value	...	...	Rs. 1,000
Less charges thereon 6% on Rs. 20,000			Rs. 1,200
			<hr/>
		Loss	Rs. 200

In such a case, against the head 'property', will be included "—200".

*Illustration 36.*

A owns 4 houses in one of which he lives. The other three houses are let out and their annual value (as agreed to by Income-tax Officer) is fixed at Rs. 6,000, Rs. 5,000 and Rs. 3,000. The annual value of the residential house is Rs. 1,600 as per municipal valuation. The owner incurred the following expenses :—

Fire insurance premium	...	Rs. 125
Repairs	...	Rs. 3,200
Municipal taxes	...	Rs. 1,500
Land revenue	...	Rs. 70
Collection charges	...	Rs. 1,200
Owner's life insurance premium	...	Rs. 2,400

Find out the total income of the assessee.

*Solution.*

Annual value of 3 houses let out	...	Rs. 6,000
		Rs. 5,000
		Rs. 3,000
		<hr/>
		Rs. 14,000

Less deductions allowed :—

1/6 for repairs	...	Rs. 2,333
Land revenue	...	Rs. 70
Fire insurance premium	...	Rs. 125
Collection charges 6%	...	Rs. 840
		Rs. 3,368
		<hr/> Rs. 10,632

Add net annual value of the dwelling house being 1/11	...	Rs. 967
		<hr/>
Total income	...	Rs. 11,599

NOTE.—(1) Municipal taxes are not an allowable deduction.

(2) After calculating the tax on the total income, a relief has to be given on the amount of premium at the average rate of tax.

(3) Legal expenses incurred in recovering rents from tenants should be treated as a permissible deduction included in collection charges subject to the following conditions :—

(a) Only net legal expenses, that is, expenses after deducting any costs recovered from the opposite party will be deducted.

(b) The actual expenses incurred in excess of the costs deducted will be allowed in the year in which the decree is passed; a further allowance for costs proved to be irrecoverable will be given later, if necessary.

(c) The total allowance for collection charges including legal expenses allowed must, of course, not exceed the statutory 6 per cent.

(9) *Property: Deduction for unrealised rent.*—Unrealised rent on any property is exempt from income-tax

and is also excluded in computing the total income of an assessee, provided that—

- (a) the tenancy is *bona-fide*;
- (b) the defaulting tenant has vacated, or steps have been taken to compel him to vacate, the property;
- (c) the defaulting tenant is not in occupation of other property of the assessee; and
- (d) the assessee has taken all reasonable steps to institute legal proceedings for the recovery of the unpaid rent.

(10) *Property in lots*.—Section 9 does not contemplate assessment separately in respect of each building or any lot of buildings. Income should be computed on the whole of the assessee's property. Consequently, allowance should be against the whole property of which he is the owner.

*Illustration 37.*

X's income from house properties for the year ending 31st December, 1929 is as follows:—

*Lot No. I.*

Rent as per municipal assessment	Rs. 10,800
Expenses on above:—	Rs.
Fire insurance premium	350
Repairs etc. ...	1950
Collection charges ...	250
Interest on mortgage ...	900

*Lot No. II.*

Rent as per municipal assessment	Rs. 4,860
Expenses on above:—	Rs.
Fire insurance premium	150
Repairs ...	1000
Collection charges ...	350

Ascertain the assessable income.

This illustration will show that allowances if given on the basis of separate lots of property will ultimately be different from what the total of allowances ought to be if the properties are combined and regarded as one item only.

Gross rents from properties		Rs.
Lot I	... ..	12,000
Lot II	... ..	5,400
		<hr/> Rs. 17,400
Less deductions allowed :—		Rs.
Fire premium (350 + 150)		500
Collection charges		
(250 + 350)		600
Repairs		2,900
Interest on mortgage		900
		<hr/>
		Rs. 4,900
		<hr/>
Total income		Rs. 12,500

(11) A Company whose sole object is to acquire land, build house properties and earn rents therefrom is assessable under section 9 on such income. It will not be assessable under section 10. (Commercial Properties, Ltd., 1928, 3, I.T.C.).

In the matter of Commercial Properties, Ltd. (1928, A.I.R. 456) the assessee is a registered company whose sole object is to acquire land, build houses and let premises to tenants in Calcutta or elsewhere in India. The sole assets of the assessee consist of three properties and the sole business of the assessee is the management, and collection of rents from the said properties.....

In the present case we have a company which owns three estates. It does not appear that any part of that property is outside the definition given in section 9. It is found to let the houses from time to time, to see to the payment of rents and (doubtless) the doing of repairs. If that is carrying on a business, then this



company carried on a business in the sense in which every landlord or owner of this type of property must necessarily carry on business."....."I entirely refuse my assent to the proposition that because it happens that the owner of a property is a company which has been incorporated for the purpose of owning such property, therefore, the income derived from "property" must be regarded as income derived from "business".

The cases to which we have been referred are cases in England with, I think, one exception which is a case from Burma. The case in Burma in re Kaladan Suratee Bazar, Co., Ltd. arose out of the Excess Profits Duty Act, 1919. The Excess Profits Duty Act laid a special tax upon the profits of business, and although it contained a special protection for the earnings of a man in his profession there was no special provision applicable to the case of an owner of property. There was a company called the Kaladan Suratee Bazar, Co. Ltd., which owned certain plots of land and stalls at Moulmein at a bazar there. Its income was derived from the rents of houses and bazar stalls belonging to it, and the Financial Commissioner not disputing that it was subject to income-tax under Section 9, maintained that it was liable to excess profits duty because it was a "business" within the meaning of the Excess Profits Duty Act. The decision of the Court was that these two Acts were to be interpreted in the same way. It was pointed out that a person or a company drawing income from house property was clearly not contemplated in the Indian Income-tax Act, as carrying on a business but was treated as a person who derived income from the property; and in the same way, when the question of excess profits duty had to be decided the Court determined that the company was not carrying on a business within the meaning of that Act. It was pointed out that if the mere letting of stalls was carrying on a business within the meaning of the Act, then every person who had invested his capital in house property was liable to excess profits duty when his income rose above the minimum limit.

(12) Owner of a building need not be owner of the land on which building stands (C.I.T., Madras, *vs.* Madras Cricket Club, 1934, I.T.R. 209).

(13) In the matter of the Official Assignee for Bengal (1937, I.T.R., 233) a person was adjudged insolvent under

Presidency Towns Insolvency Act 1909 and his house properties vested in the Official Assignee. The Calcutta High Court decided that income from properties would come under taxation according to section 17 of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act and Official Assignee was the owner of the property. Under Section 9 of the Insolvency Act the Official Assignee would be assessed as 'owner' of the property.

(14) The intention of the section is to tax the ultimate owner of the house property—the intermediate owners will be taxed under section 12.

(15) Annual value of the assessee's premises or that portion of the assessee's premises which he would use for business, profession or vocation is exempt from the tax. As a consequence, the annual value is not allowed as a deduction in the business accounts. Where tax is not chargeable (say club, etc.) the exemption is not given.

**(16) Where property is owned jointly. Sec. 9(3).**

Where property is owned jointly and the shares between the co-owners are definite and ascertainable, such persons will no longer be assessed as association of persons but share of each co-owner will be assessed as part of his total income.

Suppose, A and B are equal co-owners of a house property the income from which annually is Rs. 1,800. As association of persons, it will not be taxed being less than Rs. 2,000. According to the above sub-section A and B each will include Rs. 900 into his total income and pay tax on the whole personal income which will include this Rs. 900 also. Thus avoidance of tax is checked.

Suppose, A and B have no other income and the total income from the property is Rs. 3,600. As association though it is taxable, the application of this sub-section

means each will be exempt as each owner's share is less than Rs. 2,000.

(17) Occupier's tax deductible in arriving at the annual value :—

*Illustration 38.*

*27, Hazratganj House*

Gross Rental	...	Rs. 16,220
*Less occupier's tax	...	Rs. 1,220
		<hr/>
Annual value.		Rs. 15,000
Less 1/6 for repairs	Rs. 2,500	
„ Ground rent	Rs. 4,760	
„ Collection charge	Rs. 850	
		<hr/>
		Rs. 8,110
		<hr/>
Net annual value.		Rs. 6,890

(18) The assessee makes a claim for vacancy allowances before the I.T.O. The method by which the amount of allowances can be ascertained is by

- (1) drawing out the percentage that the allowances bear to the gross rentals, and
- (2) ascertaining the gross rentals of the vacant rooms of the above house or for the vacant period of the entire house.

---

\*Mr. S. P. Chambers.—“ . . . . In arriving at the annual value, these and other taxes which should fall upon the occupier but which are paid by the owner are deductible in arriving at the annual value.”

In connection with a general (Municipal) rate which is not deductible, Mr. Chambers said.—“It is intended to be a tax charged on the basis of the annual value of the property and to fall upon the owner for the purpose of meeting the general expenditure of the Municipality, Improvement Trust. . . .”

Vacant periods have to be worked out and suppose the gross rental for the vacant period is Rs. 1,650. The claimable deductions according to the percentage worked out (Rs. 16,220 and Rs. 8,110 giving the percentage 50) is Rs. 825.

Therefore the assessable income is	Rs. 6,890
Less ...	Rs. 825
	<hr/>
	Rs. 6,065

*Illustration 39.*

A owns a large building in Bombay fetching a rent of Rs. 30,500 per annum. The net annual value of the property as per municipal assessment bills is Rs. 26,100. A wishes to have the following deductions made before arriving at the taxable income in respect of the above property :—

- (a) Rs. 5,000 for repairs during the year.
- (b) Rs. 250 being fire insurance premium paid.
- (c) Rs. 200 being the annual ground rent paid.
- (d) Rs. 1,800 for collection charges paid.
- (e) Rs. 1,500 being municipal taxes paid.
- (f) Rs. 1,200 being interest on a mortgage.
- (g) Rs. 500 being the rent of a portion of the house that was vacant during the year.

You are required to prepare a statement, showing the taxable income of A in respect of the above house property.

A's taxable income from business amounts to Rs. 53,625. He has insured his life and pays an annual premium of Rs. 15,600. He has received during the year dividends from joint-stock companies amounting to Rs. 8,700 declared free of tax and Rs. 2,900 declared less

tax. Determine the income-tax and super-tax (if any) payable by him.

*Solution.*

*House Property :—*

	Rs.	Rs.
Actual rent realised ...		30,500
Less 1/6 for repairs ...	5,083	
„ Fire Insurance ...	250	
„ Ground Rent ...	200	
„ Collection Charges ...	1,800	
„ Mortgage Interest ....	1,200	
„ Vacancy Allowance ...	500	
		<u>9,033</u>
		21,467

*Illustration 40.*

*Statement of Total Income.*

Particulars.	Gross Income.	Tax paid
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
(1) Income from Business ...	53,625 0 0	
(2) Income from House Property ...	21,467 0 0	
(3) Income from Securities :—		
(a) Tax-free Jt. Stock Divs. ...	10,311 2 0	1,611 2 0
(b) Less Tax Jt. Stock Divs. ...	3,437 0 0	537 0 0
Total Income	Rs 88,840 2 0	2,148 2 0

Average rate  $\frac{12,717}{88,840} = 27.5$  pies

Tax due	Rs.	Rs. a p.	
1st ...	1,500	Nil	
Next...	3,500	164 1 0	
Next...	5,000	390 10 0	
Next...	5,000	625 0 0	
Next...	73,840	11,537 8 0	
	<u>88,840</u>	<u>12,717 3 0</u>	12,717 3 0
Less L. I. P. Rs. 6,000 @ 27.5 pies		859 6 0	
		<u>11,857 13 0</u>	
		Still to pay	9,709 11 0

**Super-Tax.**

		Rs.					Ra.	a.	p.
1st ...	...	25,000					Nil		
Next	...	10,000	@	0	1	0	625	0	0
„	...	20,000	@	0	2	0	2,500	0	0
„	...	33,840	@	0	3	0	6,345	0	0
		Payable					9,470	0	0

**Sec. 10. (1)** The tax shall be payable by an assessee under the head “ Profits and gains of business, profession or vocation ” in respect of the profit or gains of any business, profession or vocation carried on by him.

**(2)** Such profits or gains shall be computed after making the following allowances, namely:—

- (i)** any rent paid for the premises in which such business, profession or vocation is carried on, provided that when any substantial part of the premises is used as a dwelling-house by the assessee, the allowance under this clause shall be such sum as the Income-tax Officer may determine having regard to the proportional annual value of the part so used;
- (ii)** in respect of repairs, where the assessee is the tenant only of the premises, and has undertaken to bear the the cost of such repairs, the amount paid on account thereof, provided that, if any substantial part of the premises is used by the assessee as a dwelling-house, a proportional part only of such amount shall be allowed;
- (iii)** in respect of capital borrowed for the purposes of the business, profession or vocation the amount of the interest paid;

Provided that no allowance shall be made under this clause in any case for any interest chargeable under this Act which is payable without British India, not being interest on a loan issued for public subscription before the 1st day of April, 1938, except interest on which tax has been paid or from which tax has been deducted under section 18 or in respect of which there is an agent in British India who may be assessed under section 43 or, in the case of a firm, for any interest paid to a partner of the firm;

**Explanation.**—Recurring subscriptions paid periodically by shareholders or subscribers in such Mutual Benefit Societies as may be prescribed, shall be deemed to be capital borrowed within the meaning of this clause:

- (iv) in respect of insurance against risk of damage or destruction of buildings, machinery, plant, furniture, stocks or stores, used for the purposes of the business, profession or vocation, the amount of any premium paid;
- (v) in respect of current repairs to such buildings, machinery, plant, or furniture, the amount paid on account thereof;
- (vi) in respect of depreciation of such buildings, machinery, plant, or furniture being the property of the assessee, a sum equivalent to such percentage on the written down value thereof to the assessee as may in any case or class of cases be prescribed:

**Provided that—**

- (a) the prescribed particulars have been duly furnished;
- (b) where full effect cannot be given to any such allowance in any year owing to there being no profits or gains chargeable for that year, or owing to the profits or gains chargeable being less than the allowance, the allowance or part of the allowance to which effect has not been given, as the case may be, shall be added to the amount of the allowance for depreciation for the following year and deemed to be part of that allowance, or if there is no such allowance for that year, be deemed to be the allowance for that year, and so on for succeeding years; and
- (c) the aggregate of all such allowances made under this Act or any Act repealed hereby, or under the Indian Income-tax Act, 1886, shall, in no case, exceed the original cost to the assessee of the buildings, machinery, plant, or furniture, as the case may be;
- (vii) in respect of any machinery, or plant which has been sold or discarded, the amount by which the written down value of the machinery or plant exceeds the amount for which the machinery or plant is actually sold or its scrap value: Provided that such amount is actually written off in the books of the assessee;

**Provided further that where the amount for which any such machinery or plant is sold exceeds the written down value, the excess shall be deemed to be profits of the previous year in which the sale took place;**

- (viii) in respect of animals which have been used for the purposes of the business, profession or vocation otherwise than as stock in trade and have died or become permanently useless for such purposes, the difference between the original cost to the assessee of the animals and the amount, if any, realised in respect of the carcasses or animals;**
- (ix) any sums paid on account of land-revenue, local rates or municipal taxes in respect of such part of the premises as is used for the purposes of the business, profession or vocation;**
- (x) any sum paid to an employee as bonus or commission for services rendered, where such sum would not have been payable to him as profits or dividend if it had not been paid as bonus or commission:**

**Provided that the amount of the bonus or commission is of a reasonable amount with reference to—**

- (a) the pay of the employee and the conditions of his service;**
- (b) the profits of the business, profession or vocation for the year in question; and**
- (c) the general practice in similar businesses, professions or vocations;**
- (xi) when the assessee's accounts in respect of any part of his business, profession or vocation are not kept on the cash basis, such sum, in respect of bad and doubtful debts, due to the assessee in respect of that part of his business, profession or vocation, and in the case of an assessee carrying on a banking or money-lending business, such sum in respect of loans made in the ordinary course of such business as the Income-tax Officer may estimate to be irrecoverable but not exceeding the amount actually written off as irrecoverable in the books of the assessee:**



**Provided that if the amount ultimately recovered on any such debt or loan is greater than the difference between the whole debt or loan and the amount so allowed, the excess shall be deemed to be a profit of the year in which it is recovered, and if less, the deficiency shall be deemed to be a business expense of that year;**

- (xii) any expenditure (not being in the nature of capital expenditure or personal expenses of the assessee) laid out or expended wholly and exclusively for the purpose of such business, profession or vocation;**

**(3) Where any building, machinery, plant or furniture in respect of which any allowance is due under clause (iv), clause (v), clause (vi) or clause (vii) of sub-section (2) is not wholly used for the purposes of the business, profession or vocation, the allowance shall be restricted to the fair proportional part of the amount which would be allowable if such building, machinery, plant or furniture was wholly so used.**

**(4) Nothing in clause (ix) or clause (xii) of sub-section (2) shall be deemed to authorise the allowance of any sum paid on account of any cess, rate or tax levied on the profits or gains of any business, profession or vocation or assessed at a proportion of or otherwise on the basis of any such profits or gains; and nothing in clause (xii) of sub-section (2) shall be deemed to authorise—**

- (a) any allowance in respect of a payment which is chargeable under the head 'Salaries' if it is payable without British India and tax has not been paid thereon nor deducted therefrom under section 18; or**

- (b) any allowance in respect of any payment by way of interest, salary, commission or remuneration made by a firm to any partner of the firm; or**

- (c) any allowance in respect of a payment to a provident or other fund established for the benefit of employees unless the employer has made effective arrangements to secure that tax shall be deducted at source from any payments made from the fund which are taxable under the head 'Salaries.'**

**(5) In sub-section (2), 'paid' means actually paid or incurred according to the method of accounting upon the basis of which the profits or gains are computed under this section; 'plant' includes**

vehicles, books, scientific apparatus and surgical equipment purchased for the purposes of the business, profession or vocation; and 'written down value' means—

- (a) in the case of assets acquired in the previous year, the actual cost to the assessee;
- (b) in the case of assets acquired before the previous year but after the commencement of the Indian Income-tax (Amendment) Act, 1939, the actual cost to the assessee less all depreciation allowable to him under this section;
- (c) in the case of assets acquired before the commencement of the Indian Income-tax (Amendment) Act, 1939, the actual cost to the assessee less for each financial year since acquisition the amount of depreciation applicable to the assets at the rates in force for each such year since the 1st day of April, 1922, and at the rates in force on the 1st day of April, 1922, for each such year prior to that date:

Provided that where the provisions of the proviso to sub-section (2) of section 26 are applicable, the actual cost to the assessee referred to in clauses (a), (b) and (c) shall be the actual cost to the person succeeded in the business, profession or vocation;

Provided further that there shall not be so deducted from the actual cost any depreciation allowance or part of any depreciation allowance which was due for a year which ended prior to the 1st day of April, 1939, but to which full effect was not given owing to the absence of profits or gains chargeable for that year, or owing to the profits or gains so chargeable being less than the allowance.

(6) A trade, professional or similar association performing specific services for its members for remuneration definitely related to those services shall be deemed for the purpose of this section to carry on business in respect of those services, and the profits and gains therefrom shall be liable to tax accordingly.

(7) Notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained in section 8, 9, 10, 12 or 18, the profits and gains of any business of insurance and the tax payable thereon shall be computed in accordance with the rules contained in the Schedule to this Act.

### **Business**

This section deals mainly with the deductions allowed in computing profits and gains of business. They are

- (1) Rent of premises,
- (2) Repairs of premises,
- (3) Interest on capital borrowed,
- (4) Insurance charges on plant, furniture, stock,
- (5) Current repairs to building, machinery, plant,
- (6) Depreciation,
- (7) Sale or discarding (or obsolescence),
- (8) Animals used for business,
- (9) Land revenue, local rates, municipal taxes in respect of premises used for business,
- (10) Bonuses, Commission to employees,
- (11) Bad Debts,
- (12) Business expenses in general.

SS. 3, provides for proportional allowances where part of buildings, machinery and plant are used for business purposes.

SS. 4, provides

- (a) taxes or cesses on profits of any business, etc. are not deductible,
- (b) salaries paid without British India allowed or deductible if tax has been paid or deducted at source, under section 18.
- (c) payments of interest, salary, commission, etc., made to partners are not allowed.
- (d) payments to employee's provident funds unless the employer has made effective arrangements to get tax deducted from any payment made from the fund.

SS. 5, contains the meaning of “paid”, “plant”, “written down value”.

SS. 6, provides that under certain circumstances, a trade association or professional association, etc., may be deemed to carry on business under section 10.

SS. 7, provides that the rules for the computation of profits of Insurance business are now enacted in the Act itself (previously these rules were framed under section 59).

### **Profit and Loss Account**

Tax under this head shall be payable by an assessee on the income, profits, gains of any business, commerce, trade, manufacture profession, etc., carried on by him, subject to certain deductions.

The following may well serve as guiding principles to determine which items will not be allowed as deductions :—

- (1) Appropriation of profits, *e.g.*, drawings, proprietor's salaries, interest on capital, income-tax, etc.
- (2) Items of capital nature, *e.g.*, improvements, formation expenses, etc.
- (3) Expenses or charges which may be varied at will by the assessee, *e.g.*, provision for doubtful debts, depreciation beyond a statutory limit.
- (4) Losses and expenses not inevitable in that particular business, *e.g.*, donations.

The method usually adopted in finding out the assessable profits of a business for income-tax purposes is as follows :—

- (1) Take the net profit as shown by the profit and loss account.
- (2) Add thereto any items debited in the profit and loss account, but not allowable.

- (3) Deduct items credited in the profit and loss account but not allowable as credits.
- (4) Deduct items credited in the profit and loss account which have already been taxed by deduction or which are assessable under some other head.

*Illustration 41.*

## Trading and Profit and Loss Account

	Rs.		Rs.
To stock ...	... 1,200	By sales ...	3,900
To purchases ...	... 1,500	By stock ...	... 1,000
To gross profit ...	... 2,200		
	<hr/> 4,900 <hr/>		<hr/> 4,900 <hr/>
To rent ...	... 125	By G.P. ...	... 2,200
To rates ...	... 20	By commission ...	30
To electricity ...	... 15	By dividends ...	150
To gas ...	... 10	By sale of scrap materials	
To wages ...	... 40	of a building ...	100
To charities ...	... 5		
To repairs ...	... 25		
To commission ...	... 10		
To depreciation ...	... 55		
To Goodwill A/c ...	... 300		
To building extension ...	500		
To income-tax ...	75		
To net profit ...	1,300		
	<hr/> Rs. 2,480 <hr/>		<hr/> Rs. 2,480 <hr/>

## Adjustment Account (for income-tax).

	Rs.		Rs.
To dividends ...	150	By net profit ...	1,300
To sale of building materials ...	100	By charities ...	5
To net profit as adjusted	1,930	By Goodwill A/c ...	300
		By building extension ...	500
		By income-tax ...	75
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	Rs. 2,180		Rs. 2,180
	<hr/>		<hr/>

The same net profit may be arrived at by recasting the profit and loss account afresh eliminating the non-allowables as indicated before.

NOTE.—(1) Charities and donations are not inevitable business expenses and therefore not allowable.

(2) Goodwill and extension are capital items, therefore not allowed.

(3) Income-tax—It is an appropriation of profits, therefore not allowed.

(4) Dividends—

(a) It is a foreign item not connected with trading profits.

(b) It is already taxed.

(c) It should be included under a separate head.

(5) Sale of a part of building is a capital gain, therefore not allowable as a credit.

It should, however, be noted that except in clear cases of trade expenses or trade receipts, all items are decided after a careful examination and explanation from the assessee.

*Illustration 42.*

## Profit and Loss Account.

	Rs.		
To Rent ...	200-0-0	By Gross Profit	10,000-0-0
,, Office Expenses	1,000-0-0	,, Loss	9,000-0-0
,, , Salaries	1,500-0-0		
,, Commission ...	600-0-0		
,, Repairs ...	700-0-0		
,, Interest on Capital (Senior Partner).	15,000-0-0		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	19,000-0-0		19,000-0-0

*Solution.*

## FIRMS ASSESSMENT.

## P. and L. Adjustment Account.

	Rs.		Rs.
To Loss as per P. and L. Account	9,000-0-0	By Interest on Capital	15,000-0-0
To Balance being adjusted profits of the Firm	6,000-0-0		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	15,000-0-0		15,000-0-0

Assessable Firm profits	6,000
Less Interest on Capital	15,000
	<hr/>
Minus	9,000

*Senior partner.*

Interest on Capital	15,000-0-0
Less $\frac{1}{2}$ of minus 9,000 =	-4,500-0-0
	<hr/>
	10,500-0-0 (A) Profits
Other Incomes (say)	6,000-0-0
	<hr/>
Total Income	16,500-0-0

*Junior Partner.*

$\frac{1}{2}$  of minus 9,000 = -4,500-0-0 (B) Loss.

Other incomes (say) 1,000-0-0

Net loss 3,500-0-0

This loss can be carried forward.

NOTE.—(A) and (B) above will make Rs. 6,000. as per adjustment account.

*Illustration of Equitable adjustment in partnership accounts 43*  
Profit and Loss Account.

Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
To Salary	By Gross profit	... 3,660
A ... 200		
B ... 60		
<u>                </u>	260	
„ Office staff	... 730	
„ Rent	... 165	
„ Gas and electricity	... 155	
„ Bad debts reserve	... 190	
„ interest on capital:		
A ... 170		
B ... 220		
<u>                </u>	... 390	
„ Legal charges	... 40	
„ Net profits	... 1,730	
	<u>Rs. 3,660</u>	<u>Rs. 3,660</u>

A and B in the above partnership share equally. Find out from the above the amount on which each has to pay tax.

## Adjustment Account.

Rs.	Rs.
To balance	By N.P. ... 1,730
being firm's assessable	By salaries A and B ... 260
profits	By B/D reserve ... 190
... 2,610	By Interest on capital ... 390
	By Legal charges ... 40
	<u>Rs. 2,610</u>
<u>Rs. 2,610</u>	<u>Rs. 2,610</u>



NOTE.—Partners' salaries are appropriations of profits and hence not allowable.

Legal charges are not allowed unless they are in connection with the realisation of bad debts.

Reserve is an appropriation of profits—not allowable.

Interest on capital—It is a capital item—not allowable.

The firm's assessable profits are Rs. 2,610. If, now, this amount is equally divided and each one is to pay tax on Rs. 1,305, it will be inequitable inasmuch as the partners do not get equal salaries or interest on capital. The equitable division and the only correct division will be as follows :—

Firm's assessable profits	Rs.	Rs. 2,610
Less salary A and B	... 260	
Less Interest on capital	... 390	
	<hr/>	
		Rs. 650
		<hr/>
		Rs. 1,960
Rs. 1,960 equally divided :—	Rs.	
A	... 980	
B	... 980	
Hence, A will be taxed on	... 980	
	200 salary	
	170 interest	
	<hr/>	
	1,350	
and B will be taxed on	... 980	
	60 salary	
	220 interest	
	<hr/>	
	1,260	
A on Rs. 1,350		
B on Rs. 1,260		

---

2,610 (Firm's assessable profits).

### Meaning of depreciation and the important rates

Depreciation is shrinkage in the value of assets by use or effluxion of time. This shrinkage is strictly a capital item, therefore in the English system of income-tax no allowance is given as depreciation, but allowance is shown in another form, *viz.*, wear and tear. Instead of meeting this important requirement of business indirectly, the Indian Act has directly provided for it by allowing a fixed rate as depreciation.

It is only the particular classes of buildings, machineries, plant or furniture mentioned in rule 8 in respect of which the depreciation allowance can be claimed for the purpose of business only if such business is carried on by the owners of such properties.

The depreciation rates of some very important and common items are given below. For detailed information, see Rule 8 (re: an allowance under section 10(2)(vi) of the Act in respect of depreciation of buildings, machinery, plant or furniture).

	Rate, Percentage on the written down value.
1. Buildings—	
(1) First class substantial buildings of selected materials	25
(2) Buildings of less substantial construction	5
(3) Purely temporary erections such as wooden structure	10
2. Machinery and Plant (General rate)	7
3. Furniture and Fittings (General Rate)	6
4. Rates sanctioned for special industries—Flour Mills, Rice Mills, Bone Mills, Sugar Works, Distilleries, Ice Factories, Aerating Gas Factories, Match, Tea, Leather-goods, Starch Factories	9

Rate.  
Percentage  
on the  
written  
down value

5. Paper Mills, Ship Building and Engineering Works, Iron and Brass Foundries, Aluminium Factories, Electrical Engineering Works, Motor Car Repairing Works, Galvanizing Works, Patent Stone Works, Oil Extraction Factories, Chemical Works, Soap and Candle Works, Lime Works, Saw Mills, Dyeing and Bleaching Works, Cement works using rotary kilns, Brick Manufacture, Glass Manufacture	10
6. Sewing machines for canvas or leather	15
7. Motor cars	... 20
8. Indigenous Sugar-cane crushers (Kolhus or Belans)	... 18
9. Motor taxis, motor lorries and motor buses	... 25
10. Electrical Batteries	... 20
11. Electrical machinery, including electrical generators, motors (other than tramway motors), switch-gear and instruments, transformers and other stationery plant and wiring and fittings of electric light and fan installations	... 10
12. Textile Machinery	9 to 10
13. Typewriter, Surgical Instruments, Wireless apparatus, Building Contractors Machinery	... 15
14. Cinema recording, reproducing equipment, Developing Machine, Printing, Editing Machine, Synchronisers, Studio lights, etc.	20

### THE NEW GORAKHPUR SUGAR & GUR REFINING CO., LTD.

#### *Trading and Profit and Loss Account.*

	Rs.		Rs.	...	Rs.
To stock of sugar and molasses	...	2,00,000	By sugar sales	4,25,000	
To Manufacturing and other charges:—			By molasses sales	7,650	
Sugar-cane purchase	1,25,000		—	4,32,650	

	Rs.		Rs.
Lime ...	750	By Stock of sugar	
Sulphur ...	450	and molasses ...	2,00,000
Filter press cloth ...	300		
Stores ...	500		
Coal ...	3,500		
Firewood ...	1,500		
Gunny bags ...	1,200		
Laboratory stores ...	450		
Manufacturing acids ...	150		
Lubricants, etc. ...	550		
Salaries and wages ...	25,000		
*Cane growing ...	72		
Medical charges ...	1,528		
*Law charges ...	300		
P r i n t i n g and stationery ...	350		
Travelling expenses ...	1,250		
Charges general ...	17,750		
Repairs and renewals ...	3,500		
Rents ...	3,600		
Insurance ...	400		
Interest ...	250		
Provident Fund contributions ...	1,400		
Director's fee ...	1,600		
Sugar Excise Duty ...	45,000		
Selling Commission ...	1,500		
Managing A g e n t s' allowance ...	600		
Managing A g e n t s' commission ...	6,000		
*Staff commission and bonus fund ...	1,200		
*Depreciation :			
Building ...	3,000		
Machinery ...	6,000		
Electric installation ...	4,000		
Railway siding ...	5,000		
Furniture ...	1,500		
Motor cars ...	2,500		
	<u>22,000</u>		
Income-tax and super-tax ...	40,000		
Net Profit ...	1,25,000		

---

 6,32,650
 

---



---

 6,32,650
 

---

*P. & L. Adjustment Account.*

	Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.
To market value		By N.P. ...	1,25,000 0 0
of sugarcane		By Deprecia-	
grown by the		tion ...	22,000 0 0
Company and		By Cane-	
crushed for		growing ...	72 0 0
manufacture	370 0 0	By Bonus fund	500 0 0
To Adjusted		By Income-tax	
Profit	1,87,202 0 0	and S.T. ...	40,000 0 0
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	1,87,572 0 0		1,87,572 0 0
	<hr/>		<hr/>
Adjusted Profit as above			1,87,572 0 0
Less Depreciation	... Rs. 20,000		
Less unabsorbed balance	... Rs. 27,572		
			<hr/>
			47,572 0 0
			<hr/>
		Total ...	1,40,000 0 0
			<hr/>

\*NOTE.—(1) Cane-growing cost amounts to Rs. 72 for 1,200 maunds of sugar-cane. In accordance with rule 23(I), the Company is entitled to deduct the market value of the sugar-cane produced and used for manufacture, the market value is taken to be Rs. 370.

(2) Staff commission and bonus includes a contribution of Rs. 500 to bonus fund account.

(3) According to the schedule Rs. 20,000 is allowed for Depreciation. It has been assumed that depreciation allowance of Rs. 27,572 remained unabsorbed in the previous years.

(4) I.T.O. is satisfied that law charges are a Revenue Expense.

**Depreciation**

(1) The assessee has to keep an account of the original cost (original cost to the person who is being actually assessed and not to the previous owner of the business) of the buildings, plant, etc., and also actual allow-

ances granted each year for depreciation on the diminishing balance method.

(2) Asset depreciated must belong to the assessee.

(3) Asset must be used for business, profession or vocation. Mark the word "such" which means that buildings, etc. for which depreciation is claimed must be used for that particular business, profession or vocation whose profits are being computed.

(4) Asset must come under the list in rule 8.

(5) Original cost includes cost of freight, all incidental expenses connected with the acquisition of the assets, pay of engineering staff who erect the machinery and all such expenditure up to the point of actually starting work.

(6) Under the old Act, depreciation was allowed on the original cost of the asset at scheduled rates until the assets were brought to nil value.

(7) Under the new Act, depreciation will be allowed on the written down value of assets at the rates prescribed in a schedule.

(8) **Written down value** (or diminishing balance valuation) means

(a) the actual cost to the assessee, in the case of assets acquired in the previous year,

(b) the actual cost to the assessee less depreciation allowable, in the case of assets acquired before the previous year but after the Income-Tax Amending Act, 1939, came into operation,

(c) the actual cost to the assessee less depreciation at the old rates for the years since the asset acquired, in the case of assets acquired before the Amendment Act of 1939 came into operation.

Taken along with the second proviso now added to the definition, contained in sub-section (5) of section 10 of the Act, of the words "written down value" this alteration substitutes for the proposals regarding depreciation contained in the Bill provisions which remove the restriction of depreciation to the amount written off in the books of the assessee, remove the restriction to six years of the carry forward of depreciation, and secure that depreciation which is unabsorbed at the time when the law is changed shall not be deducted from the original cost of plant, machinery, etc., in arriving at the written down value. The effect of this provision is to spread the writing-off of the unabsorbed depreciation over a long period. The proposals contained in the Bill limited the amount of depreciation to the amount written off in the books of the assessee and treated depreciation arising after the change of the law as a loss like other losses so that it could be carried forward only for six years. Depreciation unabsorbed at the time of the change of the law was to be carried forward without time limit until it was absorbed but was to be deducted from, that is to say, allowed against, profits before any further allowance for depreciation was to be made for any particular year subsequent to the change of the law. (Select Committee Report.)

(9) Actual cost to a successor is the cost to the person succeeded.

(10) Unabsorbed depreciation shall not be deducted from the cost of the asset.

In other words, if the total due depreciation is deducted from the asset, then, for the purpose of the written down value, the unabsorbed depreciation has got to be added. To make it simpler, the W. D. value is the actual cost less the absorbed depreciation.

#### *Illustration 45.*

Suppose an asset was bought for Rs. 8,000. Depreciation allowed so far was Rs. 300. If Rs. 500 be the depreciation due in the past years which could not be allowed owing to inadequacy of profits, this Rs. 500 should be added to Rs. 7,200 (Rs. 8,000 – 800 = Rs. 7,200) and

therefore the written down value would be Rs. 7,700 at the start of the new Act.

We have also added a proviso, already referred to in our remarks above on Clause 10(b)(iii), to ensure that depreciation allowance due for a year prior to the change of the law but unabsorbed shall not be deducted from original cost in arriving at the written down value. (Select Committee Report.)

(11) Determination of written down value (W/D value) :—

- (1) Until the Act of 1939, depreciation was allowed on prime cost but now on diminishing cost.
- (2) The first assessment on the new system will be assessment year 1940-41.

*Illustration 46.*

- (3) If an ordinary case under section 10(5)(c) is taken, suppose the asset was acquired in December, 1932, for Rs. 50,000 and the rate of depreciation is 5%, then the W/D value would be

Rs. 50,000 Cost to the assessee

Less 5% depreciation Rs. 15,000 (for 1934-35 to 1939-40).

Rs. 35,000 being W/D value for  
1940-41.

assuming, however, that there is no unabsorbed depreciation outstanding.

- (4) Depreciation claims up to and including that of 1938-39 shall be met from the profits for the assessment year 1939-40. If there now remains any unabsorbed depreciation it shall be capitalised,



- (5) Depreciation claims of 1939-40 shall also be met from the profits for the assessment year 1939-40. If there now remains any unabsorbed depreciation, it shall be carried forward.

*Illustration 47.*

**Assessment year 1939-40.**

Supposing A's business profits are ...	Rs. 50,000
and interest on securities ...	Rs. 20,000
<hr/>	
Total Income =	Rs. 70,000

Supposing his depreciation claims are:—

(a) brought forward from assessment year, 1938-39 ...	Rs. 90,000
(b) due for assessment year, 1939-40	Rs. 10,000
<hr/>	
	Rs. 1,00,000

Therefore unabsorbed depreciation brought forward from 1938-39 after setting off income for 1939-40 assessment is

	Rs. 20,000 (70,000 – 90,000)
and for 1939-40	Rs. 10,000

Therefore at the end of 1939-40 assessment, the depreciation which remains still unabsorbed, *i.e.*, Rs. 20,000 shall be capitalised for the purpose of the next assessment year.

But the unabsorbed depreciation which became due in the first year under the Amendment Act, *i.e.*, (1939-40), Rs. 10,000 will be carried forward as depreciation claims against future profits,

*Illustration 48.*

If the original cost of the asset acquired in February, 1934 (assessment year 1934-35) is assumed to be Rs. 5,00,000 then the W/D value will be as follows :—

**1940-41 assessment.**

	Rs. 5,00,000	
add	Rs. 20,000 capitalised as per previous illustration.	
	<hr/>	
	Rs. 5,20,000	
Less depreciation for last 5 years at 10%	Rs. 2,50,000	
	<hr/>	
	Rs. 2,70,000	

Or to put the same thing in another way :—

		Rs. 5,00,000
Less Rs.	2,50,000	
Less Rs.	20,000	
	<hr/>	
		Rs. 2,30,000
		<hr/>
		Rs. 2,70,000

Therefore this year, 10% on Rs. 2,70,000 = Rs. 27,000  
add unabsorbed depreciation from 1939-40 = Rs. 10,000

Hence, allowance for 1940-41 = Rs. 37,000

(12) Mere forwarding particulars of depreciation will not entitle an assessee to depreciation allowance; he shall file the particulars in the prescribed form as required by section 10(2)(vi) proviso (a) [PR. AL. M. Muthukaruppan Chettiar *vs.* C.I.T., Madras, 1939, I.T.R. 76].

(13) The depreciation carry-forward and the loss carry-forward must not be mixed up; as the former can be

continued for indefinite period of time, whereas, the latter can be continued for only 6 years.

That portion of the claimed depreciation which the profits of the business can absorb does not raise any difficulty.

That portion of the claimed depreciation which the profits of the business cannot absorb, owing to inadequacy of profits, raises great difficulties, *viz.*,

- (a) Will this unabsorbed portion be carried forward next year and every year? or
- (b) Will this unabsorbed portion be debited to the P and L A/c notwithstanding inadequacy of profits and thus show a loss, which loss will, under section 24, be set off and this operation to continue 6 years only?

This (b), however, is a direct negation of the provision that unexhausted depreciation allowance is to be carried forward indefinitely.

(14) The clause in the proviso (b) to section 10(2)(vi), *viz.*, “profits or gains chargeable for that year” is not very clear. The doubt in our mind can reasonably be as to whether these expressions in this section refer to

- (a) profits of business as *general head*, or
- (b) profits of business or the concern as a *unit source*.

From the reading of the proviso, it seems quite reasonable to think that it refers to business as a head (not each concern as a unit of business). But as this interpretation will be in conflict with section 24(2) where *same* business, profession, vocation has been mentioned, it is necessary to accept the interpretation that each business unit is meant. From the following *illustration* 49 :—

**X Business (Druggist's Stores)***P. & L. Account.*

	Rs.		Rs.
Office Expenses	... 2,500	By Gross Profits	... 5,000
Trade Expenses	... 2,000	„ Loss	... 1,500
Depreciation	... 2,000		
	<hr/> 6,500 <hr/>		<hr/> 6,500 <hr/>

(Without debiting Depreciation)

*P. & L. Account.*

	Rs.		Rs.
Office Expenses	... 2,500	Gross Profits	... 5,000
Trade Expenses	... 2,000		
Profits	... 500		
	<hr/> 5,000 <hr/>		<hr/> 5,000 <hr/>

NOTE.—Depreciation claim is Rs. 2,000.

**Y Business (Sports goods)***P. & L. Account.*

	Rs.		Rs.
Office Expenses	... 5,000	Gross Profit	... 10,000
Trade Expenses	... 3,000		
Depreciation	... 1,000		
Net Profit	... 1,000		
	<hr/> 10,000 <hr/>		<hr/> 10,000 <hr/>

*Illustration 50.*

The conclusions are :—

- (1) if general head “business” is taken, then unabsorbed loss to be carried forward is Rs. 500 as under :—

X 500 profits  
Y 2,000 „

and X 2,000 depreciation

Y 1,000 depreciation.

But the difficulty is how to find out the depreciation carry-forward and the loss carry-forward of each business?

(2) if unit concern is taken, then the

X profit Rs.	500, Depreciation claim
	Rs. 2,000 – 1,500

Y profit Rs.	2,000, Depreciation claim
	Rs. 1,000 + 1,000

The ultimate figure is the same loss of Rs. 500 in both; but under (1), the units lose their identity but under (2), loss carry-forward and depreciation carry-forward of each unit are kept distinct.

Then later on, when we come to section 24(1), for the purpose of interpreting “loss of profits or gains in any year under any of the heads”, the result of X and Y’s trading together has got to be taken, *i.e.*, *minus* 500. This point can be more clearly brought out in the process of rebutting the contrary contention. The contrary contention may be this :—

the unit concerns being taken separately, the un-absorbed depreciation of one unit shall be set off against business profits of the *same* unit concern; otherwise it will be carried forward till that unit has profits.

But this contention means that the expressions “loss of profits and gains . . .” under section 24(1) are given too narrow an interpretation without any justification or authority.

*Illustration 51.*

Continuing the illustration 50, if :—

<b>X business.</b>			
<i>P. and L. A/c.</i>			
	Rs.		
Office Expenses	... 2,500	Gross Profit	... 3,200
Trade Expenses	... 2,000	Loss	1,300
	<hr/> 4,500		<hr/> 4,500

then the entire depreciation claim Rs. 2,000 is carried forward and Rs. 1,300 business loss is to be set off against profits of Rs. 1,000 (Y business profit Rs. 2,000, less its depreciation claim Rs. 1,000) and under the general head “business”, loss of Rs. 300 will be shown. If the person has other incomes from salary and other heads, this *minus* quantity (Rs. 300) can be set off.

The larger objection to this method of finding out business loss is that business loss of Rs. 1,300 is found out without debiting the most legitimate charge in a business namely, depreciation. Our defence lies in the fact that the Act requires that the depreciation claim must be kept distinct and separate from business loss and it should be treated in the manner laid down in the proviso, though from the accountancy point of view it is indefensible. But this question pertaining to income-tax has to be decided by the Income-Tax Act.

**(15) Letting machinery on hire:—**Section 10 will apply as this comes under the definition of business. The machinery must be the property of the assessee and used for business. Refer to section 12(3).

(16) Plant has now been defined so as to include vehicles, books, scientific apparatus and surgical instruments.

(17) If a machinery is leased out on condition that the lessees pay a certain rent and carry out repairs to the machinery, the lessor is entitled to allowances under Section 10(2)(vi). [Sadhucharan Roy Chaudhury 1935, I.T.R. 114]. See section 12(3).

(18) Succession by bequest.—In *C.I.T., Burma, vs. Solomon & Sons* (1933, I.T.R. 325), the assessee acquired property by bequest. It was decided that the original cost to the assessee is the real value of the property at the time of acquirement.

(19) Machinery, etc. for which depreciation is claimed must be used during the year of account. Any allowance claimed must be on account of the same period for which tax is imposed, *i.e.* previous year.

(20) Both machinery and plant are meant to assist production directly or indirectly.

Machinery means “some mechanical contrivances which by themselves or in combination with one or more other mechanical contrivances by the combined movement and interdependent operation of their respective parts generate power or evoke, modify, apply or direct natural forces with the object in each case of effecting so definite and specific a result,” [*Corporation of Calcutta vs. Cossipur Municipality*, 49, Cal., 190 (P.C.)]

“Plant” includes whatever apparatus is used by a businessman for carrying on his business—not his stock-in-trade which he buys or makes for sale but all goods and chattels, fixed or movable, live or dead which he keeps for permanent employment in his business,” (*Yarmouth vs. France*, 57 L.J.Q.B. 17).

(21) Section 10(2)(iv) refers to insurance allowance in respect of building machinery, plant, furniture, stocks or stores.

Section 10(2)(v) refers to current repairs allowance in respect of building, machinery, plant or furniture.

Section 10(2)(vi) refers to depreciation allowance in respect of building, machinery, plant or furniture.

Section 10(2) (*vii*) refers to obsolescence allowance in respect of machinery or plant.

(22) Businesses of long standing will suddenly find their depreciation allowances considerably reduced. In some cases, it will be a serious blow.

(23) Payment of bonus or commission if actually made in course of business should not be left to the scrutiny of any person other than the proprietor; he knows why he is giving the bonus. But the Act empowers the I.T.O.

(24) In the Case of *Amrita Bazar Patrika, Calcutta, 1937, I.T.R. 648*, where the Editor and the Printer were charged with contempt of Court, the expenses incurred by the Patrika in defence of these persons could not be regarded to have been incurred for purposes of earning the profits.

(25) A lawyer incurring expenditure in the maintenance of his Motor Car, will not be allowed this deduction (*Sir Hari Singh Gour vs. C.I.T., U.P., C.P., 3 I.T.C. 333*).

An engineer's Motor Car expenses may not be ordinarily allowed but a contractor's expenses should be always deducted.

A doctor should be always given this allowance and also an auditor, frequent visits being essential.

(26) In *Bengal Nagpur Railway Company vs. Secretary of State, 1922, 49 Cal. 815*, the railway company managed the line owned by the Secretary of State and was assessed on (a) interest on Capital supplied by the Secretary of State, (b) guaranteed interest payable by the Secretary of State on the share capital of the company found by the railway company. It was decided that the company was liable to be assessed on the company's surplus profits and it was also decided that in such cases, the liability



to pay tax depends on special agreements between the parties.

(27) In *C.I.T. Bihar vs. Sir Kameshwar Singh* 1933, I.T.R. 94 (P.C.), the assessee, on discovering that in acquiring a colliery, there were arrears of fixed or dead rents (royalty) due to superior landlord, claimed deduction in computing profits. The Privy Council decided that the sum overpaid by the assessee for the colliery was to get possession of the colliery, not a sum expended by him in the carrying out of the colliery. Hence the claim was disallowed.

(28) In *Dr. Sir H.S. Gour vs. C.I.T. C.P.* 1929, 3, I.T.C. 350, the assessee did not include in his return some miscellaneous receipts, some dividends, some fees from university examinations and some of his publications of books. When I.T.O. found these omissions, he added a sum of Rs. 20,000 as for general omissions. It was held that as I.T.O. was justified in treating the return as unreliable, his estimate was neither unreasonable nor illegal.

(29) In the *Indian Turpentine and Rosin Co. Ltd., vs. C.I.T.U.P.* 1928, 3 I.T.C. 219, the company was originally owned by the Government of U.P. When it became a joint stock company with a capital of 12 lakhs, shares of 6 lakhs were allotted to the local Government and the latter was to supply through its forest department crude resin at cost plus a royalty of Re. 1 per maund and also on condition that if the profits of the company in any year exceeded 15 per cent, a further payment of 40% of the excess profits was to be made in the following year as additional royalty. The company claimed to deduct as business expense the share of its profits in the preceding year paid in the accounting year as additional royalty to Government. It was held that the additional royalty was the price paid for resin and was expenditure incurred for earning profits and hence deductible under sec. 10(2).

## DEPRECIATION IN CASES OF SUCCESSION

Where a person carrying on business, etc., has been succeeded by another person, such person is entitled to carry forward under Section 10(2)(vi) the depreciation in respect of buildings, machinery, plant, etc., in case where full effect could not be given by the person in the years prior to the succession.

**In C.I.T., Madras, vs. Massey Co. Ltd., 1929,  
3 I.T.C. 302,**

- (1) Massey Co. was a Company in British India.
- (2) Assessment was for 1927-28.
- (3) Succession took place from 1st January, 1924.
- (4) Predecessor Company—Madras Engineering Works, Successor Company—Massey & Co. Ltd.
- (5) The High Court had two questions before it :—
  - (a) whether the Massey & Co. are entitled to carry forward depreciation to which full effect could not be given in the years previous to succession.
  - (b) whether Massey & Co. can be allowed to calculate depreciation on the original cost to the predecessor or on the cost to the successor.
- (6) The Income-tax Commissioner contended that it should be on cost to the transferee Co. The High Court decided that it should be on cost to the transferor Co.

**C.I.T. vs. Buckingham & Carnatic Co,  
Ltd., 1935, I.T.R. 384**

- (1) Company in British India.
- (2) Successor Co.—Buckingham, etc.
- (3) Predecessor Co.—Five Limited Companies.
- (4) Succession took place on 30th November, 1920.
- (5) In 1921-22 assessment (subsequent to succession),

the successor claimed depreciation on the original cost to the predecessor as the profits assessed in the hands of the successor were profits to the predecessors (*viz.*, the five limited companies). This claim was not accepted by the Tax authorities and the Company was assessed on the actual cost to the Company.

Just after the decision of the Massey Co., Buckingham Carnatic Company renewed its claim in the assessment for 1931-32 on the strength of the decision in the Massey Co.'s case.

The High Court decided in favour of the Company.

Then the case was sent up to the Privy Council, which observes that in this case the point to be noted is that the year of assessment under discussion is not the first year after succession but a subsequent year. This distinction has been drawn in a later case of Mazagaon Dock, Ltd., by the learned Chief Justice of Bombay High Court, although such a distinction is not supported by any section of the Income Tax Act.

With regard to the question whether the original cost referred to the transferor or to the valuation at which the transferee took it, the cost to the (transferee) purchasing Company was decided to be the basis on which depreciation was to be calculated.

**C.I.T., Bombay, *vs.* Mazagaon Dock, Ltd.,  
1938, I.T.R. 124.**

(1) It is an assessment for 1935-36.

(2) On 1st April, 1935 the Mazagaon Dock, Ltd., acquired the assets of the Firm of Mazagaon Dock.

(3) The Limited Company, *i.e.*, the successor is the assessee Company.

The Bombay High Court decided that depreciation allowance should be calculated on the cost to the transferor

company and not to the purchasing Company, *viz.*, the Mazagaon Dock, Ltd.

The Chief Justice and Justice Rangnekar pointed out the distinguishing feature of this case from the Buckingham and Carnatic Company and held that cost to the predecessor would be the basis. Justice Rangnekar observes:

“ This is not a case of an ordinary assessment of income actually made by the successor . . . upon the whole, therefore, I have reached the conclusion that in this case where we are only concerned with a hypothetical assessment in the very first year of a successor taking over his business from his predecessor, apart from the fact that the words “ original cost ” would be inappropriate, it would be difficult to hold that depreciation should be allowed on the original cost to the successor and not on the original cost to the predecessor.”

Justice Blackwell dissented and said :

“ It may be that it would be just to amend the Act to meet a case for the legislature and upon the plea that justice requires it, I do not feel myself at liberty to place upon section 10(2)(*vi*) a strained artificial meaning in the first year after a succession, while giving to it, as I am bound to do by the ordinary canons of construction and upon authority, its plain and natural meaning in the years following.”

The Chief Justice observes :

“ In my opinion therefore it is open to this court to consider on its merits the question whether in the case of a fictional assessment under Section 26(2), “ assessee ” in section 10(2)(*vi*) has the same meaning as it bears for the purpose of subsequent assessments and means the person being assessed or whether it means the person on whose profits the assessment is based and who was the owner of the premises on which depreciation is claimed during the year in which the profits were earned. For the reasons given above, I am of opinion that the latter view is right.”

Therefore where assessment is made on a successor under Section 26(2) the word “ assessee ” in Section 10(2)(*vi*) must be construed as predecessor.

**Interest on capital borrowed for business, profession or vocation.**

This interest was admissible where the payment was not in any way dependent on the earning of profits. By the Amendment of 1939 :—

- (1) this restriction has been omitted.
- (2) no allowance is admissible where the interest is payable outside British India unless tax has been deducted.
- (3) interest paid to partners is not admissible even if it can be proved that the partner gave a loan and not capital.

**Obsolescence**, in the old Act, created some difficulties as to what is obsolete and when it is so. In the Amendment Act of 1939, the expression “obsolete” has been omitted and it has been provided that the amount shall be allowed whenever the plant or machinery has been sold or discarded, *i.e.*, when it is actually written off in the assessee's books. The claim can be allowed either in the year of discarding or of sale.

The allowance in the P. & L. A/c. will be the difference of the written down value and the sale proceeds.

Conversely, any excess due to larger sale proceeds than the written down value would be income and taxable.

**Bad Debt :—**

- (a) allowed in mercantile system of account keeping only.
- (b) allowed as estimated by I.T.O.
- (c) must not exceed the amount written off in the books.
- (d) such bad debts as are incurred in the year of account.

(e) the assessee is not the sole judge nor has he any option to declare debts bad. It is a question of fact and therefore in case of dispute, it is to be decided by the proper tribunal.

(f) A statute-barred debt is not necessarily bad.

The above three (*d*, *e*, *f*,) points were decided by the Privy Council in the case of *C.I.T. vs. Sir S. M. Chitnavis* (1932, 59 I.A. 219).

(g) the question as to at what point of time, a debt becomes bad is purely a question of fact and therefore no reference to the High Court lies (*C.I.T., C.P. & U.P. vs. Seth Birdichand*, 1938, I.T.R. 367). But the question whether there is any evidence for such a finding by the Tax authorities falls within the question of law and in this respect reference lies. (*Hukumchand Jagdharmall vs. C.I.T., Punjab*, 1935, I.T.R., 211).

(h) Assessee obtained a personal decree against his debtor in 1928. Against this decree the debtor appealed and it was dismissed in 1931. The assessee could not realise anything. For 1932-33, the assessee claimed it as bad debt.

Income Tax Officer held it was bad in 1929, hence not allowable now. Assistant Commissioner held it was not bad even in 1932-33. The Commissioner agreed with I. T.O.

High Court agreed with A.C. and decided that the Income-tax authorities should decide whether it became bad in 1932-33. (*Hukumchand Jagadhar Mull vs. C.I.T., Punjab*, 1935, I.T.R., 211).

(i) It is for the assessee to prove by evidence that a debt became irrecoverable during the year in

which incomes arose. (C.I.T. *vs.* Vallabhdas Murlidhar, Bombay, 4, I.T.C. 318).

(j) A bad debt or irrecoverable loan cannot be allowed as a deduction unless :—

(a) the assessee has written it off his accounts.

(b) it has actually become bad or irrecoverable, and

(c) it actually became so *in the “previous year”*.

(k) The word “irrecoverable” in the term “irrecoverable loan” should be given a wider sense than its technical legal meaning.

Mr. S. P. Chambers :—

“I think on the question of estimating (Bad and Doubtful Debts) the position is not so severe as the Honourable Member imagines. There is the right of appeal and if either the income-tax officer or the assistant commissioner fails to apply his mind to the facts, then there would be a right of reference to the High Court on the ground, that the decision was taken without evidence.”

### Business deductions. Irrecoverable Loans.

(i) Where an assessment is made of profits or income from a banking or money-lending business, loans which cannot be recovered should be deducted from the assessed profits of such business at the time when such loans can be definitely proved to be irrecoverable. For example, if a banker has lent out 5 lakhs of rupees and received Rs. 50,000 as interest but has during the same year lost an irrecoverable loan of Rs. 25,000, he should be assessed on Rs. 25,000. Similarly, if the same banker receiving Rs. 50,000 as interest on his loans suffers a loss of an irrecoverable loan amounting to one lakh during the same year, the income to be assessed to income-tax from the money-lending business in that year will be nil. These examples will apply whether the assessee had previously been assessed to income-tax or not.

(ii) This instruction will also apply to the assessment of other traders, where loans have been made in connection with the business and in which the loans are of the nature of the business and the loss is a true trading loss.

(iii) The irrecoverable loans in the sense referred to in this paragraph are sometimes confused with the "bad debts" described in paragraph 50, but they are of a totally different nature. Money lent out on interest is the stock-in-trade of a money-lender or banker and the loss of such stock-in-trade can clearly be regarded as a trading loss like the loss of the stock-in-trade of any other trader where the loss is not covered by insurance. In settling claims of this nature the question has always to be considered whether money-lending is, or is not, a part of the business of the trader in question. The investment of savings or occasional loans made to acquaintances cannot be considered to be loans made in the course of trading." (I.T.M.)

Mr. S. P. Chambers said in connection with irrecoverable loan:

"If he has several businesses he may keep part of his books in cash and part on a mercantile basis as I understand is the common practice in South India. . . . In other business loans and capital sums are not allowable deductions. In the case of a bank or money-lending business, these loans or other sums represent part of what might be called trading stock of the business so that in the case the money-lender even if he keeps his books on the cash basis, allowance must be made for so much of the loans as proved to be irrecoverable."

### **Depreciation of Securities held by Bank:—**

In *Tata Industrial Bank (1 I.T.C. 152)*, Macleod C. J. observed:—

"From the gross income only certain debits for depreciation are to be allowed and this debit asked for by the Bank not being mentioned therein cannot be allowed . . . an assessee would not be allowed to write down his assets in a year when market values had declined without writing them up when values had increased."

In *Punjab National Bank, Ltd. vs. Crown 1926, 2 I.T.C. 184*:

The bank claimed depreciation on securities because such investments were of the same character as loan advanced to customers. It was decided that the securities in question being a part of the fixed capital and not a part of stock-in-trade of the Bank, the deduction was not allowable.



**Depreciation when machinery is idle:—**In *C.I.T., Bombay, vs. V. B. Sathe*, (1937, I.T.R. 624), the assessee owned a ginning factory and he was a member with the owners of other ginning factories of a pool. During the year of assessment, the assessee's factory did not work and the I.T.O. declined to allow depreciation. According to pooling agreement the assessee was to keep his gins, etc., in working condition and according to Beaumont, C. J. : the depreciation was allowed. The Chief Justice observed :

“ The business from which the profits were derived was that of ginning factories and the contribution of the assessee to that business was the obligation to keep his machinery ready for actual use at any moment . . . It seems to me that the ultimate test is whether without the particular user of the machinery relied upon, the profits sought to be taxed could have been made . . . I base my decision entirely on the existence of such a covenant in the case.”

In *Bhikaji Venkatesh vs. C.I.T., C.P. & U.P.* (1937, I.T.R. 626), the assessee owned a ginning factory and was a member of a pooling association of ginning factories. Under the agreement, the factories worked in rotation and in this year, the assessee's factory did not work. It was decided that the words “used for the purpose of business” meant “actually used” and therefore depreciation for the year of assessment was not allowed.

**Items allowed in the P. & L. A/c:—**

(1) Where depreciation allowance is not asked for, the cost of replacement should be allowed in the year in which a furniture is replaced.

(2) Debenture interest.

(3) Deduction in the profit and loss account should be allowed in respect of any sums paid on account of land revenue, local rates, cess or municipal taxes in respect of such part of the premises as is used in business.

(4) Obsolescence (sold or discarded) allowance.

(5) Depreciation according to scheduled rates.

(6) Irrecoverable loans.

(7) Pension to ex-employees.

(8) Bonus or Commission paid to employee allowable under the following conditions :

(a) Where such sum would not have been payable to him as profits or dividend if it had not been paid as bonus or commission.

(b) Reasonable amount considering pay and conditions of service, profits of the business and general practice in similar business.

(9) Interest on borrowed capital.

(10) Provident Fund allowances.

(11) Sums paid on account of land revenue, local rates, municipal taxes in respect of such part of premises as is used for profession, business, vocation etc.

(12) Under section 10(2) (xii), "laid out or expended wholly" suggests that many items of expenditure which have hitherto been disallowed as being of capital nature may be brought under it and deduction can be claimed against profits of the business.

Items **Not Allowed** in the P. & L. A/c :—

(1) Premium received by a company on shares.

(2) Cost of issuing shares.

(3) Reserve for bad debts or for any fund.

(4) Charities and presents.

(5) Cost of additions, alterations, extensions, improvements, etc.

(6) Income-tax and super-tax.

(7) Drawings or salaries to proprietors.

(8) Interest on partners' capitals or loans.

(9) Private or personal expenses.

- (10) Road, public works cess and similar cesses on income from royalties. (Raja Jyoti Prasad Singh's case, 1921, 1, I.T.C. 103, Bihar.)
- (11) Any loss recoverable under an insurance.
- (12) Legal charges except in realisation of bad debts, etc.
- (13) Commission to under-writers.
- (14) Ex-partners' pensions.

### Obsolescence Allowance.

**This allowance under section 10(2)(vii) is in respect of plant and machinery only.** Previously this used to be called obsolescence allowance. By the new amendment, the word, obsolescence, has been omitted altogether. It is now a case where a machinery or plant is sold or discarded and written off in the accounts.

If a plant or machinery is discarded or sold and the firm has written off its residual value in the profit and loss account, then for income-tax purposes, the amount which will be allowed as debit in the profit and loss account will be

Written down value,

Less scrap value realised.

#### *Illustration 52.*

A machinery cost Rs. 600. After full 3 years of use, it became obsolete and was sold off for Rs. 135. Depreciation was allowed at 10% each year. What amount will be deductible allowance?

Original cost to the assessee .	Rs. 600
Less depreciation 10% (1st year) ...	Rs. 60
	<hr/> Rs. 540
Less depreciation 10% (2nd year) ...	Rs. 54
	<hr/> Rs. 486

Less depreciation 10%      (3rd year) ...	Rs. 48
	<hr/> Rs. 438
Less scrap value	Rs. 135
	<hr/> Rs. 303

The allowance for obsolescence is calculated upon the original cost to the owner.

*Method of converting the net profits of sterling companies into rupee for the purposes of income-tax.*

Where the business of a sterling company is transacted entirely in India, there is no need for the Income-tax Officer to look at the sterling accounts as he can get a record and ask for a return of the transactions in rupees. He should act in the same way in cases where the profits of the Indian branch of a company operating in other countries can be separately ascertained. In the case of a company operating through local branches in different countries where the profits of the Indian branches cannot be ascertained separately but have to be deducted from the total sterling profits of the company from all its operations, the net profits of the company for the purposes of assessment to Indian income-tax should be converted into rupees at the rate of exchange ruling on the last day of the year to which the account relates unless the Income-tax Officer is able, by an examination of the accounts, to ascertain the average rate of remittances throughout the year and to deduce from that the rupee profits of the Indian branches. (I.T.M.)

In *Vallambrosa Rubber Co. vs. Farmer* (1910, 5 T.C. 529) an English Case, the assessee, a Rubber Estate, claimed an allowance for the entire amount of expenditure in superintending, weeding, etc., on the whole of the plantation. The tax authorities contended that expenditure on only that portion which was producing rubber in the year and not on the rest which was in the process of cultivation was deductible. Lord Dunedin accepted the company's contention and observed :

“ Supposing a man conducted milk business, it really comes to the limits of absurdity to suppose that he would not be allowed to charge for the keep of one of his cows because at a particular

time of the year, towards the end of the year of assessment, that cow was not in milk and therefore the profit which he was going to get from the cow would be outside the year of assessment."

Expenses on a rubber estate on acquiring and clearing and draining land before cultivation was started is capital expenditure but the expenditure on cultivation, production and marketing is Revenue expenditure.

### **Payment out of Profits:—**

In the *Pondicherry Railway Co., Ltd., vs. C.I.T., Madras, 1931, 5, I.T.C. 363*, it was stated by Lord Macmillan that "a payment out of profits and conditional on profits being earned cannot accurately be described as an expenditure incurred to earn profits."

### **Payment for earning Profits:—**

In the *Indian Radio and Cable Communications Co., Ltd. vs. Commissioner of Income-tax, Bombay, 1937, I.T.R., 270*, it has been decided by the Judicial Committee that a payment which is made out of profits and conditional on profits being earned may yet be expenditure incurred for earning such profits and so allowable. The real issue is whether the expense was for earning profits. If according to an agreement a manager is paid 5 per cent. on the net profits of the year, this 5 per cent. should be allowed as a business expenditure.

In the *Tata Hydro Electric Agency vs. C.I.T., Bombay, 1937, I.T.R. 202*, the Judicial Committee pointed out the distinction between :

- (1) payment of a share out of profits, *i.e.*, if profits do not arise, no payment shall be made; and
- (2) payment of a share out of income where this payment is a dead charge against profit and loss account (*i.e.*, this payment is independent of the assessee's making any profit or not) in order to arrive at the profits.

In this case, the appellants duly earned and received payment from the Tata Power Co., of their commission of 10 per cent. on the net profits of that company and duly paid over to F. E. Dinshaw, Ltd., and to Richard Tilden Smith's administrator,  $12\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. thereof each, or 25 per cent. in all. In the High Court, the appellants were unsuccessful to get the deduction of the above amount. The Privy Council observed "In the Pondicherry case, the assesseees were under obligation to make over a share of their profits to the French Government. Profits had first to be earned and ascertained before any sharing took place. Here the obligation of the appellants to pay a quarter of the commission which they receive from the Tata Power Co., Ltd., to F. E. Dinshaw, Ltd., and Richard Tilden Smith's administrator is quite independent of whether the appellants make any profits or not. Indeed, if on their year's operations as a whole they were to make a loss and incur no liability to income-tax, they would nevertheless, have to pay away a quarter of the commission in question to the parties named. The commission in truth is not profit or gain: it is only an item or factor in the computation of the appellants' profits or gains. Their Lordships regard this as a fundamental distinction. It was not questioned by Counsel for the Crown that if the present question had arisen with Tata Sons, Ltd., they would under S. 10(2)(ix), have been entitled on the facts stated to deduct their payments to F. E. Dinshaw, etc., as being expenditure incurred solely for the purpose of earning their profits. But he submitted that after the acquisition of the agency business by the present appellants, the payments assumed a different character. The appellants, he said, did not take any part in obtaining the loans nor did they incur the liabilities in question in the course of rendering any services to their principals. The obligation to make the payments in question was taken over by them as part of the transaction whereby they acquired the agency business from Tata Sons, Ltd., and the payments were, therefore, made not for the purpose of earning profits in the conduct of the agency business but in fulfilment of the terms on which they purchased the business. . . . The Privy Council decided that the deduction claimed is inadmissible.

In *Madura Hindu Permanent Fund, Ltd. vs. C.I.T., 1933, I.T.R. 46, Madras*, the assessee company advanced loans to members and paid guaranteed interest to sub-

scribers. The fund claimed deduction under section 10(2) (ix). The deduction was allowed. The guaranteed interest was interest earned by the fund and not a return of a surplus arising from an over-estimate. (Style's case did not apply—see Life Insurance chapter.)

In the Anglo-Persian Oil Company (India), Ltd. case, 1933, I.T.R., 129, it was decided that the sum paid by the company as compensation for loss of agency whereby the company relieved itself of further annual payments of commission chargeable to revenue account should be allowed in the revenue account. . . .

Trade Associations have been brought under assessment where such associations are carrying on some business; those that carry on private clubs for recreation and sports and such other services will not come under the mischief of the law.

## **Insurance Business**

### **THE SCHEDULE.**

See section 10 (7)

### **RULES FOR THE COMPUTATION OF THE PROFITS AND GAINS OF INSURANCE BUSINESS**

**1. In the case of any person who carries on, or at any time in the preceding year carried on, life insurance business, the profits and gains of such person from that business shall be computed separately from his income, profits or gains from any other business.**

**(2). The profits and gains of life insurance business shall be taken to be either—**

**(a) the gross external incomings of the preceding year from that business less the management expenses of that year, or**

**(b) the annual average of the surplus disclosed by the actuarial valuation made for the last inter-valuation period ending before the year for which the assessment is to be made, after adjusting such surplus so as to exclude from it any surplus or deficit included therein which was made in any earlier inter-valuation period and any expenditure other than expenditure**

which may under the provisions of section 10 of this Act be allowed for in computing the profits and gains of a business,

whichever is the greater:

Provided that the amount to be allowed as management expenses shall not exceed—

- (a)  $7\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. of the premiums received during the preceding year in respect of single premium life insurance policies, plus
- (b) in respect of the first year's premiums received in respect of other life insurance policies for which the number of annual premiums received is less than twelve, or for which the number of years during which premiums are payable is less than twelve, for each such premium or each such year  $7\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. of such first year's premiums received during the preceding year, plus
- (c) 85 per cent. of the first year's premiums received during the preceding year in respect of other life insurance policies and  $8\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. of other premiums received during that year in respect of all life insurance policies other than single premium life insurance policies.

3. In computing the surplus for the purpose of rule 2,—

- (a) one-half of the amounts paid to or reserved for or expended on behalf of policyholders shall be allowed as a deduction:

Provided that in the first such computation made under this rule of any such surplus no account shall be taken of any such amounts to the extent to which they are paid out of or in respect of any surplus brought forward from a previous inter-valuation period:

Provided further that if any amount so reserved for policyholders ceases to be so reserved, and is not paid to or expended on behalf of policyholders, one-half of such amount, if it has been previously allowed as a deduction, shall be treated as part of the surplus for the period in which the said amount ceased to be so reserved;



any amount either written off or reserved in the accounts or through the actuarial valuation balance sheet to meet depreciation of or loss on the realisation of securities or other assets, shall be allowed as a deduction, and any sums taken credit for in the accounts or actuarial valuation balance sheet on account of appreciation of or gains on the realisation of the securities or other assets shall be included in the surplus:

Provided that if upon investigation it appears to the Income-tax Officer after consultation with the Superintendent of Insurance that having due regard to the necessity for making reasonable provision for bonuses to participating policyholders and for contingencies, the rate of interest or other factor employed in determining the liability in respect of outstanding policies is materially inconsistent with the valuation of the securities and other assets so as artificially to reduce the surplus, such adjustment shall be made to the allowance for depreciation of, or to the amount to be included in the surplus in respect of appreciation of, such securities and other assets, as shall increase the surplus for the purposes of these rules to a figure which is fair and just;

- (c) the whole amount of interest received in respect of any securities of the Central Government which have been issued or declared to be income-tax free shall be deducted.

4. Where for any year an assessment is made in accordance with the annual average of a surplus disclosed by a valuation for an inter-valuation period exceeding twelve months, then, in computing the tax payable for that year, credit shall not be given in accordance with sub-section (5) of section 18 for the tax paid in the preceding year, but credit shall be given for the annual average of the income-tax paid by deduction at source from interest on securities or otherwise during such period.

5. For the purposes of these rules—

- (i) 'preceding year' means that year for which annual accounts are required to be prepared under the Insurance Act, 1938, immediately preceding the year for which the assessment is to be made or until the

commencement of the Insurance Act 1938, the previous year as defined in section 2 of this Act;

- (ii) 'gross external incomings' means the full amount of incomings from interest, dividends, fines and fees and all other incomings from whatever source derived (except premiums received from policyholders and interest and dividends on any annuity fund) and includes also profits from reversions and on the sale or the granting of annuities, but excludes profits on the realisation of securities:

Provided that incomings, including the annual value of the property occupied by the assessee, which but for the provisions of sub-section (7) of section 10 would have been assessable under section 9 shall be computed upon the basis laid down in the last named section, and that there shall be allowed from such gross incomings such deductions as are permissible under that section.

- (iii) 'management expenses' means the full amount of expenses (including commissions) incurred exclusively in the management of the business of life insurance, and in the case of a company carrying on other classes of business as well as the business of life insurance in addition thereto a fair proportion of the expenses incurred in the general management of the whole business. Bonuses or other sums paid to or reserved on behalf of policyholders, depreciation of, and losses on the realisation of, securities and any expenditure other than expenditure which may under the provisions of section 10 of this Act be allowed for in computing the profits and gains of a business are not management expenses for the purposes of these rules;

- (iv) 'life insurance business' means life insurance business as defined in clause (11) of section 2 of the Insurance Act, 1938;

- (v) 'securities' includes stocks and shares.

6. The profits and gains of any business of insurance other than life insurance shall be taken to be the balance of the profits disclosed by the annual accounts, copies of which are required

under the Insurance Act, 1938, to be furnished to the Superintendent of Insurance after adjusting such balance so as to exclude from it any expenditure other than expenditure which may under the provisions of section 10 of this Act be allowed for in computing the profits and gains of a business. Profits and losses on the realisation of investments, and depreciation and appreciation of the value of investment shall be dealt with as provided in rule 3 for the business of life insurance.

7. The profits and gains of companies carrying on dividing society or assessment business shall be taken to be 15 per cent. of the premium income of the previous year, or in the case of non-resident companies 15 per cent. of the British Indian premium income of the previous year.

8. The profits and gains of the British Indian branches of an insurance company not resident in British India, in the absence of more reliable data, may be deemed to be the proportion of the total world income of the company corresponding to the proportion which its British Indian premium income bears to its total premium income. For the purpose of this rule, the total world income of life insurance companies not resident in British India whose profits are periodically ascertained by actuarial valuation shall be computed in the manner laid down in these rules for the computation of the profits and gains of life insurance business carried on in British India.

9. These rules apply to the assessment of the profits of any business of insurance carried on by a mutual insurance company.

### **Life Insurance Companies (under new Act of 1939).**

Definition of "Life Insurance business" is as follows :—

"Life Insurance business includes annuity business that is to say, the business of effecting contracts of Insurance for the granting of annuities on human life and if so provided in the contract of Insurance, disability and double indemnity benefits." [Insurance Act, 1938, Section 2(11).]

(1) **Assessment on the greater of the two computations (A) and (B).**

(A) Gross External incomings of the preceding year less the management expenses of that year.

“ **Gross External incomings** ” means the full amount of incomings from interests, and dividends, fines and fees and all other incomings from whatever sources derived (except interest and dividends on any annuity fund) including profits from reversions and sale of annuities but excluding profits on realisation of securities.

Gross External incomings will include income from house-property (*i.e.*, rent) for the purpose of assessment but it should be computed under Section 9.

“ **Management Expenses** ” means an expense normally incurred in life business which includes commissions given but which does not include :—

- (i) bonus and claims to policy-holders,
- (ii) depreciation or loss on realisation of securities,
- (iii) any expenditure not provided for under Section 10.

The total of management expenses must not exceed :—

- (1)  $7\frac{1}{2}\%$  of single premiums and first year's premiums on policies on which premiums are payable for less than 12 years.
- (2) 85% of first year's premiums of other policies.
- (3)  $8\frac{1}{2}\%$  of all renewal premiums.

NOTE.—“ Inter-valuation period ” means, as respects any valuation, the period to the valuation date of that valuation from the valuation date of the last preceding valuation in connection with which an abstract was prepared under this Act or under the enactments repealed by this Act, or, in a case where no such valuation has been made in respect of the class of business in question, from the date on which the insurer began to carry on that class of business.”

(B) Annual average or actuarial surplus as disclosed by the valuation made for the last intervaluation period ending before the year for which assessment is to be made after excluding from the actuarial surplus any deficit or surplus included therein in any earlier period.

In computing the annual average the following points should be noted :—

- (i) Half of the bonus allocated to the policyholders is to be allowed as deduction; provided that in the first computation, no deduction will be allowed as bonus allocation to the extent that they are paid out of surplus relating to previous valuation.

Provided further that if any such bonus previously allowed as a deduction is subsequently not paid or expended, it shall be added to the surplus disclosed by the valuation.

- (ii) any deficit or surplus included in the actuarial surplus as per preceding actuarial valuation is to be excluded.
- (iii) when the valuation period is more than 12 months, credit shall not be given as per section 18(5) for the tax paid but credit shall be given for the annual average of the income-tax paid by deduction at source from interest on securities or otherwise. But credit shall be given as per Section 18(5) when valuation period is 12 months.
- (iv) Depreciation or loss on realisation of securities or other assets are admissible deductions provided they are written off in the accounts or reserved; similarly, appreciation will be treated as income.

- (v) The whole amount of interest received on tax-free securities shall be deducted.
- (vi) If upon consultation with the superintendent of Insurance, the I.T.O. is of opinion that the liability on outstanding policies has been unreasonably over-valued and the assets have been under-valued so to artificially reduce the surplus, the I.T.O. may increase the surplus to a figure fair and just.

(2) Up to March, 1939, the assessment of Life Insurance Companies was based on actuarial surplus. According to the very large volume of opinion in the country this basis was considered to be faulty until a deduction was allowed from it for any payment to the policyholders. Mr. Desai, in the Assembly Debates, made the popular point of view clear as below :—

But at the end of the year they find that events have not turned out as badly as apprehended, that is the number of deaths have not been too many and the income realised was nearly as expected; the result of which is that out of the Rs. 5—the difference between the Rs. 30 required and the Rs. 35 which had been taken or charged as premium—a large part is returned to the policyholders which is really their own money and in no sense an income. It is for that reason that it was perfectly obvious that to tax the surplus was entirely a wrong basis for it could not be maintained that the bulk of it was income. You merely return to him what you took from him in the first instance. A Royal Commission in England examined this matter some years ago and came to the conclusion which I have attempted to express in popular language. They realised that surplus could not be called income; but here the State has got away with it for a long time!

To this Mr. Chambers gave a reply which amply illustrated that that interpretation was not fully correct, and that a large portion of the surplus could be assessable income. The following speech of his should be read with interest and profit :

“ All insurance matters are worked on averages and let us assume for the sake of discussion that Rs. 75 may be paid for a Rs. 100 dividend and I think actuaries will bear me out when I say that roughly, on most of such policies, the amounts paid are less than sums re-paid on death. The principal reason why they are less is that those premiums earn interest, once they are invested with the company. As they earn interest, the capital sums paid on maturity include an element of income, which income we never tax. That is an important point to remember. They do include an element of income which we have not taxed but in the case of a new company the position is still worse. The interest is relatively small but at the end of the first valuation period it may be found that the surplus which is available for the shareholders, I am talking of the shareholders alone and not the policyholders at the moment, is larger than the interest because the actual mortality experience is less than that provided for in the policy. So that there is a definite surplus available for shareholders which is in excess of interest, whether one deducts expenses or not. For that reason, it would be impossible to say that the only fair and proper basis for assessment of life insurance companies is interest less expenses. We must have some other basis. The other basis is clearly the basis of actuarial valuation and in the past no deduction has been made in India for bonuses to participating policyholders and the Official argument in the past has been that as generally speaking the amounts paid to the policyholders exceed the premium paid by the policyholders, then those bonuses have been derived entirely from interest and earnings of the company.”

(3) The North British and Mercantile case created some difficulty. Rule 4 refers to that question of allowing credit for the deduction of income-tax under Section 18(5).

- (a) In the case of insurance companies whose actuarial valuation covers a period exceeding one year, credit shall be given for the amount of average income-tax deducted at source during the valuation period (not the amount of income-tax deducted in the preceding year).

(b) In the case of insurance companies whose actuarial valuation covers a year, credit shall be given under Section 18(5) for the amount of income-tax deducted in the preceding year. It is clear that the question of average does not come in as the preceding year is the valuation year.

(4) Rule 2, proviso (b), prevents the insurance companies from taking the advantage of an allowance of 85% of first year's premiums as management expenses in respect of short term policies. In this connection, Mr. K. Santhanam said in the Council of State :—

“ Sir, as the Bill stands, for the management expenses 85 per cent. of the first year's premiums and  $8\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. of the renewal premiums are to be allowed, but they have made an exception in the case of single premiums, in which case  $7\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. is to be allowed. There is a big gap between  $7\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. and 85 per cent. and so there will be an irresistible temptation on the part of the insurance companies to create two years or three years policies so that a larger percentage than  $7\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. might be granted to the management. It is a loophole for evasion, and I am trying to help the Government to get over it. I hope the House will accept my amendment.”

Rule 2, Proviso (b) allows  $7\frac{1}{2}$ % of first year's premium as management expenses in respect of policies for which the number of annual premiums received is less than 12 or for which the number of years during which premiums are payable is less than 12.

The percentage allowed on the first year's premium arising from this class of short term or limited payment policies is the same as single premiums. In actual practice, the incidence of expenses is much higher and the allowance on renewal premium has been omitted.

(5) Income from rent :—

If Section 10(7) had not been introduced in the new



Act, income from house property of an Insurance Company would have been assessed under Section 9.

In the presence of Section 10(7), this income would come under the Schedule. But as it comes under the Schedule, the usual deductions from property income cannot be claimed unless specially provided for.

As the Legislature desired to keep the income under the schedule and also get the deductions in spite of that, the rule 5(ii) proviso provides :—

- (1) that for the purposes of *Computation*, the property income should be under Section 9 and get the allowances,
- (2) that for the purposes of *Assessment*, the property income should come under External earnings, after being computed as above,
- (3) that in “external earnings”, the annual value of the property occupied by the assessee shall be included as against rent (equivalent to annual value) which have been allowed as a deduction in the Management Expenses.

In this connection Mr. Chambers said :—

“ The reason for this proviso (of clause ii of Rule 5) is that the profits of Life Insurance Companies from whatever source they are obtained, including profits from property owned, are to be computed in accordance with these rules and not in accordance with the rules in the various Sections under which they would otherwise have been computed. Now in a case of the income from property it is suggested that we should continue to assess them according to the rules of Section 9 but to include them in the profits under these Rules, and that is considered to be quite an equitable arrangement and I think it was the intention when the original rules were drafted that that should be done. This certainly makes the matter absolutely clear.”

(6) As regards management expenses, the Act has allowed a maximum of  $8\frac{1}{2}\%$  of renewal premium income

and 85% of new premium income on the basis that the incidence of expenditure on new business is 10 times that on renewals.

While the ratio of 10 :1 is quite an accepted standard regarding the comparative strain of expenses in new and renewal business, the percentages (*viz.*,  $8\frac{1}{2}$  and 85) are much lower than those actually experienced by most of the larger Indian and British Insurance Companies.

(7) "If that is done, then, the liabilities are overstated relatively to the assets, and we get either a deficit, when there should be a surplus, or a much smaller surplus than is in fact warranted. Now the intention of this proviso is to guard against such uses and all it does is to say that where the Income-tax Officer finds that the liability has been stated on a basis which is materially inconsistent with the basis on which the securities have been valued, then we would have the power to make such adjustment to the depreciation or appreciation of securities as is fair and just."

The above observations of Mr. Chambers are hardly sufficient to meet the public criticism that while on one hand, the Actuaries are strongly inclined to make a valuation on as conservative a basis as possible in order to ensure financial stability, the Income-Tax Act on the other hand, by this proviso, empowers the Income-Tax Officer to resist such a wholesome principle of conservative valuation. Section 22 of the Insurance Act 1938, empowers the superintendent of Insurance to revise the valuation when he considers it advisable:—

"If it appears to the Superintendent of Insurance that an investigation or valuation to which section 13 refers does not properly indicate the condition of the affairs of the insurer by reason of the faulty basis adopted in the valuation, he may, after giving notice to the insurer and giving him an opportunity to be heard, cause an investigation and valuation to be made at the expense of the insurer by an actuary appointed by the insurer for this purpose and approved by the Superintendent of Insurance."

This provision of the Income-Tax Act is therefore unsound and unfair to the Insurance Companies. Any basis, however rigorous, once approved by the Government of India Actuary, ought to be accepted for all purposes by all concerned. The Income-Tax Act provides otherwise and the Act in saddling the Income-Tax Officer with this onerous duty has been unjust to the companies and also to the Income-Tax Officers who, by no stretch of imagination, can be supposed to be expert in such a specialised and technical branch of study. The law should be that once the valuation report is examined and passed by the Superintendent, it should form the basis of assessment. This proviso refers to the disparity between the two bases adopted in the valuation and the reference seems to be unfortunate, because, unquestionably, the duty lies with the Superintendent of Insurance to see to that point before the valuation report is accepted by him for the Government of India.

NOTE.—*Reversion*, in Executorship Law, refers to the Residue of an Estate after a particular portion, less than the whole Estate, has been granted to another person by the owner. Reversioner is entitled, after the death of the present life tenant, to the income for life or he may be entitled to the capital of the fund. Insurance Companies advance loans on reversions. These mortgages on reversions carry higher rate of interest and these securities are avoided by trustees and the bulk of private lenders, for, there is no immediate income and also because they require special skill to guard against a number of risks.

*Reversionary bonus*.—After the actuarial valuation, the surplus is divided between the policyholders and the shareholders. The bonus to the former payable on maturity of the policies is called reversionary bonus. The other bonus is cash bonus.

### *Illustration 53.*

From the quinquennial report of the valuation of the Liabilities and Assets of the Oudh Insurance Co., Ltd.,

Lucknow, as on 31st December, 1935, the following extract is taken :—

The Valuation Balance Sheet is as follows :—

	Rs.	Funds as per	Rs.
Net liability under		Balance Sheet	
Life Assurance			2,52,84,292
transactions ...	2,27,70,645		
Surplus ...	25,13,647		
	<u>2,52,84,292</u>		<u>2,52,84,292</u>

The total surplus emerging during the quinquennium inclusive of the sum of Rs. 30,824 brought forward from the last valuation comes to be Rs. 25,13,647. Of the Government of India securities, Rs. 3,30,251 are free of tax. The valuation has disclosed a surplus which is recommended for distribution as follows :—

Shareholders	Rs. 1,25,680 (say 5% of the surplus)
Policy-holders	Rs. 23,05,143
Carry forward	Rs. 82,824
	<u>Rs. 25,13,647</u>

#### CONSOLIDATED REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR 5 YEARS COMMENCING 1ST JANUARY, AND ENDING 31ST DECEMBER

Income	Rs.	Expenditure	Rs
Life fund (begin- ning)		Claims ...	80,00,000
Premium ...	7,45,87,931	Surrenders ...	12,00,000
Interest and	2,04,63,605	Expenses of manage- ment ...	50,00,000
Dividends	45,00,000	Income-tax and S/T.	2,06,770
Rents	5,56,856	Life fund (closing)	8,52,84,292
Less I. T.	4,17,330		
	<u>46,39,526</u>		
	<u>9,96,91,062</u>		<u>9,96,91,062</u>

*Solution.***(1) Method employed before 1939 Amendment.**

Assessment 1936-37.	Rs.
Surplus as per report ... ..	25,13,647
Less balance brought forward from previous valuation	30,824
	<hr/> 24,82,823
Add income-tax on interest and dividends	Rs. 4,17,330
Add income-tax and Super-tax	Rs. 2,06,770
	<hr/> 6,24,100
	6,24,100
	<hr/> 31,06,923

Rs. 31,06,923 ÷ 5 = Rs. 6,21,385 being the annual average profit for I.T. purposes.

**(2) Method employed after amendment of 1939.****Computation A (Income basis)**

Rs.
Gross Ext. incomings 49,00,000
Less management exp. 50,00,000 (not exceeding the detailed amounts specified in (a), (b) and (c) under the proviso to rule 2 of the Schedule).
<hr/> Loss 1,00,000

NOTE.—house rent included is Rs. 4,00,000 after allowing deductions under Section 9.

**Computation B (Surplus basis)**

Rs.
Actual surplus 25,13,647
Less balance b/f 30,824
<hr/> 24,82,823
Less half the amount of bonus reserved for policy holders 11,52,572
<hr/> 13,30,251
Less interest on income-tax-free Government of India securities 3,30,251
<hr/> 10,00,000
10,00,000 ÷ 5 = Rs. 2,00,000 being the annual average profit for I/T purposes.

**Final result.**—Therefore Computation B will be the basis of assessment.

*Illustration 54.*

## WESTERN INDIA MARINE INSURANCE, CO., LTD.

*Revenue A/c. for the year ending*

	Rs.	a.	p.		Rs.	a.	p.
Net premiums ...	7,25,000	0	0	Losses less			
Interest ...	2,15,000	0	0	Salvage ...	2,70,000	0	0
Transfer fees ...	250	0	0	Commission ...	1,20,000	0	0
				Charges General ...	2,10,000	0	0
				Surplus transferred to P. & L. A/c. ...	3,40,250	0	0
	<u>9,40,250</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>		<u>9,40,250</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>

*P. and L. Account.*

	Rs.		Rs.
Dividend of 40% declared ...	2,00,000	By balance brought forward from the previous year	2,45,000
Balance c/d.	45,000		
	<u>2,45,000</u>		<u>2,45,000</u>
Income-tax & Super-tax ...	20,000	By balance brought down ...	45,000
Underwriting Suspense A/c. ...	1,00,000	By surplus transferred from Revenue A/c. ...	3,40,250
Balance as per B/S. ...	2,65,250		
	<u>3,85,250</u>		<u>3,85,250</u>

*Solution:—*

Analysis of Interest Rs. 2,15,000:—	Rs.
(1) Interest on taxed securities (Net) ...	12,260
Interest on tax-free securities ...	1,63,000
	<u>1,75,260</u>
(2) Interest earned outside British India and not brought in ...	40,350
	<u>2,15,610</u>
(3) Less Interest paid ...	610
	<u>2,15,000</u>

\*Non-Resident Company carrying on business in British India.

			Rs.
Surplus as per Revenue A/c	...	...	3,40,250
Less Interest earned outside British India	...		40,350
			<hr/>
			2,99,900
Less Underwriting Suspense Account	...		1,00,000
			<hr/>
			1,99,900
Less Interest on securities	...	...	1,75,260
			<hr/>
Business income	...	...	24,640
Interest on securities	...	1,75,260	
I. T. on securities	...	2,270	
		<hr/>	1,77,530
			<hr/>
Total Income			2,02,170

**Further Income-tax now payable** is on Rs. 24,640 at 30 pies per rupee = Rs. 3,850.

NOTE:—Taxable securities have already been taxed at the highest rate of 30 pies.

#### SUPER-TAX

Total income	...	...	Rs. 2,02,170
Therefore Super-tax -/1/- =		...	Rs. 12 635-10

Up to March 1939, the actuarial surplus was the basis for assessment to income-tax of Life Insurance companies. The annual average of this surplus was to be found out. This was the method which followed from the rules 25 to 30 (now omitted). By the Amendment Act of 1939, this basis of assessment has undergone extensive modifications.

In the first edition, the author gave an illustration of a hypothetical working as below :—

Life assurance fund on 31. 12. 25	... Rs. 2,45,000
Less liabilities under Life Assurance trans- actions on 31. 12. 25	... Rs. 3,45,000
	<hr/>
Deficiency	... Rs. 1,00,000
Life Assurance fund on 31. 12. 30	... Rs. 4,70,000
Less liabilities under Life Assurance tran- sactions on 31. 12. 30	... Rs. 5,30,000
	<hr/>
Deficiency	... Rs. 60,000

In the assessment of 1931-32 the Life Company claims that it has made a loss of Rs. 12,000 being the annual average on Rs. 60,000.

The Income-tax Authorities on the contrary take the view that the deficiency on 31st December, 1925, of Rs. 1,00,000 is reduced to Rs. 60,000 on 31st December, 1930, which means that there must have been profits of Rs. 40,000 during 1925 to 1930, which alone could have reduced the deficit. Hence, the annual average would be Rs. 8,000 profits.

Therefore, Company's contention is loss of Rs. 12,000

Income-tax Department's contention is

profit of ... .. Rs. 8,000

The problem was whether such a contention of the Income-tax Department could be justified. To what extent did this method follow from the rules?

An exactly similar case has been decided by the Calcutta High Court and by the Privy Council in 1939 (C.I.T. Bengal *vs.* Himalya Assurance Co., Ltd., 1939, I.T.R. 402).



The following question was referred to the High Court :—

“The assessee’s actuarial valuation balance sheet on the last date of the last preceding valuation having shown a deficiency, does the provision of Rule 25 of the rules under the Income-tax Act for ascertaining the average annual net profits of a Life Assurance Company permit the department to go behind the said valuation balance sheet to find out if there were any profits in respect of the period of the last preceding valuation?”

The High Court answered it in the negative and the Privy Council upheld the decision relying on the interpretation of rule 25 as given in *Bharat Insurance Case*. In discussing Rule 25 Lord Romer observed :

—“It is plain

that the balance-sheet will merely show the financial position of the company at the end of the period and that the surplus or deficiency disclosed by it will not necessarily be the result of its business transactions during the period. In order to ascertain the result of those business transactions it will be necessary to compare the surplus or deficiency with the surplus or deficiency disclosed by the valuation balance-sheet drawn up at the end of the preceding period. In the case, for instance, of a company like the respondent company whose financial condition is ascertained once in every 5 years, there may be a surplus disclosed at the end of the first quinquennium of the company’s trading. The surplus will, of course, represent the profit made during such quinquennium and the life assurance fund at its end will be swollen by the amount of such profit. But if that profit be not wholly distributed amongst the shareholders or participating policy-holders during the succeeding quinquennium, the life assurance fund at the end of this second quinquennium will be swollen by the amount of that profit which remains undistributed and to that extent will increase the surplus or diminish the deficiency, as the case may be, that is disclosed by the second valuation balance-sheet. It is this consideration that gives rise to the difficulty occasioned by the terms of Rule 25”.

In the English case, *Last vs. London Assurance Corporation* (1886, 10 A.C. 438) it was held that the distribu-

tion of bonus was an appropriation of profits and not an expenditure for earning the profits.

In *Bharat Insurance Co., Ltd. vs. C.I.T., Punjab* (1934, I.T.R. 63), the Company showed a surplus of about rupees six lacs according to actuarial valuation. According to agreement, 90% of the surplus was to go to the participating policyholders. It was contended by the company that this 90% should be allowed as a deduction from the surplus and then one-fifth is to be assessed. The High Court disallowed this contention. The Privy Council upheld the High Court.

Regarding Rule 25, the Privy Council observed : "The net profits in this rule clearly mean the 'surplus if any' in the statutory form of valuation Balance-sheet set out above of 'Life assurance and annuity funds' over the net liability under life assurance and annuity transactions."

In the opinion of the C.I.T :

The result of the actuarial valuation of a life assurance company as disclosed in the actuarial accounts at the end of a given period is really a continuation of previous valuation, and adjustment must necessarily be made to find out what really is the surplus or deficit of a given period (in this case a quinquennium) in order to determine the assessability or otherwise of the Company in terms of Rule 25. If the result of the valuation of a period preceding the period, which is made the basis of an assessment is a surplus, such portion of that surplus as has not been appropriated by way of bonus, etc., automatically comes to be merged in a subsequent valuation and, unless such unappropriated surplus is taken out of the next valuation results, there will obviously be double taxation of some income. Similarly, if the result of the valuation of a period preceding the valuation which is made the basis of assessment of a given year is a deficit, such deficit will automatically find its way into the next valuation. To arrive at the annual average net profit, adjustment will therefore have to be made to avoid the results as above stated and such adjustment is accordingly permissible by Rule 25 . . . . . I would respectfully submit that the actuarial valuation (*i.e.*, the valuation balance-sheet

as at February 28, 1935 in this case), really disclosed a positive surplus''.

A case of interest to the Life Insurance Companies was, in 1937, decided by the Calcutta High Court, *viz.*, the case of North British and Mercantile Insurance Co., Ltd. *vs.* C.I.T., Bengal, 1937, I.T.R. 349.

Three questions emerged from the case:—

- (1) Where income-tax is charged on the income of an Insurance Company as per rules made (rules 25 to 35), whether the Company can claim credit under section 18(5) of the Act for any deduction of tax made at the source.
- (2) When profits of an Insurance Company are computed as per rules made (rules 25 to 35) whether the Company is entitled to claim that from the amount thus computed the amount of income of the Company in respect of interest on tax-free securities can be deducted in computing the assessable income.
- (3) Whether for correction of rate of income-tax the Income-tax Officer has any jurisdiction to reopen assessment under section 34 or to reassess at a higher rate than the one previously adopted.

Whether the Assistant Commissioner has jurisdiction to enhance the said assessment.

With regard to the first question, all the judges agreed that the Company can claim credit under section 18(5) for any deduction of tax on interest on securities made at source.

With regard to the second question, Derbyshire C.J. and Costello J. agreed that the Company is entitled to claim that from the amount ascertained according to rules 25 to 35, the amount of the income of the Company in respect of the interest on tax-free securities shall be deducted in computing the assessable income.

Panckridge J. dissented. He observed: "It follows that before the assessee can complain that the assessment violates 2nd proviso to section 8, they must show that the tax demanded is being demanded in respect of income, profits and gains which are

covered by the section as being interest on securities. In my judgment, the assesses have failed to establish this. What is to be assessed to tax is the annual average net profits disclosed by the last preceding valuation with the additions provided for by rule 25."

In this particular issue, the Commissioner made some very clear, helpful and able observations. He says: "As regards the determination of the assessable income the rule is empirical and helps us to arrive only at a "notional figure" not necessarily the actual figure of any particular year. In my opinion this figure does not refer to any particular source or sources as contemplated by section 6 of the Act and does not admit of any dissection or analysis. . . . These rules are intended to be self-contained provisions for assessment of Insurance Companies and to a case where these rules will apply the provisions contained in sections 6 to 12 shall have no application. That this is the intention of the law will be evident from rule 30, which provides for allowing depreciation on assets (otherwise allowable under section 10) and losses which are not ordinarily allowed."

With regard to the third question Panckridge J. said: "There is more to be said for the argument that when what is appealed against is an assessment or reassessment under section 34 the Assistant Commissioner is bound to confine himself to what is covered by such assessment or reassessment and cannot deal with matters covered by a previous assessment made under section 23. I prefer to base my decision that the Assistant Commissioner had no power in this case to enhance on the ground that the reassessment under section 34 was on the face of it without jurisdiction and as such should have been annulled with the result that the original assessment under section 23 would have stood."

By the new Amendment Act of 1939, the above decision of North British Company has become inoperative. Rule 4 of the Schedule meets the point.

## MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

Before the new Amendment Act of 1939 came into operation, the Mutual Insurance Companies' surpluses were exempt from the tax. But now it has been specifi-

cally provided that the profits of a mutual insurance company are assessable like other insurance companies. In this connection, the definition of 'income' in Section 2, is worthy of special notice as the definition now covers these surpluses.

In the case of *Madura Hindu Permanent Fund. Ltd. vs. C.I.T.*, Madras 1933, I.T.R. 46 and *Millowners' Mutual Insurance vs. C.I.T.*, Bombay, 1932, 58 Bombay, 119, the profits were exempt.

In the case of *National Mutual Life Association* a portion was exempt. If such a "fund" or business makes income from interests, etc., received from outsiders, the income will evidently be assessable.

In the English case, *Styles vs. New York Life Insurance Co.* (2 Tax cases 460), the surplus which was distributed between the participating policy-holders consisted of

- (1) Sale of life annuities,
- (2) profits arising out of business carried on with non-members,
- (3) excess premiums paid by participating policy-holders over the cost of their insurances,
- (4) profits arising out of non-participating policies; also it was decided that the surplus arising from the excess premiums paid by participating policy-holders is not profit liable to tax.

In the case *C.I.T., Bombay, vs. National Mutual Life Association*, 1933 I.T.R. 350, decided by the Bombay High Court and later on finally decided by the Privy Council (1936, I.T.R. 44. P, C.), the Head Office of the Company is in Melbourne (Australia). Branches in India—Calcutta and Bombay. Company is limited by guarantee and has no share capital. Every person who insures his life with the Company under a participating policy is deemed to have become a member of the Company. The surplus profit is distributed amongst the members. The Company's Articles provide that triennial actuarial valuation is made by the Actuary for all its business and the surplus profits for three years thus ascertained are distributed amongst the participating policy-holders. The Company while making a return of its income

from its British Indian business for the accounting year submitted with the return a revenue account and balance-sheet for that year. The Income-tax Officer in assessing under section 23(4) proceeded under rule 35 but ignoring altogether the principle of Style's case, made a calculation entirely ignoring the non-participating premiums received, including the whole amount of consideration received in respect of annuities, deducting nothing in respect of their or in respect of the Company's liabilities or expenses of non-participating business.

The Privy Council decided that—

(1) Income-tax Officer was justified in resorting to rule 35 (*now stands omitted by the new Act of 1939*) and therefore computation on the basis of the triennial valuation reports was the most reliable method of computation in the case of Life Insurance Companies. Here the right of the Income-tax Officer was established.

(2) The assessment was not valid or legal assessment inasmuch as the total income, profits or gains of the Companies referred to in rule 35 was the income, profits or gains as they would be ascertained for the purpose of the Act and even accepting the contention of the Bombay High Court that the premium income referred to in rule 35 includes premiums received in respect of participating policies, the total income referred to was the incomes and gains as ascertained for the purposes of the Act. In other words, in calculating such incomes for rule 35, the premiums received from participating policies should be excluded (as per Style's case).

NOTE:—The Central Board of Revenue accepted that Style's case applies in India.

Applying rule 35, I.T.O. assessed the company as follows:—

- |   |             |
|---|-------------|
| (1) Premiums of the Company as a whole for the year ended<br>30-9-30.   | £ 3,244,476 |
| (2) Premiums of the Company in British India for the same<br>period   | £ 87,942    |
| (3) Net assessable profit of the Company as a whole based<br>on the triennial investigations as at 30. 9. 28. | £ 1,405,027 |

Proportionately, profit of British India (converted in Indian Currency—Rs. 5,14,020.) £ 38,083

Milowners' Mutual Insurance Association *vs.* C.I.T., Bombay, 1932, 58, Bombay, 119. This Mutual Insurance Company was limited by guarantee without any share capital. Articles provided ascertainment of profits after 3 years but profits to be distributed to only such members as would be enrolled during the first 2 years. It was decided that the surplus of the calls, premiums or any further sum received by the Company from its members *over* its expenditure for the year, was not assessable to tax under the Act.

In Lakshmi Insurance Co. *vs.* C.I.T., Punjab, 5 I.T.C, 24, it was decided that no assessment can be made until the first valuation has been made.

**RULE 7:**—The profits and gains of companies carrying on dividing society or assessment business shall be taken to be 15 per cent. of the premium income of the previous year, or in the case of non-resident companies 15 per cent. of the British Indian premium income of the previous year. (Schedule)

A company which carries on a form of insurance business under which the policy money payable on the happening of the contingency insured against is not fixed but depends either partly or wholly on the results of the division of any portion of the premium income or funds among the policies which have become due for payment in proportion to the premiums received under each class in the specified period, carries on a dividing society business within the meaning of Rule 31 of the Income-Tax Rules and its income, profits and gains can be ascertained under that Rule. The fact that the Rules provide that the amounts payable fall within certain limits does not affect their variable and contingent nature where the payment ultimately depends on the total amount of subscriptions and the total annual claims. Where the shareholders and the policy-holders are not the same, a company carrying on such business is not a mutual society and its income is not exempt from tax on that account. The fact that the subscribed capital is very small compared with the premium income does not make any difference. (C.I.T., Bombay, *vs.* Sindh Central Provident Funds Society, Ltd. 1939, I.T.R. 333.).

## TEA COMPANY

*Crop and Revenue account for the period 1. 1. 1935  
to 31. 12. 1935.*

*Illustration 55.*

To cost of production :—		£		£
Cultivation	...	2,400	By Tea sale	...
Manure	...	1,600		49,872
Crop Expenses	...	2,000		
Tea chests	...	1,800		
European Establishment		3,000		
Indian Establishment	...	1,600		
Stores and Implements	...	600		
Livestock and Motor transport	...	575		
*Buildings	...	51		
Roads and bridges	...	125		
General charges	...	340		
Land Rent	...	185		
Law charges in India	...	155		
Coolie expenses	...	290		
Insurance of Factory buildings	...	150		
Loss of Profit Insurance		272		
*Machinery	...	42		
Manager's Commission	...	750		
Exchange	...	50		
Crop rights	...	400		
Brokerage and Sale Expenses in India	...	630		
Freight up to Calcutta		320		
London charges :—				
Freight	...	2,020		
Dock charges	...	360		
Insurance Marine	...	90		
Brokerage and sale expenses	...	1,050		

\* The two items Buildings and Machinery have been found to be capital expenditure.



Agent's allowances and commission	...	1,200	
Office expenses	...	600	
Directors' Remuneration		300	
Profit	...	26,917	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		49,872	49,872
		<hr/>	<hr/>

*Profit and Loss Account.*

To Balance transferred to Balance Sheet	£27,767	Profit on Crop A/c	£26,917
		Interest in U.K.	£600
		Interest in India	£250
			<hr/>
			£850
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	£27,767		£27,767
			<hr/>

*Solution.***Incometax.**

Profit as per crop account	...	£26,917
Add back New buildings	... £51	
New Machinery	... £42	£93
		<hr/>
		£27,010
Add Interest in India	...	£250
		<hr/>
		£27,260
		<hr/>

£27,260 to be converted into rupees at the rate of 1s. 6d.

∴ Rs. 3,63,467

40% of Rs. 3,63,467 = Rs. 1,45,387 is liable to tax.

*Income-tax* at 30 pies on Rs. 1,45,387 ... Rs. 22,716-12-0

*Super-tax* at 12 pies on Rs. 1,45,387 ... Rs. 9,086-11-0

**Note:—**

(1) Where tea seed is produced for the assessee it will be included in the profits.

(2) Where tea seed is sold to a third party no tax will be levied.

(3) The whole cost of up-keep of extensions of the Estate which are not in bearing will be allowed as expense, *e.g.*, weeding, draining.

(4) Capital Expenditure, *e.g.*, acquisition, clearing and draining of the land, making of roads, erection of buildings before cultivation begins are not allowed as a charge against profits.

(5) When planting is completed, the annual cost of up-keep of such extension should be allowed.

(6) Expenditure on the maintenance of an area that has not reached maturity is a Revenue Expenditure.

(7) Any expenditure that creates a potential source of recurring revenue at whatever stage in the development of Estate is Capital Expenditure.

Tea bushes are potential sources of revenue.

(8) The cost of planting bushes in replacement of bushes that have died or become permanently useless in an area already planted will be allowed as expense.

If an assessee gets dividend from a Tea Company (limited) of Rs. 3,400, his gross income is Rs. 3,932-8-6. While the Tea Company pays Income-tax on profits derived partly from Agriculture and partly from industry and therefore a percentage (40%), according to rule, will be taxed; it must be remembered that an individual should be taxed on his entire receipt, *i.e.*, 100% from investment—no matter whether it is Tea or Sugar or any other industry (though present practice is different).

*Illustration 56.*

#### STERLING INSURANCE COMPANY WTH BRANCH IN INDIA

Devonshire Life Assurance Co., Ltd., has a surplus of £1,500,000 as per its annual valuation report inclusive of

£300,000 brought forward from previous year. Out of this amount the Company appropriates £100,000 to Investment Revenue Fund. The following is the Revenue Account after incorporation of the branch profits.

*Revenue Account.*

	£	Claims:—	£	£
Life Assurance Fund ..	1,566,626	By death	2,370,000	
Premiums ...	5,400,000	By maturity	2,290,000	
Interest Divs.				4,660,000
and Rent ...	1,200,000	Surrenders ...	...	908,099
Less Income-tax thereon	250,000	Expenses of management		730,000
	950,000	Commission ...		10,000
Fines and fees ...	201	Annuities ...		3608
		Fund at the end of the year		1,605,120
	<u>7,916,827</u>			<u>7,916,827</u>

*Solution.*

Surplus as per actuarial valuation ...	1,500,000
Less balance brought forward from previous year ...	300,000
	<u>1,200,000</u>
Less Transfer to Investment Revenue Fund as per report ...	100,000
	<u>1,100,000</u>
Add Income-tax on Interest, Divs. & Rents ...	250,000
	<u>1,350,000</u>

1. Total world premium ... 5,400,000  
of which Indian Premium (say) 10,800

2. Total valuation surplus being £1,350,000

find out the Indian surplus (profits for Income-tax purposes) from £1,350,000 in the proportion disclosed by item (1) above.

Indian profit would thus be £2,700.

Rate of conversion being 1s. 6d. to the rupee,

£2,700 = Rs. 36,000.

Rs. 36,000 is the Total Income.

	Rs.
Income-tax at 30 pies on Rs. 36,000	... 5,625-0-0
Super-tax at 12 pies on Rs. 36,000=	... 2,250-0-0

*Illustration 57.*

From the following particulars find out I./T. payable:—

	Rs. a. p.
(1) Salary per month	... 250 0 0
(2) Grocery profit as per P. & L. A/c	... 780 0 0
(3) Property—annual letting value	... 1,500 0 0
(4) U.P. Trading Co., Ltd., declared 6% dividends free of tax on	... 14,500 0 0
(5) 5% War Loan free of tax on	... 3,500 0 0
(6) 7% War Bonds on	... 1,000 0 0
(7) The assessee pays Life Insurance premium annually	... 1,450 0 0

**Statement of Total Income.**

Particulars.	Gross Income.	Tax deducted or paid.
1. Salary	... 3,000-0-0	70-5-0
2. Grocery	... 780-0-0	
3. Property Rs. 1,500		
Repairs 1/6 Rs. 250	1,250-0-0	
4. 6% on Rs. 14,500 (F.T.)	... 1,031-1-0	161-1-0
5. 5% on Rs. 3,500 (F.T.)	... 175-0-0	
6. 7% on Rs. 1,000 (L.T.)	... 70-0-0	11-0-0
<b>Total Income</b>	... 6,306-1-0	242-6-0

Average rate	8-10 pies		
Tax due			
1st 1,500	Nil		
Next 3,500 @ 9 pies	164 1 0		
Next 1,306 @ 15 pies	102 1 0		
			266 2 0
Less L.I.P. 1/6 of 6,306 = 1,051		} @ 8-10	
Less F.T. Income = 175			
	Rs. 1,226		51 12 0
			214 6 0
Tax deducted ...	...	Rs. 242-6-0	
Tax due ...	...	Rs. 214-6-0	
			Rs. 28-0-0
			Refundable

### Illustration 58.

From the following particulars find out Income-tax payable by A:—

(a) Income from 4% War Bonds (tax-free) ...	Rs. 3,400
(b) Interest from Bank deposit ...	Rs. 500
(c) Dividends from R. N. Co., Ltd. 9% (less tax) ...	Rs. 9,918
(d) Director's fees (gross) received ...	Rs. 1,000
(e) Profits (agreed with I.T.O.) from a registered Firm ...	Rs. 700
(f) Dividends from A.B.C. Co., Ltd., 7% (tax-free) ...	Rs. 2,987
(g) Profit from an unregistered Firm representing $\frac{1}{3}$ share (agreed with I.T.O.) ...	Rs. 600
(h) Salary as Secretary per month ...	Rs. 200
(i) He pays Life Insurance premium annually ...	Rs. 4,200
(j) Income from 5% War Loan (less tax) ...	Rs. 754

**Statement of Total Income.**

Particulars.	Gross Income	Tax deducted or paid.
(a) 4% War Bonds (tax-free) ...	3,400	
(b) Interest from Bank deposit ...	500	
(c) Dividends from R. N. Co., Ltd. 9% (L.T.) ...	11,754-10-0	1,836-10-0
(d) Director's fees ...	1,000	
(e) Registered firm profits ...	700	
(f) Dividends A.B.C. Co., Ltd. 7% (F.T.) ...	3,540-2-0	553-2-0
(g) Unregistered firm $\frac{1}{3}$ share ...	600	
(h) Secretary Rs. 200 p.m. ...	2,400	42-3-0
(i) 5% War Loan (L.T.) ...	893-10-0	139-10-0
Total Income ...	24,788-6-0	2,571-9-0

Average rate 20-98p.

Tax due

Tax on Rs. 24,788 @ 20-98 pies = ... 2,709-1-0

Less L.I.P. 4,131

Less War Bonds F.T.  $\left. \begin{array}{l} 4,131 \\ = 3,400 \end{array} \right\} @ 20-98$

... 822-15-0

7,531

1,886-2-0

685-7-0

(Refundable)

**Illustration 59.**

From the following particulars, find out the Income-tax payable by A for the year 1939-40:—

(a) Profits from an unregistered firm representing half share, Rs. 750.

(b) Postal Cash Certificate income of Rs. 600.

(c) 6% War Bonds (free of tax) to the value of Rs. 20,000.

(d) Shares in Dacca Central Bank, Ltd., to the value of Rs. 5,000.

The bank declared a dividend of 15% (free of tax).

- (e) Shares in Narayanganj Jute Mills, Ltd., to the value of Rs. 5,000.

The Jute Mill declared a dividend of 10% (less tax).

- (f) His life insurance premium amounts to Rs. 500 yearly.

### Statement of Total Income.

Particulars.	Gross Income.	Tax deducted or paid.
1. Unregistered firm	... 750-0-0	
2. Postal Cash Certificate Income		
3. 6% War Bonds (F.T.)	... 1,200-0-0	
4. Bank shares ( $750 \times \frac{1}{10} \%$ )	... 888-14-0	138-14-0
5. Jute Mills shares	... 500-0-0	78-2-0
Total Income	... 3,338-14-0	217-0-0

Average rate 4·96p.

### Tax due

1st 1,500	nil	} ... 86-3-0
Next 1839 @ 9 pies	86-3-0	
Less L.I.P. 500	} @4·96	... 43-14-0
„ F.T. Income = 1,200		
		42-5-0
		42-5-0
		174-11-0
		(Refundable)

\* Postal Cash certificate is neither taxable nor to be included in the total income. For 1939-40, assessment cannot be on the basis of the new Act (Slab system) in view of sec. 4 of the Indian Finance Act, 1939:—

Notwithstanding anything contained in sub-sec. (1) or ss. (2), where more than half of the total income of any individual or H. U. F. consists of income from salaries, interest on securities or dividends in respect of which the individual or the H. U. F. is deemed. . . .

*Illustration 60.*

## NAROTTAM DAS, SHAREBROKER, CALCUTTA

## Revenue and Profit and Loss Account.

	Rs.		Rs.
Establishment ...	13,040	Brokerage ...	45,000
Bonus to staff ...	1,500	Directors' fees ...	2,000
Depreciation:		Directors' Commission	3,000
Office cars   Rs. 400		Dividends ...	5,974
Furniture   Rs. 200		Interest:—	
—	600	Govt. Securities,	
Taxi hire, tram, etc. ...	300	Bonds ...	1,508
Law charges ...	250	Debentures, etc. ...	908
Auditors' fees ...	550	Interest on balances of	
Membership of t h e		partners   400	
Calcutta Stock Ex-		Interest allow-	
change Association	500	ed by Bank 500	
Subscription ...	50	—	900
Telegrams ...	800		
Advertisements ...	300		
Medical expenses ...	250		
Office car upkeep ...	1,000		
Telephone ...	400		
Electric charges ...	150		
Books and papers ...	600		
Stationery and printing	450		
Weekly share market			
report ...	150		
Stamps and postage ...	450		
Contract stamps ...	200		
Office rent ...	3,000		
Donation ...	50		
Tiffin expenses ...	400		
Calcutta money market			
report ...	100		
Commission to under-			
brokers ...	600		
R e t i r e d partners'			
allowance ...	5,000		
Net profit ...	28,600		
	<hr/>		
	59,290		
	<hr/>		
			<hr/>
			59,290
			<hr/>



**Revenue and P. & L. Adjustment Account.**

To Directors' fees	... 2,000	By Net Profit	... 28,600
,, Directors' commis-			
sion	... 3,000	,, Depreciation	... 600
,, Dividends	... 5,974	,, Donation	... 50
,, Interest on Deben-			
tures	... 2,416	,, Proprietor's tiffin	200
,, Adjusted profits	... 21,060	,, Retired partner's allowance	... 5,000
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	34,450		34,450
	<hr/>		<hr/>
Business Income as adjusted			21,060
Less Depreciation			500
			<hr/>
			20,560

**Statement of Total Income.**

Particulars.	Gross.	Tax paid.
	Rs.	Rs.
Business	... 20,560-0-0	
Interest on Debentures	... 2,863-6-0	447-6-0
Directors' fees	... 2,000-0-0	
Directors' commission	... 3,000-0-0	
Dividends	... 7,080-0-0	1,106-0-0
Royalties	... 1,696-10-0	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Income	... 37,200-0-0	1,553-6-0
Average rate @ 23-99 pies.		
Tax due		
Tax on Rs. 37,200 @ 23-99 p.	4,648-1-0	4,648-1-0
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	Still to pay	3,094-11-0

**Note:—**

(1) The procedure in the Income-tax department is to write back depreciation claimed and then to allow depreciation according to the scheduled rate as per a running statement maintained by the Department.

Depreciation on office car is allowed.

(2) Law charges have been accepted by the I.T.O. as revenue expenditure.

(3) Membership fee paid to the association of the Assessee's own profession is an essential charge in P. & L. A/c.

(4) Advertisements made in respect of sale of shares etc., are allowed.

(5) Car up-keep (*i.e.*, cost of running and maintenance) is allowed.

(6) Books and papers in connection with professional work when replaced are allowed.

(7) Retired partner's allowance is not allowed.

(8) Fees and Commissions earned by the assessee as Director of other Companies should be separated from the business income.

**Illustration 61.**

From the following particulars, find out the Income-tax payable by A:—

- (a) Profits from an unregistered firm representing half share, Rs. 750.
- (b) Postal Cash Certificates to the value of Rs. 10,000 yielding (say) interest of 3%.
- (c) 6% War Bonds (free of tax) of Rs. 20,000.
- (d) Shares in Delhi Central Bank, Ltd., to the value of Rs. 20,250. The Bank declared a dividend of 4% (Free of tax).

(e) Sitalpore Sugar Mills, Ltd., declared 8% dividend on Rs. 7,000.

(f) Rent of paddy land received Rs. 300.

(g) His Life Insurance premium amounts to Rs. 500 yearly.

### Statement of Total Income.

Particulars.	Gross. Rs.	Tax deducted . Rs.
* (1) Profits from unregistered firm	750	...
(2) Yield of Postal Cash Certificates ...	Nil	...
(3) 6% War Bonds (Tax free)	1,200	...
(4) Delhi Bank Dividend 4% ... (Free of tax) on Rs. 20,250	960	150-0-0
(5) Sugar Mill Div. @ 8% (L.T.) on Rs. 7,000 ...	560	87-8-0
(6) Rent of paddy land ...	Nil	...
Total Income ...	3,470	237-8-0

Average rate @ 5·11 pies. \*

Tax due

Tax on total Income of Rs. 3,470

@ 5·11 ... 92-6-0

Less L.I.P. 500 }

F. T. Bonds 1,200 } @ 5·11 45-3-

47-2-1

190-5-11

(Refundable)

\* As firm has not been taxed owing to the fact that the Total Income was below Rs. 2,000 the amount Rs. 750 will be taxed here.

*Illustration 62.*

## OUDH BANK, LTD.

**Profit & Loss Account for the period ending.....**

Rs.			Rs.		
To	Interest paid to		By	interest on over-	
	depositors ...	30,500		draft ...	2,900
,,	Postage ...	1,500	,,	Interest on loan	35,500
,,	Advertisement ...	600	,,	Interest on G.P.	
,,	Travelling ...	750		Notes ...	10,500
,,	Printing ...	450	,,	Dividend on	
,,	Motor expenses ...	1,200		shares ...	8,300
,,	Miscellaneous ...	500	,,	Profit on sale of	
,,	Office expenses			G.P. Notes and	
	including rent,			shares ...	3,300
	electricity, etc ...	8,550	,,	Discount ...	2,000
,,	Loss on sale of		,,	Commission ...	1,700
	Securities ...	200	,,	Collection charges	1,600
,,	Insurance premium	300	,,	Incidental charges	620
,,	Net profit ...	21,900	,,	Admission fee ...	80
<hr/>			<hr/>		
66,500			66,500		
<hr/>			<hr/>		

*Solution.*

To complete the assessment of the above Profit and Loss Account, details are necessary for interest on G.P. Notes Rs. 10,500.

The following explanations are obtained:—

On mercantile basis the accounts having been prepared, the actual amount of interest received during the year will be obtained as follows:—

	Rs. 10,500
Less interest accrued up to P. & L. date	
but not receivable ...	Rs. 4,300
	<hr/>
	Rs. 6,200
Add interest accrued up to P. & L. date	
but not receivable last year ...	Rs. 2,800
	<hr/>
	Rs. 9,000

**Profit and Loss Adjustment Account.**

		Rs.
To Interest on G.P. Notes 10,500	By Net Profit ...	21,900
„ Dividend on shares 8,300		
„ Adjusted Profit ... 3,100		
	21,900	21,900

Business Profit as adjusted above ... Rs. 3,100 0 0

Add Interest on G.P. Notes as per details

Rs. 9,000 (net) ... Rs. 10,666 11 0

Add Dividend on shares Rs. 8,300 (net) Rs. 9,837 0 0

Total Income ... Rs. 23,603 11 0

The average rate of tax is 20·53 pies.

Income-tax at 20·53 pies is Rs. 2,524-1-0.

Tax already paid

Rs. 1,666-11-0

Rs. 1,537-0-0

Rs. 3,203-11-0

Rs. 679-11-0 Refundable.

**Note:—**

(1) Interest on G.P. Notes Rs. 10,500 is written back and Rs. 9,000 as obtained from Assessee's own particulars grossed up into Rs. 10,666-11-0 will be included in the total income.

(2) Dividend on shares grossed up into Rs. 9,837.

(3) In a banking concern Loss on sale of securities will be allowed and the profit on sale of G.P. Notes will be taxed.



*Solution.*

An adjustment account will be made in the usual manner. The only points requiring particular attention are (1) Copyright, (2) Type expenses.

*Copyright*:—The Income-tax Department may contend that it is of capital nature being in a way the capitalised value of royalties and therefore not an allowable deduction; but in fact copyright debit is a legitimate expense as it really takes the place of royalty in the publishers' accounts. The publishers take a risk by purchasing outright in the form of copyright instead of making periodical payments of royalty. Hence the expense is an allowable debit. Besides, it is very often an expenditure incurred in acquiring the copyright by engaging literary assistants and paying for their services as employees. The I.T. Department has accepted the claim.

*Type Expenses*:—In Press accounts the types are a material essential for production. It should not be confused with plant or machinery which produces the printed matter. It is in fact an essential consumable and replaceable material; hence it is allowed.

**Sec. 12, (1) The tax shall be payable by an assessee under the head "Income from other sources" in respect of income, profits and gains of every kind which may be included in his total income (if not included under any of the preceding heads).**

**(2) Such income, profits and gains shall be computed after making allowance for any expenditure (not being in the nature of capital expenditure) incurred solely for the purpose of making or earning such income, profits or gains, provided that no allowance shall be made on account of—**

**(a) any personal expenses of the assessee, or**

**(b) any interest chargeable under this Act which is payable without British India, not being interest on a loan issued for public subscription before the 1st day of April, 1938, or not being interest on which tax has been paid or from which tax has been deducted under section 18, or**

**(c) any payment which is chargeable under the head 'Salaries', if it is payable without British India and**

**tax has not been paid thereon nor deducted therefrom under section 18.**

**(3) Where an assessee lets on hire machinery, plant or furniture belonging to him, he shall be entitled to allowances in accordance with the provisions of clauses (iv), (v), (vi) and (vii) of sub-section (2) of section 10.**

NOTE.—(I) Tax shall be paid by an assessee under the head “ other sources ” in respect of profits of every kind which does not come within the scope of the other heads of income, *e.g.*,

- (1) Interest on bank deposit.
- (2) Rent from sub-letting.
- (3) Examination fees from colleges and universities.
- (4) Income from royalties.
- (5) Dividend of a company.
- (6) Income of a Zamindar which does not come under agricultural income.
- (7) Income from Debentures issued by association, firms, clubs, etc.
- (8) Income from Busti lands.
- (9) Annuity granted under a will.
- (10) Yield from Treasury bills.

(II) Expenses solely incurred for earning this income shall be deductible from the income. Personal expenses are not deductible, neither expenses of capital nature. Depreciation is allowed.

Zamindari income (except what is covered by agricultural income) will be taxed under this section but deductions like land revenue payable (though administrative difficulties will arise as to exactly what amount is paid by way of land revenue with respect to that particular subject), collection charges and other expenditure incurred solely for the purpose of earning that income should be allowed in computing the taxable income.



In *Raja Jyotiprasad Sinha's case*, 1921, 1, I.T.C. 103, it was decided that the owner of a coal-mine who receives royalty on coal is not a person earning profits from business but making an income from "other sources." Hence, road cess and public works cess are not allowable deduction from rents and royalties.

Cost of probate of *Sradh* and funeral expenses are not allowed as deduction from the taxable income of Executors even though the Will may direct expressly to meet such costs from the income of the Estate. (In re: *P. C. Mullick* and another, 1938, I.T.R. 206.)

### **In Gooptu Estates Ltd. vs. C.I.T., Bengal, 34 C.W.N. 327.**

The Company took lease of certain house properties belonging to Babu Ram Chandra Gooptu, deceased, and received rents from the sub-tenants. The house at No. 100, Clive Street, was one of these properties. These premises were leased to the Tata Industrial Bank, Ltd., for 50 years from the 1st August, 1920. It was agreed upon between the Company and the Bank that if the conditions of the lease were breached, the lease would at once expire. In the year 1923, the Tata Bank went into voluntary liquidation to effect an amalgamation with the Central Bank of India Ltd. This was considered by the company as a breach of the conditions of the lease. Finally, they compromised their claim by accepting a lac of rupees, and made over the premises to the Central Bank of India Ltd., at an increased rent for the unexpired portion of the lease. This lac of rupees was received on the 21st December, 1923, i.e., in the year 1923-24, and was admittedly shown under the head suspense account in the Balance-Sheet for 1923.

Finally, the Company had filed a petition under sections 33, 66(2) asking for review of the Assistant Commissioner's order on appeal or for reference to the High Court of the following questions of Law:—

(1) Whether the sum of Rs. 1,00,000, having been received in consideration of the waiver of their rights in connection with a breach by the lessee of a vital condition of the lease, is in the circumstances a casual gain or a non-recurring income within the

meaning of section 4, sub-section 3, clause 7, of the Income-tax Act.

(2) Whether the said sum of Rs. 1,00,000 was a salami, and whether even assuming that it was a salami, it is an assessable income within the meaning of the Income-tax Act, or is a capital and casual non-recurring receipt as held in the case, *Shiva Prosad Singh vs. The Crown*.

(3) Whether the income derived, accrued and received in the year 1923 can in the circumstances, *viz.*, the transfer of the amount from one account to another to suit the convenience of accountancy, be treated as assessable income in the year 1927-28.

Held, that the sum in question was realisation of part of the enhanced value of the assessee's assets consequent on the forfeiture of the lease and hence not assessable.

In *Manindra Chandra Nandi vs. Secretary of State* (1907), 34 Cal., 257, Justice Mukerjee in connection with the question of royalty observed :—

“The House of Lords affirmed the decision of the Court of Appeal, *Scoble vs. Secretary of State for India*, that, as capital could not be taxed as income, income-tax was not payable upon that part of the annuity which essentially represented capital. In this very case Lord Halsbury L.C. pointed out that, where we are dealing with Income-tax upon a rent derived from coal, we are in truth taxing that which is capital in this sense, that it is a purchase of the coal and not a mere rent. The Lord Chancellor further observed that the income-tax is not and cannot be, from the nature of things, cast upon absolutely logical lines, and to justify the exaction of the tax, the things taxed must have been specifically made the subject of taxation. We are, therefore, brought back to the question whether ‘royalty’ is income within the meaning of the Income-tax Act. The term “income” is not defined in the Act, and the explanation given in section 3, clause (5) that it means income and profits accruing and arising or received in British India, does not throw much light upon the question. The word “income” however is, to use the language of Sir George Jessel *In re: Huggins*, as large a word as can be used to denote a person's receipts, and it seems to me that it is wide enough to include a royalty received from a mine. The nature of a royalty was examined at some length by Lord Denman C. J.

in *Reg vs. Westbrook* and *Reg vs. Everist*; it appears to have been contended in that case that it is altogether wrong in principle to consider the royalty as rent, because it is a sum paid not for the renewing produce of the land, but for severed portions of the land itself. The learned Chief Justice answered this argument by observing that the occupation of a mine is only valuable by removal of portions of the soil, and whether the occupation is paid for in money or in kind, is fixed beforehand by contract or measured afterwards by the actual produce, it is equally in substance a rent, inasmuch as it is the compensation, which the occupier pays the landlord for that species of occupation, which the contract between them allows. As pointed out by Lord Denman, this would not admit of an argument in an agricultural lease, where a tenant was to pay a certain portion of the produce, which would be admitted to be in all respects a rent service with every incident to such a rent. The same view was adopted in substance by Sir Charles Abbott, C. J. in *King vs. Alfwood* and by Lord Blackburn in *Coltness Iron Company vs. Black*. Lord Blackburn referred to the observations of Lord Cairns in *Gowan vs. Christie* that a mineral lease, when properly considered, is in reality a sale out-and-out of a portion of the land, but remarked that this did not justify the inference, that no income-tax should be imposed on the rent reserved on a mineral lease. The distinction between a price paid down in one sum for the out-and-out purchase of the minerals forming part of the land, and the rent and royalty which constitute, in reality, a payment by instalments of the price of those minerals, is intelligible, though it may not be quite logical, thus affording an illustration of Lord Halsbury's observation in *Quinn vs. Leathem* that law is not necessarily a logical Code and is not always logical at all. The view I take receives some support from the definition of the word "income" as given in the Oxford Dictionary, Vol. V, page 162. Income is defined to be "that which comes in as the periodical produce of one's work, business, lands, or investments considered in reference to its amount and commonly expressed in terms of money, annual or periodical receipts accruing to a person or corporation"..... I must hold consequently that the royalty received by the plaintiff is 'income' within the meaning of Act, II of 1886.

Letting out machinery is included in business and it has been specifically provided by the new Act that depreciation is allowed.

In *C.I.T., Madras vs. Mangalagiri Sri Umamaheswara Rice Factory*, 1926, 2 I.T.C. 251, the assessee joint stock company instead of working the mill themselves leased out the mill for fixed annual rent. The articles of association having given the power of letting out the machinery it was held that depreciation would be deductible.

The case of *Sadhu Charan Roy Choudhary* who let out a jute press on lease and agreed to carry out repairs to the machinery and buildings was a case of carrying on business and deduction of depreciation was allowed.

NOTE.—By the new Amendment Act Section 12(3) this is specifically allowed and this sub-section came into operation on 1. 4. 39 whereas sub-section (vi) and (vii) of section 10(2) which two have been referred to in section 12(3) have come into operation on 1. 4. 40.

**12A. Where a managing agent of a company is liable under an agreement made for adequate consideration to share managing agency commission with a third party or parties, the said agent and the said party or parties shall file a declaration showing the proportion in which such commission is shared between them, and on proof to the satisfaction of the Income-tax Officer of the facts contained in such declaration such agent and each such party shall be chargeable only on the share to which such agent or party is entitled under the agreement.**

Where a managing agent has got to pay to another party under an agreement a portion of his commission, each person including the third party will be assessed in respect of his net amount to which he is entitled, instead of the third party's due being added to the managing agents' own commission for assessment.

The diversion of the third party's due is recognised by the Act on the same lines as in the case of *Raja Bejoy Singh Dudhuria*.

This section has been designed particularly to meet the hardship experienced in the case of *Tata Hydro-Electric Agencies vs. C.I.T., Bombay, 1937, I.T.R. 202.*

**Sec. 13. Income, profits and gains shall be computed, for the purposes of section 10, and 12, in accordance with the method of accounting regularly employed by the assessee:**

**Provided that, if no method of accounting has been regularly employed, or if the method employed is such that, in the opinion of the Income-tax Officer, the income, profits and gains cannot properly be deduced therefrom, then the computation shall be made upon such basis and in such manner as the Income-tax Officer may determine.**

Income, profits and gains shall be computed in accordance with the method of accounting regularly employed by the assessee.

If no method is regularly employed or if the method does not enable the Income-tax Officer to arrive at a correct estimate of the profits then the Income-tax Officer may determine the basis on which computation should be made. Assessee cannot change his method year to year but he should be allowed to adopt a new regular method.

Under this section assessments may be made on an assumed flat rate of profits on the turnover. The basis of flat rate will be determined by the Income-tax Officer with reference to the convention and practice in similar trades.

Every assessee should maintain accounts with a view to show, at the end of the year, the actual income made by him, so that on production of his yearly revenue account, the I.T.O. can base his assessment on it. If the assessee fails to keep accounts or fails to keep accounts in a way which will give the correct profit at the end of the year he can have no complaints against the I.T.O. for the latter's making an estimate. The I.T.O. will make his estimate on the data available with utmost judiciousness.

The accounts presented by the assessee should *prima facie* be taken as correct. When fraud is detected or doubts arise in the mind of the I.T.O., he can choose his own method of computation. It must be remembered by the I.T.O. that he is in the rôle of a judicial officer and complicated accounts is no ground for rejection of accounts. Strictly regular accounts are not always possible in the case of ordinary traders. (Duni Chand Dhani Ram *vs.* C.I.T., Punjab, 1926, 2 I.T.C. 188.)

In C.I.T., Madras *vs.* Subramaniam Chettiar, 1927, 2 I.T.C. 365, it was pointed out that an assessee may adopt either Mercantile system or cash system but he cannot use Mercantile system for the purpose of keeping books of accounts and cash system for the purpose of income-tax assessment.

In Sarupchand *vs.* C.I.T., Bombay, 1936, I.T.R., 420, it was decided that the Commissioner's contention that it is not open to a person to change a method which he has regularly employed for some years was not correct and that there is nothing in section 13 of the Act to prevent an assessee from changing his method.

In Feroz Shah *vs.* C.I.T., Punjab, 1933, I.T.R., 219, the Privy Council observed :

“ Dissatisfied with the assessment upon him, the appellant under Section 30 of the Act, appealed to the Assistant Commissioner of Income-tax, Rawalpindi. His grounds of appeal, in effect, were (1) that according to his method of book-keeping, a transaction of sale was not entered in his books until the day when the hundi in respect of it was received from his purchaser, and that the hundis for the Rs. 90,618 were received in, that is, were not received before April, 1927; and (2) that the officer was not correct in working out the profits at a flat rate of so much as 32½ per cent.”

The present appeal is from that order of dismissal of the 28th November, 1929, and their Lordships are satisfied that it is an appeal without foundation. It was mainly rested on the contention that the assertion of the Income-tax Officer as to the appellant's accounts being kept on the mercantile system could not in point of law be supported. A profit and loss account and

a valuation of stock were, it was contended, essential to a mercantile system of accounting, and no such account had been prepared by the appellant, while no valuation of stock had, it was conceded, been made. Their Lordships do not propose to discuss this question, which hardly seems to them to be one of law. Too much emphasis has, they think, throughout the case been attached to the use by the Income-tax Officer and the Assistant Commissioner of the term "mercantile system." The finding of both in its essential substance, was that the appellant's system of accounting, by whatever name called, required the inclusion in his accounts of 1926-27 of the Rs. 90,618 referred to, and the only question open to judicial determination is whether there was any evidence before these officers upon which they might so find".

"In these circumstances it is, in their Lordships' judgment, impossible to say that there was no evidence before the Income-tax Officer and the Assistant Commissioner upon which they might find, as they did, that this item of Rs. 90,618 was excluded from the appellant's accounts of 1926-27 out of the ordinary course and for reasons not to be justified."

**In C.I.T., Bombay vs. Sarangpur Cotton Manufacturing Co. Ltd., 1938, I.T.R., 36 (P. C.)**

The Company submitted under Sec. 22 (1).

- (a) a copy of the audited Balance sheet and P & L A/c,
- (b) a return of total income of the Company,
- (c) a covering letter which explained the adjustments in figures in P & L A/c to arrive at the figure of income in the return.

The I.T.O. completely disregarded the covering letter which worked out the adjustments necessitated by alleged undervaluations of opening and closing stocks. The adjusted figure was smaller and the I.T.O. took the larger figure by ignoring the covering letter. On appeal, the High Court was of opinion that the covering letter formed part of the method of accounting employed by the assessee within the meaning of Sec. 13 of the Act and that the

I.T.O. was not entitled to ignore one part and accept the other.

The Privy Council observed :—

“Lastly, if there were any doubt, the appellant himself has put the matter beyond the possibility of doubt, by the statement in his order of ———, that the object of the under-valuation was the creation of a ‘secret’ reserve, which involves the retention of profits so as not to be included in the profits shown to the shareholders by the Profit and Loss Account and Balance-sheet but which constitute part of the taxable profits. This negatives any suggestion that these accounts show the true profit for income-tax purposes.”

Thus the I.T.O. was shown by the appellants themselves that due to the necessity of a secret reserve, in the P & L A/c as printed and presented to the shareholders, some adjustments would be required for computing the taxable profit. In spite of this clear explanation, if these adjustments are not taken notice of by the I.T.O., in his overanxiety to tax a larger amount, then, the Privy Council’s observation “*that the view that the Income Tax officer is prima facie entitled to accept the profits shown by the accounts, where there is a method of accounting regularly employed by the assessee, is not a correct view. It is the duty of the I.T.O. where there is such a method of accounting to consider whether the incomes, profits and gains can be properly deduced therefrom . . .*” can not be construed to mean that the accounts are undependable for the I.T.O. to base his assessment upon and on this ground it cannot be construed that the I.T.O. is not entitled to accept profits shown by the accounts. What this observation means is that the I.T.O. has put too narrow a meaning to the word “accounts” by rejecting adjustments on a separate statement and in this narrow view the I.T.O. cannot accept the printed accounts; he should consider the adjustments as well. In fact, in view of assessee’s detailed information and explanations, the



I.T.O. does always make necessary adjustments and for this reason, neither the accounts can ever be considered undependable nor does the I.T.O. consider himself any the less entitled to accept the profits shown by the accounts as his basis. The observation of the Privy Council in this particular case is perfectly correct as the interpretation of the word 'accounts' is so narrow. The Privy Council has never meant any larger powers to the I.T.O. and it cannot mean that the I.T.O. is the sole judge in this matter—on the contrary, the Privy Council points out the lapses of the I.T.O. that he has wrongly left out the accounting implications of the covering letter. In the observation, one should note the words "where there is such a method of accounting". It follows that where there is no such method or this procedure the I.T.O. is *prima facie* entitled to accept the profits as shown by the accounts but the word "accounts" must be taken to include adjustments also and not merely the printed P & L a/c which is prepared mainly from the business point of view.

The I.T.O., is not justified in rejecting the books of accounts merely because they are complicated or without calling upon the assessee under section 23(2) to appear before the I.T.O. (*Dunichand Dhani Ram vs. C.I.T., Punjab, 1926, 2 I.T.C. 188,*).

Section 13 does not confer arbitrary powers on the I.T.O. to act without evidence. The I.T.O., has power, under the circumstances, provided in the proviso to employ his own method but he must employ some basis and that basis should be stated in the assessment (*In re: Radhey Lal Balmakund & others 1931, 4 I.T.C. 454, Dunichand Dhani Ram vs. C.I.T. Punjab, 2 I.T.C., 188,*)

In *Asgar Ali and Mohammad Ali, vs, C.I.T., U.P. 6, I.T.C., 27*, it was decided that the flat rate which may be assumed does not raise any question of law.

In *Dhakeshwar Prasad Narain Singh vs. C.I.T., Bihar, 1936, I.T.R. 71*, it was observed as follows:—

"The assessee carried on a money-lending business. His books of account consisted of personal accounts of his debtors in which

the interest which accrued from year to year was calculated and entered and the amounts actually realised as interest were also entered. But neither the accrued interest nor the realised interest were totalled in an interest account and no profit and loss was computed. There was also a cash book in which the actual realisations were shown but there was no interest ledger. For the purposes of his return for income-tax in previous years he totalled the amount of interest which had accrued in the particular year in question. For the year 1931-32 he submitted a statement showing the interest which he had actually received and contended that he could not be assessed upon accrued but unrealised interest but only upon interest realised by him. The question 'whether in the circumstance of the case the assessee was liable to be taxed on his income from money-lending on the mixed cash and accrued basis which had been followed in his assessment of previous years was referred to the High Court:

Held, Per Courtney Terrell, C.J.—(i) The assessee had not regularly employed any method of accounting within the meaning of Section 13, and his request did not involve any change in the method of accounting but only a change of the method of assessment which should be employed; (ii) that though it is open to an Income-tax Officer to assess either upon a cash basis or upon a mercantile basis, accrued interest can only be taken into account if a profit and loss account is drawn up and the accrued but unpaid interest is brought in as a valued asset; it was not open to the Income-tax Officer to take the accrued interest into the assessment on any other basis and the method of assessment which had been followed by the income-tax authorities was in any case erroneous."

Thus where a method of accounting, though perhaps not a normal one, has been regularly employed by the assessee himself, from which the profits of the business can properly be and has been deduced, proviso to section 13 does not apply.

In *Bansilal Abirchand*, Nagpur, 1928, 3 I.T.C. 57, the assessee who was dealing in stock-exchange securities adopted a method in accounts which meant spreading the profit or losses over a period of years. The Assistant Commissioner held that the account should be closed every year and profits or losses to be found every year.

The Commissioner held that the loss in this case could not be regarded as loss of the previous year but of various previous years and therefore this was not permissible. The Judicial Commissioner held :

That there was no reason why the assessee should not be allowed to claim the losses in question, under the system of account adopted by him, when whether the book system of account adopted by the assessee was desirable one or not, no profits could eventually escape taxation thereunder, although possibly the income-tax authorities might in any particular case have to wait a longer time before receiving profits.

In C.I.T., Bombay *vs.* The Ahmedabad New Cotton Mills, 1928, 3, I.T.C. 91, the assessee submitted his return in which he undervalued both his opening and closing stock. A revaluation of the closing stock was ordered by the I.T.O. but he would not allow a similar revaluation of the opening stock as was naturally insisted upon by the assessee. The High Court decided that there should be revaluation of both the items. \*

In Sahu Jagmandar Das *vs.* C.I.T., U.P., 1935, I.T.R. 140, interest was decreed and under Mercantile system, interest was shown credited in the accounts but no part realised. It was decided that it was not taxable.

I.T.M. instructions are as follows :—

*Method of accounting for assessing income, profits and gains under sections 10, 11 and 12. (See section 13.)—(i)* Owing to a High Court ruling, referred to in paragraph 13, regarding the definition of the word “income” the provisions in the present Act have been so worded as to make it clear that as regards income, profits or gains from business, professional earnings or the other sources mentioned in section 12, no uniform method of accounting is prescribed for all tax-payers, and that every tax-payer may, so far as is possible, adopt such form and system of accounting as is best suited for his purposes. The only restrictions are that the method adopted must be one that clearly reflects the income of the assessee in respect of the fixed period of “the previous year” and that it is the one regularly employed by him for the purposes

of his business. If the tax-payer does not regularly employ a method of accounting which clearly reflects his income for the "previous year," the computation will be made in such manner as in the opinion of the Income-tax Officer does clearly reflect it.

(ii) There are two main systems of keeping accounts. There is, firstly, the cash basis system, where a record is kept of actual receipts and actual payments, entries being made only when money is actually collected or disbursed. It is probably unusual for a trader to calculate his profits on this system. If he does so, it must be remembered that the difference between the value of his opening and closing stocks must be taken into account in computing the year's profit, in order to secure a proper and even distribution of his profits over a series of years. There is, secondly, the mercantile accountancy system under which a profit and loss account is maintained and a comparison is made of the value of the stock in hand at the beginning and at the end of each year. Under this latter system entries are made in the accounts on the date not of receipt of money or expenditure of money, but on the date of transactions irrespective of the date of payment. When goods are sold, for example, an entry is made at once on the receipt side of the account, although no cash may be received at the time in payment of such goods; and an entry is similarly made on the debt side when a liability is incurred although payment on account of such liability may not be made at the time. It will be the method of accounting adopted for or by the tax-payer, therefore, that will determine the period within which any item of gross revenue or any deduction therefrom is to be accounted for, and which will determine whether particular allowances are or are not permissible.

*Method of accounting "regularly employed".* (Section 13.)—(i) The method of accounting regularly employed by an assessee for the purposes of his business should, so far as possible, be the method adopted for working out his profits for income-tax purposes; but the Income-tax Officer has to decide whether that method of accounting is the one regularly employed for the purposes of the assessee's business and whether it is such as to reflect clearly the taxable profits for the "previous year". In most cases this should cause no difficulty. Doubtful cases should be referred to higher authorities. As an example of the principles to be followed in settling doubtful cases, two instances of such cases are given. It is the practice amongst certain merchants to prepare their accounts on the basis of the mercantile accountancy system

in respect of transactions between themselves and members of their own community, but on the basis of cash payments in the case of transactions between themselves and their customers. Provided that the same system is continuously employed, there appears to be no reason why this particular practice should not be considered to be a "method of accounting regularly employed". Again there are cases where the various branches of a business are only closed once in three or five years and where the accounts of the branches are not annually incorporated in the headquarters business's accounts. In such a case it might be possible to assess either on the average annual profits of the branches as disclosed by the accounts last filed or on the actual profits brought to account owing to particular branches closing in particular years.

(ii) The cases in which an assessee desires to change his accounting system should be rare and where such a request is made, the Income-tax Officer in considering it should, as in the similar case of a demand for a change in the "previous year" (paragraph 6), if he is prepared to allow the change, take steps to secure that no profits escape taxation on account of the change. While section 13 leaves it to the discretion of the Income-tax Officer to decide whether a particular system of accounting should be accepted or whether a change in the system of accounting should be allowed, the discretion of the Income-tax Officer in this matter can be questioned in the course of an appeal against an assessment under section 30, *i.e.*, it may be made one of the grounds of appeal in contesting the assessment of the profits. (I.T.M.)

British Cotton Growers' Association (Punjab), Ltd.,  
*vs.* C.I.T., Punjab, 1937, I.T.R. 279.

"An assessee is no doubt at liberty to adopt any system of account that he likes but as indicated in paragraph (i) of the Notes and Instructions regarding the Income-tax law and rules, it must be one that clearly reflects his income in respect of the fixed period of the 'previous year' and that it is the one regularly adopted by him for the purposes of his business."

### Receipts kept in suspense :

As regards the question whether sums received in back years, which are kept in suspense till the date when the settlement of the particular loan is made, according to the method of accounting regularly adopted by assessee, can be treated as the income of the

year of settlement, which is the 'previous year', within the meaning of the above dictum of the learned Judge, there is support in its favour both in (1) practice in the Income-tax department as well as in (2) authority.

Regarding (1), Contractors whose work generally extends beyond the period of the accounting year, have their income of the 'previous year' computed by assessee and also by the Income-tax department generally in one or other of the following methods :

- (i) The income may be computed by taking some reasonable percentage of the actual receipt in the accounting year. This is what is known as cash system; or
- (ii) If the account of each job is kept separate from others, no account is taken of receipts in pending contracts, but the total income arising out of that job is taken as the income of the year in which the work is completed, and accounts are finally taken and settled, though part of this income was actually received earlier than the year of settlement. This is neither mercantile nor cash system.

Regarding (2), an authority in support is the case of *Jugal Kishore Mukat Lal vs. C.I.T. U.P.*, 1932, 6 I.T.C. 184. There, according to the method of accounting regularly employed by the assessee, profits from forward contract business, received by the Bombay agent of assessee were credited in head office accounts at Khurja on receipt of intimation. It so happened that income received by the agent at Bombay in 1928-29 was intimated to Head Office in 1929-30 and was shown by assessee as the income of 1929-30 in the assessment for 1930-31. It was held that under section 13, the income actually received in 1928-29 but credited in head office books in 1929-30 should be deemed to be the income of 1929-30.

The above case of *Jugal Kishore* is an authority for the proposition that if sums received in back years, are credited in the account as income in a subsequent year, according to the method of accounting regularly followed by an assessee, it should be treated for assessment under section 13 as income of the subsequent year; it is obvious that the principle of the ruling relates to the methods of accountancy and covers both the back years receipts as well as those received in the accounting year.

In Raja Raghunandan Prosad's case, cash basis was followed. The assessee did not regard nor did he treat the interest on the old mortgage as having been liquidated by the execution of the new mortgage in lieu of the old one plus accrued interest. When a debt is paid off by payment of cash, the debtor's liability ceases but when it is paid by a fresh promote the liability remains and as there is no realisation either of capital or of interest the question of taxation does not arise (Raja Raghunandan Prosad *vs.* C.I.T., Bihar, 1933, I.T.R. 113; A.I.R. 1933, P.C. 101). When the principal sum and interest are both outstanding and the mortgaged property is purchased, the excess of the purchase money over the principal sum should be taken as interest payment.

**Suspense account and purchase of mortgaged property:—**In money-lending business it is a common practice to set apart the income to a suspense account. In the case of C.I.T., Bihar, *vs.* Maharaja Darbhanga Sir Kameswar Singh (1933, I.T.R., 94, P.C.; 60 I.A. 146), cash basis was followed which was disclosed to the tax authorities and calculation was based on actual receipts in the year of computation.

**The Judicial committee laid down the following principles:—**

(i) Where interest is outstanding on a principal sum due and the creditor receives an open payment from the debtor without any apportionment of the payment as between capital and interest, by either debtor or creditor, the presumption is that the payment is attributable in the first instance towards the outstanding interest and the revenue authorities, would be justified in treating the amounts paid as payments of interest in the first instance; but (ii) where there is not an open payment but an arrangement affecting the whole indebtedness, for example, where

an assessee takes over from his debtor in lieu of a loan, certain items of property, the basis of the presumption that it is to the creditor's advantage to attribute payments to the interest in the first place, leaving the interest bearing capital outstanding, is gone and the assessee is entitled to appropriate the amounts to the principal in the first place and the balance alone towards interest. (C.I. T., Bihar *vs.* Kameswar Singh 1933, I.T.R., 94, P.C.)

The assessee regarded the fresh pronote as settlement of the claim to the interest on the old loan and his books also recorded this receipt as receipt of income and hence the interest is taxable as income. (V.S.U.R. Firm *vs.* C.I.T., Burma, 1935, I.T.R. 158.)

Where the method of accounting is one regularly employed by the petitioner assessee, the proviso to section 13 does not come into operation. (Feroze Shah *vs.* C.I.T., Punjab, 1930, 4, I.T.C. 315.)

In a case where the Income-tax Officer found that some sales which were made by the assessee had not been brought to account and the assessee gave a treatment of these sales not according to any accepted system regularly employed, the judicial committee held that the finding was not based on no evidence. (Feroz Shah *vs.* C.I.T., Punjab, 1933, P. C. 198; 1933, I.T.R. 219.)

In Shiv Prosad Gupta *vs.* C.I.T. U. P., 1929, 3 I.T.C. 406.

Justice Mukerjee said:—"That system is this. In any particular year the amounts that have become recoverable are shown as the income actually received and the liabilities incurred are shown as amounts actually disbursed. Under this system, the merchant, in order to ascertain his income which is really a 'book income' deducts from the profits accrued according to his books, the losses that he has suffered, also according to his books. The balance is a net book income. Under section 13 of the Income-tax Act this net 'book income' may be accepted by the Income-tax Officer as a fair estimate of the merchant's income. The reason



will be twofold. The merchant himself uses this method of ascertaining his own income and secondly the method is not an unfair one."

### **True position explained.**

Section 13 has two very important aspects. In one aspect, the important case is Sarangpur Cotton Manufacturing Co. where it was emphasised that the accounts have to be carefully gone into by I.T.O. to see and discover if defects exist and profits can be properly deduced.

In the other aspect, the leading cases are those of Raja Raghunandan Prasad and Maharaja of Darbhanga Sir Kameshwar Singh where it has been emphasised that the assessability of interest depends on the system followed and treatment actually given in the books of account.

After going through the cases quoted above, one feels helpless in the midst of conflicting decisions in ascertaining as to the taxability of interest credited in the P. and L. account under mercantile system. In the mercantile system, interest credited is taxed but some decisions clearly state that in certain cases, it has to be ascertained whether interest has actually been received or not.

The explanation of this peculiar position is the fact that besides the two main systems of accounting, *viz.*, cash and mercantile, there may be and actually there are methods which are neither one nor the other or which are combinations of the two. Such combined systems are prevalent in Madras amongst the Chettiars and in Burma and also to some degree in Bengal and Bihar mainly in money-lending business.

Income-tax Manual and other literature on the subject emphasise the two systems—cash and mercantile but be it noted that the section 13 never makes any mention of them beyond stating "that it must be regularly employed." If it is regularly employed, the main section is

satisfied; the proviso cannot be brought into operation, unless the position of the assessee in regard to accounts is unsound or the assessee is not acquainted with the correct procedure of approach to defend his own position. The assessee has to remember *that having made the Return based on an accounting system regularly employed, he must prove that the income returned is the correct income so that the Income-tax Department may not be able to prove that there is any mistake, flaw, or error in the application of the very method employed.*

It is therefore necessary at this stage to emphasise upon the assessee that he has, having made the Return, two extremely important things to do

(1) Satisfy Sec. 22(4)

(2) Satisfy Sec. 23(2).

In other words, the assessee must take it to be his duty to answer any specific thing that may be asked [22(4)] and he must prove by all means in his power that his Return is correct [23(2)].

It is not for the I.T.O. to say why a particular thing was not done and why not in a particular way, for, the business man is to do his business and keep his accounts as it suits his business. In this connection a very pointed observation was made by Justice Niamatullah in Gopi Nath Naik's case: "It cannot be said that the onus lies on the assessee not only to substantiate his Return but also to disprove every allegation or assertion which the Income-tax Officer may choose to make." *The I.T.O.'s duty is to show where any omission or commission has been made in the method itself and where any mistake has crept in; or to put his whole objective briefly, "I.T.O.'s duty is to prove that by the adoption of the assessee's method, an income escapes from assessment."* Where the assessee fails to prove the correctness of the books of accounts and to justify his statements and assertions, the proviso is in-

invoked by the I.T.O., and once the proviso is invoked, I.T.O.'s own computation inevitably follows.

The true position of the accounting systems in money-lending business can hardly be summarised as there are various grades or shades of combination of the two systems. But what is prevalent in Bengal and elsewhere also is:—

(1) In respect of money advanced on a Hatchita or Khatapeta—mercantile system;

(2) In respect of money advanced on pledge of ornaments, hand notes and mortgages—cash system or the following system:—

When the debtor makes payments on account, they are credited in the accounts against the loans on the respective dates. Interest which accrued on these loans until they are completely paid off, is kept in suspense account.

When the loan is finally paid off, total interest receivable on the loan from the execution to its extinction, will be credited to interest account. Thus the total interest on the loan is shown not spread over the whole period but as income of the year of settlement.

If the accounts are consistently kept in the above system and no flaw, mistake, or omission can be discovered by the I.T.O. and if the assessee can prove that no income is concealed by the method, Income-tax Officer has no reasonable grounds to reject accounts and the system adopted shall be the basis for assessment. The I.T.O. cannot reject the accounts merely on the ground that the system adopted is not a very good system or is not a commonly accepted system. The section gives a wide latitude to the assessee and if a narrow interpretation is given, it is done on a misunderstanding of accounting. So long as no mistake or concealment is discovered the system, if it is a system regularly employed, shall be accepted.

Though the cases cited show that the I.T.O. has got statutory right under certain conditions to accept or to reject the books of accounts, still, the tax authorities should be very careful in dealing with complicated accounts as are adopted with modifications to suit business requirements. While there are decided cases of assessee's carrying on money-lending business, share speculation business, etc., the profit or loss of which took a longer time than a year for its final settlement or computation, there is another class of cases, *viz.*, accounts of building contractors, engineering firms and allied undertakings which require the most careful consideration of the experts.

In such case of contractors, *etc.*, the questions like the valuation of

(a) works done but not billed for,

(b) works certified by architects,

(c) works done but not yet certified, etc.,

are subtle and proper questions but it must be admitted that in most cases in India, such questions are purely of theoretical value. Whether this is of theoretical value or of practical importance will depend upon the system that the assessee may consistently follow, *viz.*,

either (1) taking estimated profits on incomplete works,

or (2) not taking any such estimated profits.

The Mercantile system does not necessarily mean that profits on uncompleted contracts must be taken. It is a text book maxim involving arbitrary and hypothetical calculations in most cases and without any reference to actual experience. The business men may adopt this system or any other according to their own requirements and resources. If one system is followed, true profits will be reflected in the accounts and the auditors or the income-

tax authorities have no right or justification to press for the adoption of their own or known systems. They can only advise but he alone can press who pays the piper.

Besides, from the income-tax point of view, the department, may, with some justification, refuse to agree to the assessee's taking the profits in annual instalments (resulting from annual valuation of incomplete works) as this has the effect of spreading out the profits of a contract over a number of years and thus avoiding super-tax.

Such cases which demand careful consideration and accountancy knowledge are those where such firms carry on construction work but have neither use nor means of valuing the works in hand at the end of the year. Some of these firms may very legitimately continue a method of accounting which does not involve them in the valuation of the closing works. Their method is to carry on the construction work and thus debits will pile up until the contract price is finally credited in the A/c, when profit or loss can be accurately found out—any intermediate valuation is likely to be very unreliable and will be a costly method not within the easy reach of small or middle class contractors. The authorities of accountancy profession have full approval for such method and as a matter of fact, this is considered to be sound if only the contractors and business men can afford to wait for taking into account the profits at the long end. Companies which have to distribute dividends to their shareholders cannot afford to wait but firms with sound financial position can and therefore estimates are undesirable because an estimate is either costly or undependable.

#### **Experts' opinion.**

Prof. De Paula writes :—

“ In practice, profit sometimes anticipated and although theoretically this is not correct, is a well known custom which in proper circumstances an auditor may pass,” Again

he writes. "But where this is done very great care may be exercised in estimating such profits, and ample reserves must be made for contingencies, for it must be borne in mind that a contract may be progressing normally and present figures indicate that considerable profits will be earned, but some unforeseen contingency may arise such as strike, collapse of a part works, rise in the price of raw materials".

Messrs Spicer and Pegler write :—

"There can be no doubt that theoretically it is preferable not to take any profit until the whole contract is completed, as in many cases, although the contract may be near completion, some contingency might arise which would destroy the whole profit that was anticipated."

In *J. P. Hall & Co., Ltd., vs. C. I. Revenue, 1921*, 3 K.B., 152, before the Court of Appeal Lord Sterndale observed :

The respondents contend that as they were bound to make a profit on the subcontract for the supply of the Control gear, although payments were deferred until delivery at future dates, yet they are entitled to allocate the profits to the pre-war period during which contracts were entered into. That argument is contrary to the system of book-keeping adopted by them and to ordinary commercial procedure, according to which profits are not brought into account until they are realised. For the purposes of income-tax, the profits in this case would be treated as having been made at the respective times of payment. . . . The accountant who was called, the respondent's auditor, said that that profit might well have figured in their accounts when contracts were made, but he admitted that in the ordinary way, and I rather think he meant the ordinary way of keeping business accounts, at any rate the ordinary way of keeping respondent's accounts, such a profit would not be included in the accounts, until the invoices were received, that is to say the actual dates of the delivery of the goods. Rowlatt J. has held that they are entitled to bring the whole of the profit upon this contract for the control gear into the year in which the two contracts were made and I suppose, on the contention stated by the respondents before the commissioners, that the profit on the transaction in question was ascertained and made on the completion of the con-

tracts. The simple answer is that the profit was neither ascertained nor made at that time . . . Many contingencies might have happened to prevent the realisation of profit which was anticipated when the contracts were made. Many complications might have occurred that might have produced a different result. I think that the respondents did right in the way that they carried these profits into their accounts; it is the ordinary commercial way of making up accounts, and in my opinion, it is the right way. It would be wrong to carry into accounts, as profits of one year, the estimated profits which would accrue in subsequent years and which might perhaps be never made at all. I think the commissioners whose decision was reversed by the learned judge, came to a proper conclusion. This appeal should be allowed and the commissioners decision restored with costs.

. PR. AL. M. Muthukaruppan Chettiar *vs.* C.I.T., Madras, 1939, I.T.R. 76, the observations are as follows :—

“Section 13 of the Indian Income Tax Act relates merely to the method of accounting and under this section though the Income-tax Officer may adopt a method of accounting which he prefers where the assessee has no regular or proper method, he cannot reject the assessee's books. Nor can the books of an assessee be rejected merely because they do not relate to his foreign business also.

When claiming an allowance in respect of depreciation, the assessee must give the particulars required by proviso (a) to Section 10(2)(iv) and if he does not do so the authorities would be justified in disallowing the claim.

The assessee closed his money-lending business in Colombo on 31st May, 1930, having made a profit there of Rs. 57,650. He transferred this sum to Singapore where he had been carrying on money-lending in partnership. On 8th August, 1930, this partnership was wound up and a new firm was formed in which this sum of Rs. 57,650 was shown separately as part of the capital contributed by the assessee. On 16th May, 1931, the Singapore firm advanced a loan of Rs. 48,300 to a Rangoon firm and in May, 1934, the Rangoon firm repaid this loan by accepting hundies drawn by the Singapore firm to the order of the assessee. There was evidence that the assessee had written to the Singapore firm to debit the amount in question against this particular item of

Rs. 57,650 contributed by him, and the amount was so debited. The income-tax authorities held that as the old Colombo profits had become mixed up with the funds of the Singapore firm which included the current profits of the firm, the remittance must be treated as sent from the current profits of this firm. The assessee, on the other hand, contended that what he received was a mere repayment of the old profits of Colombo which he had invested in the Singapore firm :

Held, that there was positive evidence to show that the remittance represented the profits of the Colombo firm which had become defunct in 1930 and the amount was not therefore assessable as a remittance from the current profits of the Singapore firm.

The assessee had lent moneys to various people before and in 1930, and in all cases payments had been made to account in 1930. The mortgaged properties were sold in the year 1930-31 and there were no realisation after 1930-31. The debts were written off as bad only in March, 1934. The Income-tax Officer held that they had become bad before April, 1931, and should have been written off long before April, 1931. Held, that there were no materials on which the Income-tax Officer could hold that the debts should have been written off before April, 1931, and the assessee was entitled to write them off in 1934."

### In re Krishna and Co., 1939, I.T.R. 513.

"It was observed: "When assessment is levied at a flat rate the question at what rate the profits should have been calculated is essentially a question of fact.

Where a building contractor's accounts were maintained on the mercantile system of accountancy; Held, that he would be liable to be assessed on the profits shown in the accounts even though a portion of the amount spent by him in making the constructions had not been realised."

In *Pioneer Sports, Ltd., vs. C.I.T.*, Punjab, 1933, I.T.R. 216, "It appeared from the assessee's account-books that the price charged by them from a particular customer was lower than what they charged from other customers and that though the turn over for the year of assessment of the assessee was practically the same, yet the net profits were much lower than those of previous years, and the assessee was assessed under the proviso to Section 13 of the Income Tax Act, on the ground that there was something wrong with the assessee's books. On an application by the asses-



sees the High Court held that the case involved a question of law whether under the circumstances the Income-tax Officer was justified in proceeding under the proviso to section 13 and directed the Commissioner to refer the question to the High Court."

**14. (1) The tax shall not be payable by an assessee in respect of any sum which he receives as a member of a Hindu undivided family.**

**(2) The tax shall not be payable by an assessee—**

**(a) if a partner of an unregistered firm, in respect of any portion of his share in the profits and gains of the firm computed in the manner laid down in clause (b) of sub-section (1) of section 16 on which the tax has already been paid by the firm; or**

**(b) if a member of an association of persons other than a Hindu undivided family, a company or a firm, in respect of any portion of the amount which he is entitled to receive from the association on which the tax has already been paid by the association.**

### **Section 14(1)**

exempts inclusion of Hindu undivided family income received by an individual member.

### **Section 14(2)**

is designed to avoid double taxation, hence tax shall not be payable by an assessee in respect of

**(a) A partner's share of profits in an unregistered firm when the firm was directly taxed and tax paid.**

**(b) Share of a member of an association of persons which share he is entitled to receive.**

**Hungerford Investment Trust, Ltd., 1935, I.T.R. 65, 1936, P.C. 219**, a company registered in England, held the entire ordinary share capital in the Turner Morrison Co., Ltd., registered in India. The latter company paid dividends to the former on the shares held.

The Turner Morrison Co., Ltd., was assessed on the profits barring a sum of Rs. K exempted under section

4(1) of the Act. This sum of Rs. K represented the income from its sterling investments in U. K. and therefore it could not be taxed. Hungerford Investment Trust, Ltd., received the dividend of the Turner Morrison Co., Ltd., which included income from sterling investments of Rs. K. So far as the assessment of Hungerford Trust was concerned its contention was that once the T. M. Co., Ltd., was taxed (no matter on how much) *any* amount of dividend received by the Hungerford from the T. M. Company will remain outside the scope of the tax. This decision was given by the Calcutta High Court relying entirely on the wordings of the section 14(2) (a) which runs as follows :—

“The tax shall not be payable by an assessee in respect of any sum which he receives by way of dividends as a shareholder in a company where the profits or gains of the company have been assessed to income-tax.”

The intention of the above section is quite clear, *viz.*, that there shall not be double taxation. The source having paid, payment shall not be made again on the same income. The assessee took advantage of the rather loose wordings and the court also had to lay stress on the wordings only and did not allow its receipts Rs. K to be taxed.

#### *Illustration 64.*

Suppose the profit and loss account of T. M. Co., Ltd., as follows :—

	<i>Receipt side</i>	Rs.
By agricultural income	... ..	40,000
„ interest on sterling investments (not brought into British India)	... ..	70,000
„ tax-free securities dividends	... ..	20,000
„ business profits	... ..	45,000
„ taxed dividends—(gross)	... ..	25,000
		<hr/>
		Rs. 200,000

Dividends from tax-free securities ... Rs. 20,000

By the amending Act of 1939, this Sec 14(2)(a) has been omitted. Some consequential changes have now been made, *viz.*, section 48(1) and section 49B and 49C.

The wordings in the section were rather loose and Hungerford Trust Company (1935 I.T.R. 65, 1936 P.C. 219), took the fullest advantage by contending that the company (T.M.Co.) having been taxed (though it was taxed

only on Rs. 70,000 say, out of the total receipts of Rs. 2,00,000) the payee company (Hungerford Trust) shall not pay again. The Privy Council also held the same view and although the payee company received dividends from the partly untaxed dividends of the payer company, still, no tax was payable by the Hungerford company as the T. M. Co. already paid though only on a portion—the other portion being agricultural, income-tax free security dividends, and income arising outside British India.

The decision of the High Court and the Privy Council naturally raised a dissatisfaction. By the Amendment Act of 1939, this section 14(2)(a) has been deleted.

This deletion renders the Hungerford decision obsolete and that in a case like that of T.M.'s accounts, its assessment will be guided by the general principles of Income Tax Act in the absence of specific provision for such a case.

(1) The author in the 1st edition of this book put forward the following views :—

“A Tea Company, an assessee as such, is taxed on 40% of its profits; but when a shareholder is assessed as an individual, the dividends received must be taxed on the full 100% (no matter whether it is tea or coal or sugar dividend), for the dividend is taxable under section 12. If the concession enjoyed by the source (e.g., Tea Company) continues to be enjoyed by every body in receipt of money from that source, then an absurd position may arise, e.g., University being exempt from tax, all teachers getting salary from the exempted earnings of the University should, according to the above, enjoy exemption. In short, concession granted to a tea company under section 2, cannot be extended to its shareholders who must be assessed under section 12”.

This seems to be a very reasonable view particularly as it obtains support from a parallel case, *viz.*, an agriculturist gets exemption from tax on agricultural income but when dealers bring it into the market and sell it, the

income no more remains agricultural income, it becomes a business income.

Even the same zamindar of Kirlampudi (Sec. 2) could not claim *arrear rent* (which is agricultural income) because he took a pronote against it and thus was deemed to have converted it to a *loan* pure and simple.

Mr. Manu Subedar, in the Assembly debates, said :—

“Hitherto, under section 14(2)(a), an assessee would not be taxed on a dividend received by him outside British India on the assumption that the company had paid the necessary tax. Now the dividend will be added to the income on which the assessment will be taken, and, under section 18(5) credit will be given to him. But the credit will be given to him only to the extent to which the income in the hands of the company has paid the tax. Sir, in other words the position will be this, that if the company had any tax-free source of income, such as agricultural incomes, tax-free securities or accumulated depreciation allowances, then this income which was exempt, which was by law exempt in the hands of the company, will now be taxable in the hands of the individual shareholder. The effect of this will be that the shareholders of tea companies, unless a specific provision is made for them, and also of zamindari companies and other companies, whose source of income is agricultural, will be liable to pay tax, whereas they were exempt before.”

The position explained above by Mr. Manu Subedar is quite correct but we have been told that the executive instructions will be issued to meet the above anomaly or difficulty. The solution lies in the percentage basis of working out, *viz.*, dissecting the dividend in the hands of the shareholder and there the shareholder will be assessed on say business profits, taxed dividends, etc., ignoring the non-taxable items like agricultural income, etc. The following example will roughly indicate the solution.

#### *Illustration 65.*

(2) The other view of the author in the absence of section 14(2)(a) is that this most complicated question should be answered in the following manner :—

## T. M.'s income

(1) Agricultural income	... Rs. 40,000
(2) Interest on sterling investments arising in U.K. and not brought into Bri- tish India	... 70,000
(3) Tax-free securities	... 20,000
(4) Business profits	... 45,000
(5) Taxed Dividends gross	... 25,000
	<hr/>
	Rs. 200,000

If H receives only Rs. 50,000 as dividend out of this Rs. 200,000 then proportionately he has received from :

(1) Agricultural income	Rs. 10,000
(2) Interest on sterling, etc.	... 17,500
(3) Dividends from tax-free securities	... 5,000
(4) Business profits	... 11,250
(5) Taxed dividends	... 6,250
	<hr/>
	Rs. 50,000

Out of the above, H will have to pay tax on business profits Rs. 11,250  
and on taxed dividends Rs. 6,250

Item 1 will not at all come into the total income nor item 2. The item 3 will enter into the total income but will get the usual relief at the average rate. With regard to taxed items, credit under section 18(5) will be given.

The above working is based on the principle that the Income-tax which the T. M. Co., pays is not its own share of tax but the shareholder's share and as such H, being the shareholder (recipient), is to be treated as above given. It looks as if every subsequent recipient will get this rebate but in the opinion of the author this advantage should be restricted to the primary recipient only and not extend-

ed to the subsequent assesseees who can have no ground to enquire about the character of the sources constituting the dividends (a portion of the original Rs. 200,000 dividends).

Otherwise, situation becomes really absurd, for, take the case of a registered firm. A registered firm makes a profit from its business and suppose this profit consists of income from :

- (1) Agricultural income,
- (2) House rent,
- (3) Interest on securities,
- (4) Merchanting or business profits.

We take the total profits and distribute between the partners—we do not have any authority to dissect the business profits. Even assuming that business profits are dissected, what treatment to give to the business loss? Shall we dissect that also instead of carrying it forward as business loss?

**15. (1) The tax shall not be payable in respect of any sums paid by an assessee to effect an insurance on the life of the assessee or on the life of a wife or husband of the assessee or in respect of a contract for a deferred annuity on the life of the assessee or on the life of a wife or husband of the assessee, or as a contribution to any Provident Fund to which the Provident Funds Act, 1925, applies.**

**(2) Where the assessee is a Hindu undivided family, there shall be exempted under sub-section (1) any sums paid to effect an insurance on the life of any male member of the family or of the wife of any such member.**

**(3) The aggregate of any sums exempted under this section shall not, together with any sums exempted under the second proviso to sub-section (1) of section 7 and any sums exempted under sub-section (1) of section 58F, exceed in the case of an individual, one-sixth of the total income of the assessee, or six thousand rupees, whichever is less, and in the case of a Hindu undivided family, one-sixth of the total income of the assessee, or twelve thousand rupees, whichever is less.**

NOTE.—(1) Tax shall not be payable in respect of Life Insurance payments up to  $\frac{1}{6}$  of the total income of the assessee not exceeding Rs. 6,000 in the case of an individual and Rs. 12,000 in the case of a H. U. F.

(2) Life Insurance premium payments and provident fund payments of the year together must not exceed  $\frac{1}{6}$ .

(3) The amount of tax on the above payments at the average rate of tax will be deducted from the tax payable on the total income.

**16. (1) In computing the total income of an assessee—**

(a) any sums exempted under the second proviso to sub-section (1) of section 7, the second and third provisos to section 8, sub-section (2) of section 14 and section 15 shall be included;

(b) when the assessee is a partner of a firm, then, whether the firm has made a profit or a loss, his share (whether a net profit or a net loss) shall be taken to be any salary, interest, commission or other remuneration payable to him by the firm in respect of the previous year increased or decreased respectively by his share in the balance of the profit or loss of the firm after the deduction of any interest, salary, commission or other remuneration payable to any partner in respect of the previous year.

Provided that if his share so computed is a loss, such loss may be set off or carried forward and set off in accordance with the provisions of section 24;

(c) all income arising to any person by virtue of a settlement or disposition whether revocable or not, and whether effected before or after the commencement of the Indian Income-tax (Amendment) Act, 1939, from assets remaining the property of the settlor or disponent, shall be deemed to be income of the settlor or disponent, and all income arising to any person by virtue of a revocable transfer of assets shall be deemed to be income of the transferor:

Provided that for the purposes of this clause a settlement, disposition or transfer shall be deemed to be



revocable if it contains any provision for the re-transfer directly or indirectly of the income or assets to the settlor, disponent or transferor, or in any way gives the settlor, disponent or transferor a right to reassume power directly or indirectly over the income or assets;

Provided further that the expression 'settlement or disposition' shall for the purposes of this clause include any disposition, trust, covenant, agreement, or arrangement, and the expression 'settlor or disponent' in relation to a settlement or disposition shall include any person by whom the settlement or disposition was made;

Provided further that this clause shall not apply to any income arising to any person by virtue of a settlement or disposition which is not revocable for a period exceeding six years or during the lifetime of the person and from which income the settlor or disponent derives no direct or indirect benefit but that the settlor shall be liable to be assessed on the said income as and when the power to revoke arises to him.

(2) For the purposes of inclusion in the total income of an assessee any dividend shall be deemed to be income of the previous year in which it is paid, credited or distributed or deemed to have been paid, credited or distributed to him, and shall be increased by the amount of income-tax (but not super-tax) payable thereon calculated at the rate applicable to the total income of a company for the financial year in which the dividend is paid, credited or distributed or deemed to have been paid, credited or distributed:

Provided that when any portion of the profits and gains of the company out of which such dividend has been paid, credited or distributed or deemed to have been paid, credited or distributed was not liable to income-tax in the hands of the company, the income-tax to be added under this section shall be calculated upon only such proportion of the dividend as the amount of the profits and gains of the company liable to income-tax bears to the total profits and gains of the company.

(3) In computing the total income of any individual for the purpose of assessment, there shall be included—

(a) so much of the income of a wife or minor child of such individual as arises directly or indirectly—

- (i) from the membership of the wife in a firm of which her husband is a partner;
- (ii) from the admission of the minor to the benefits of partnership in a firm of which such individual is a partner;
- (iii) from assets transferred directly or indirectly to the wife by the husband otherwise than for adequate consideration or in connection with an agreement to live apart; or
- (iv) from assets transferred directly or indirectly to the minor child, not being a married daughter, by such individual otherwise than for adequate consideration; and

(b) so much of the income of any person or association of persons as arises from assets transferred otherwise than for adequate consideration to the person or association by such individual for the benefit of his wife or a minor child or both.

#### Determination of total income:—

In the total income, shall be included

- (1) sums exempted under sec. 7(1) proviso,
- (2) „ „ „ „ 8 second and third provisos,
- (3) „ „ „ „ 14(2),
- (4) „ „ „ „ 15,
- (5) sums under secs. 16(1)(b), 16(1)(c), 16(2), 16(3)(a), 16(3)(b).

(a) When the assessee is a partner of a firm then, whether the firm has made a profit or loss, his share, viz., salary, interest, commission, etc. [16(1)(b).]

(b) All income arising from a settlement or disposition, from assets remaining the property of the settlor [16(1)(c).]

(c) Any dividend (gross) shall be deemed to be income of the previous year in which it is paid, credited or distributed. [16(2).]

(d) So much of the income of a wife or minor child of such individual as arises directly or indirectly :

- (i) from the membership of the wife in a firm of which her husband is a partner,
- (ii) from the admission of the minor to the benefits of partnership in a firm of which such individual is a partner,
- (iii) from assets transferred directly or indirectly to the wife by the husband otherwise than for adequate consideration or in connection with an agreement to live apart, or
- (iv) from assets transferred directly or indirectly to the minor child, not being a married daughter, by such individual, [16(3)(a),] and
- (v) so much of the income of any person or association of persons as arises from assets transferred otherwise than for adequate consideration to the person or association by such individual for the benefit of his wife or a minor child or both. [16(3)(b).]

**The proviso to sec. 16(1)(c)** is thoroughly complicated and to understand it, the following points have to be carefully noted :—

- (a) The main section 16, provides cases where aggregation with settlor's or disponent's income is to take place.
- (b) This proviso is an exception to the above main idea of aggregation, *i.e.*, no aggregation will take place.
- (c) Ordinarily, revocability of a trust or settlement renders it assessable.

- (d) This proviso seeks to effect a compromise, *i.e.*, for the period it is a gift or settlement, the settlor suffers no aggregation but when it is revocable, the settlor does suffer it.
- (e) This advantage of the exemption from aggregation accrues (to the settlor) only when the settlement is not revocable during the life time of the person or is revocable after the expiry of six or more years (not before the expiry of six years).
- (f) (i) In case it is revocable at the end of 5 years, aggregation with settlor's income takes place.
- (ii) In case it is revocable at the end of ten years, then these 10 years, the settlor suffers no aggregation, the individual or the trust will pay tax separately; after these 10 years, whether it is actually revoked or not, aggregation takes place.

Let us take the case of a settlement which is irrevocable for seven years. Then, necessarily, it follows from it that, at the end of seven years, the power to revoke arises to him. He need not actually revoke it, I quite agree. But the power to revoke arises to him. As soon as that event occurs, it was the intention of the mover of this amendment that that should be done. In other words so long as it is a period of six years and more, but not less, every trust will be hit by this. Any trust for a period of less than six years is revocable within that period; in that case, the income of the beneficiary would be added to the income of the settlor. But as soon as you go beyond the period of six years, then you get the terms of the settlement which is the subject of discussion. If it is 7, 8 or 12 years, the intention is that it is not revocable for a period of six years, and that will entirely cover the case. Supposing it is provided that at the end of 12 years it shall be revocable, it is true then that, during that period of 12 years, the income shall be taxed: but at the end of 12 years, it ceases to fall within the exception. But I am anxious at the same time that no obscurity of language should cover more cases than

we intend, and, I am, therefore, quite willing to make that meaning clear by adding at the end of that clause, "but that the settlor shall be liable to be assessed on the said income as and when the power to revoke arises to him," because that is the intention by way of construction of the very more or less compendious expression used by us; and I ask leave to add these words. As the explanation goes, that is, the intention of the clause which stands by itself,—the words being, "but that the settlor shall be liable to be assessed on the said income as and when the power to revoke arises to him". (Mr. B. J. Dcsai, Assembly Debates).

NOTE.—(1) Section 16 provides that if there has been an agreement that the wife will live apart, then aggregation will not take place. It seems one can claim this advantage even if there has not been any judicial separation; for the matter of that, a resident may even argue that on the ground of wife's health, the wife is living in England or in Kashmir and this also may be considered as living apart. But is this agreement?

(2) The section clearly provides that where transference of asset has been made even indirectly to wife, aggregation will take place. But surely it will not be within the competence of the I.T.O. to claim aggregation in the case where the wife has got the property as gift from her husband's brother to whom this property was absolutely given by the husband.

(3) Transference directly or indirectly implies an intention on the part of the giver but in this case, the husband has by his action, *viz.*, absolute gift to his brother, shows definitely the contrary intention. Where absolute gift has not been made, the expression "indirectly" will do its mischief.

**17 (1) Where a person is not resident in British India, and is a British subject as defined in section 17 of the British Nationality and Status of Aliens Act, 1914, or a subject of a State in India or Burma, the tax, including super-tax, payable by him or on his behalf on his total income shall be an amount bearing to the total amount of the tax including super-tax which would have been**

payable on his total world income had it been his total income the same proportion as his total income bears to his total world income; and in the case of any other non-resident person, the income-tax payable by him or on his behalf on his total income shall be at the maximum rate and the super-tax payable thereon shall be an amount bearing to the total amount of super-tax which would have been payable on his total world income had it been his total income the same proportion as his total income bears to his total world income.

(2) Where there is included in the total income of any assessee any income (including income from a share in an unregistered firm, if assessed as such) exempted from tax by or under the provisions of this Act, the income-tax excluding super-tax payable by the assessee shall be an amount bearing to the total amount of the income-tax excluding super-tax which would have been payable on the total income had no part of it been exempted the same proportion as the unexempted portion of the total income bears to the total income.

NOTE.—(1) Non-residents have been divided into two classes

(a) British subjects and subjects of Indian states or Burma.

(b) All others.

Regarding (a) British subjects, the rate is fixed by the total world income at the Indian rate.

*Illustration 66.*

Income in British India	...	Rs. 1,000
-------------------------	-----	-----------

Income abroad	...	Rs. 6,000
---------------	-----	-----------

---

Total world income	...	Rs. 7,000
--------------------	-----	-----------

Income-tax payable on this is Rs. 320. Average rate is 8·79 pies.

Hence, Income-tax payable  $\frac{1,000}{7,000} \times 320 = \text{Rs. } 45-11-0$

Regarding (b) above, the rate for income-tax is the maximum rate, *i.e.*, 30 pies whatever the income may be.

(2) In the matter of super-tax, treatment for (a) and (b) above is the same on the basis of the total world income :

*Illustration 67.*

Income in British India	...	...	Rs. 10,000
Income abroad	...	...	Rs. 20,600
			<hr/>
Total world income	...	Rs.	30,600

Income-tax payable on this = Rs. 3,617-3-0. The average rate 22·69.

Super-tax payable = Rs. 350.

Hence, super-tax payable =  $\frac{10,000}{30,600} \times 350 = \text{Rs. } 114-6-0$ .

**Sec. 18. (2)** Any person responsible for paying any income chargeable under the head "Salaries" shall, at the time of payment, deduct income-tax and super-tax on the amount payable at a rate representing the average of the rates applicable to the estimated total income of the assessee under this head :

Provided that such person may, at the time of making any deduction, increase or reduce the amount to be deducted under this sub-section for the purpose of adjusting any excess or deficiency arising out of any previous deduction or failure to deduct.

**(2-A)** Notwithstanding anything hereinbefore contained, for the purpose of making the deduction under sub-section (2), there shall be included in the amount payable any income chargeable under the head "Salaries" which is payable to the assessee out of India by or on behalf of the Crown, and the value in rupees of such income shall be calculated at the prescribed rate of exchange

**(2-B)** Any person responsible for paying any income chargeable under the head "Salaries" to a person not resident in British India shall at the time of payment deduct income-tax at the maximum rate and also super-tax at the rate or rates applicable to the estimated income of the assessee under this head.

**(3)** The person responsible for paying any income chargeable under the head "Interest on securities" shall, unless otherwise

prescribed in the case of any security of the Central Government at the time of payment, deduct income-tax but not super-tax on the amount, of the interest payable at the maximum rate:

Provided that where the Income-tax Officer gives a certificate in writing (which certificate he shall give in every proper case on the application of the assessee) that to the best of his belief the total income or the total world income of a recipient will be less than the minimum liable to income-tax or will be liable to a rate of income-tax less than the maximum rate, the person responsible for paying any income referred to in this sub-section or in sub-section (2-B), as the case may be, to such recipient shall, until such certificate is cancelled by the income-tax Officer, pay the income without deduction or deduct the tax at such less rate, as the case may be.

(3-A) Any person responsible for paying to a person not resident in British India any interest not being 'Interest on Securities', or any other sum chargeable under the provisions of this Act, shall, at the time of payment, unless he is himself liable to pay income-tax thereon as an agent, deduct income-tax at the maximum rate.

(3-B) Where the Income-tax Officer has reason to believe that the total world income of any person residing out of British India to whom any interest not being 'Interest on Securities' or any other sum chargeable under this Act is payable, will in any year exceed the maximum amount which is not chargeable with super-tax under the law for the time being in force, he may, by order in writing, require the person responsible for making such payments to such person to deduct at the time of payment super-tax at the rates determined by the Income-tax Officer to be applicable to the total world income of such person in that year.

(3-C) Where the person responsible for paying any interest not being 'Interest on Securities' or any other sum chargeable under this Act to any person makes to that person in any year payments exceeding in the aggregate the maximum amount which is not chargeable with super-tax under the law for the time being in force, the person responsible for making such payments shall, if he has not reason to believe that the recipient is resident in British India, and no order under sub-section (3-B) has been received in respect of such recipient, deduct at the time of payment super-tax on the amount by which the total amount of such pay-



ments exceeds the maximum amount not chargeable with super-tax at the rate applicable to such excess.

(3-D) Where the Income-tax Officer has reason to believe that any person, who is a shareholder in a company, is resident out of British India and that the total world income of such person will in any year exceed the maximum amount which is not chargeable to super-tax under the law for the time being in force, he may, by order in writing, require the principal officer of the company to deduct at the time of payment of any dividend from the company to the shareholder in that year super-tax at such rate as the Income-tax Officer may determine as being the rate applicable in respect of the income of the shareholder in that year.

(3-E) If in any year the amount of any dividend or the aggregate amount of any dividends paid to any shareholder by a company (together with the amount of any income-tax payable by the company in respect thereof) exceeds the maximum amount of the total income of a person which is not chargeable to super-tax under the law for the time being in force, and the principal officer of the company has no reason to believe that the shareholder is resident in British India, and no order under sub-section (3-D) has been received in respect of such shareholder by the principal officer from the Income-tax Officer, the principal officer shall at the time of payment deduct super-tax on the amount of such excess at the rate which would be applicable under the law for the time being in force if the amount of such dividend or dividends (together with the amount of such income-tax as aforesaid) constituted the whole total income of the shareholder.

(4) All sums deducted in accordance with the provisions of this section shall, for the purpose of computing the income of an assessee, be deemed to be income received.

(5) Any deduction made in accordance with the provisions of this section and any sum by which a dividend has been increased under sub-section (2) of section 16 shall be treated as a payment of income-tax or super-tax on behalf of the person from whose income the deduction was made, or of the owner of the security or of the shareholder, as the case may be, and credit shall be given to him therefor in the assessment, if any, made for the following year under this Act:

Provided that, if such person or such owner obtains, in accordance with the provisions of this Act, a refund of any portion of

the tax so deducted, no credit shall be given for the amount of such refund:

Provided further that where such person or owner is a person whose income is included under the provisions of clause (C) of sub-section (1) or sub-section (3) of section 16, section 44D or section 44E in the total income of another person such other person shall be deemed to be the person or owner on whose behalf payment has been made and to whom credit shall be given in the assessment for the following year.

(6) All sums deducted in accordance with the provisions of this section shall be paid within the prescribed time by the person making the deduction to the credit of the Central Government or as the Central Board of Revenue directs.

(7) If any such person does not deduct or after deducting fails to pay the tax as required by or under this section, he, and in the cases specified in sub-sections (3-D) and (3-E) the company of which he is the principal officer shall, without prejudice to any other consequences which he or it may incur, be deemed to be an assessee in default in respect of the tax:

Provided that the Income-tax Officer shall not make a direction under sub-section (1) of section 46 for the recovery of any penalty from such person unless satisfied that such person has wilfully failed to deduct and pay the tax.

(8) The power to levy by deduction under this section shall be without prejudice to any other mode of recovery.

(9) Every person deducting income-tax or super-tax in accordance with the provisions of sub-section (3), (3-A), (3-B), (3-C), (3-D) or (3-E) shall, at the time of payment of the sum from which tax has been deducted, furnish to the person to whom such payment is made a certificate to the effect that income-tax or super-tax has been deducted, and specifying the amount so deducted, the rate at which the tax has been deducted, and such other particulars as may be prescribed.

### **Payment by deduction at source.**

SS(2), Any person responsible for paying any income chargeable under "salaries" will deduct tax (I.T. and S.T.) from salaries at an average rate (calculated on the total income from "salaries").

SS(2-A), Tax shall be deducted at source on "salaries" paid out of India by or on behalf of Government.

SS(2-B), I.T. to be deducted on 'salaries' at the maximum rate in the case of non-residents. S.T. to be deducted at the rate applicable to the estimated income from 'salaries'.

SS(3), Deduction of Income-tax (S.T. not to be deducted) from interest on securities shall be made at the maximum rate fixed by the Finance Act.

The I.T.O. may issue an exemption certificate on the production of which the paying authority shall deduct tax at the rate specified in the Certificate from 'salaries' and interest on securities.

SS(3-A), In the case of non-residents, deduction of I.T. to be made at source at the maximum rate from any interest other than interest on securities or any other sum chargeable under the Act.

SS(3-B), In the case of non-residents, deduction of S.T. to be made at source at the rate applicable to the world income from any interest other than interest on securities or any other sum chargeable under the Act, as per I.T.O.'s order.

SS(3-C), In the case of non-residents, where no such order has been received, the paying officer shall deduct super-tax on interest other than interest on securities or any other sum chargeable under the Act at the rate applicable to the amount of such payments.

SS(3-D), In the case of non-resident share-holders, deduction of Super-tax is to be made at the time of payment, at the rate applicable to the income of shareholder from dividends as per I.T.O.'s order.

SS(3-E), In the case of non-residents, where no such order has been received, the principal officer shall deduct

super-tax on such dividends at the rate applicable to gross dividends paid.

SS(4), All the deductions are to be included in the total income.

SS(5), Tax deducted will be considered a credit in the name of the share-holder.

SS(6), Tax deducted, shall be paid within the prescribed time to the Government.

SS(7), If tax has not been deducted by the appropriate person under 3-D or 3-E, then, the company of which he is the principal officer shall be deemed to be the assessee.

SS(8), The power to effect these deductions does not affect other modes of recovery.

SS(9), The person who deducts is required to give a certificate of deduction. The forms of such certificate are in the rule 13, 13-A, 13-B, 13-C.

NOTE.—(1) The words “person responsible for paying” used in section 18(2) should be interpreted as referring to the person entrusted by the employer with the duty of paying salaries and not to the employer himself if he does not himself pay them and this applies also to the case of an employee entrusted by an employer with the payment of his (the employee’s) own salary. (Para. 76, I.T.M.).

(2) Any person required to make a deduction under section 18 who fails to do so may himself under sub-section (7) be deemed to be an assessee in default in respect of the tax while he is also liable to be prosecuted for an offence punishable under section 51 (a). A penalty can also be imposed under section 46(1) for such default if the Income-tax Officer is satisfied that such person has wilfully failed to deduct and pay the tax. (Para. 76, I.T.M.).

(3) (a) Security includes stocks and shares.

(b) “Government Security means Promissory notes (including Treasury bills), Stock-certificates, bearer bonds and all other securities issued by the Central Government or by any Provincial Government in respect of any loan contracted either before or after the passing of this Act but does not include a Currency note.”

**Sec. 19.** In the case of income in respect of which provision is not made under section 18 for deduction of income-tax at the time of payment, and in any case where income-tax has not been deducted in accordance with the provisions of section 18, income-tax shall be payable by the assessee direct.

Where income-tax has not been deducted at source, the tax shall be paid direct.

Income means income, profits and gains.

**Sec. 19A.** The principal officer of every company shall, on or before the 15th day of June in each year, furnish to the prescribed officer a return in the prescribed form and verified in the prescribed manner of the names and of the addresses, as entered in the register of shareholders maintained by the company, of the shareholders to whom a dividend or aggregate dividends exceeding such amount as may be prescribed in this behalf has or have been distributed during the preceding year and of the amount so distributed to each such shareholder.

### **Supply of information regarding dividends.**

The principal officer of every Company shall, on or before 15th June, furnish the Income-tax authorities in a prescribed manner the names, addresses and amounts of dividends paid during the preceding year if the amount exceeds Rs. 5,000.

Penalty for not furnishing—Section 51.

Penalty for furnishing false return—Section 177, I.P.C.

**Sec. 20.** The principal officer of every company shall, at the time of distribution of dividends, furnish to every person receiving a dividend a certificate to the effect that the company has paid or will pay income-tax on the profits which are being distributed, and specifying such other particulars as may be prescribed.

### **Certificate by company.**

The Principal officer of every Company shall supply every person receiving a dividend a certificate to the effect

that the Company has paid or will pay Income-tax on the profits distributed.

Penalty for not supplying—Section 51.

This certificate is essential for claiming refund by a shareholder.

**Sec. 20A.** The person responsible for paying any interest not being "Interest on securities" shall, on or before the fifteenth day of June in each year, furnish to the prescribed officer a return in the prescribed form and verified in the prescribed manner of the names and addresses of all persons to whom during the previous financial year he has paid interest or aggregate interest exceeding such amount not being less than four hundred rupees as may be prescribed in this behalf, together with the amount paid to each such person.

**Supply of information regarding interest.**

The person responsible for paying interest (not being interest on securities) shall supply the authorities with a Return in case the aggregate interest exceeds Rs. 400.

Penalty for not supplying information is prosecution under Sec. 51.

**Sec. 21.** The prescribed person in the case of every Government office, and the principal officer or the prescribed person in the case of every local authority, company or other public body or association, and every private employer shall prepare, and, within thirty days from the 31st day of March in each year, deliver or cause to be delivered to the Income-tax Officer in the prescribed form and verified in the prescribed manner, a return in writing showing—

- (a) the name and, so far as it is known, the address, of every person who was receiving on the said 31st day of March, or has received or to whom was due during the year ending on that date, from the authority, company, body, association or private employer, as the case may be, any income chargeable under the head "Salaries" of such amount as may be prescribed:
- (b) the amount of the income so received or so due by each

such person, and the time or times at which the same was paid or due, as the case may be;

- (c) the amount deducted in respect of income-tax and super-tax from the income of each such person.

### Annual Return.

Every employer, private, Governmental or otherwise shall supply by 30th April a Return to the Income-tax Department showing—

- (a) name, address, etc., of every person chargeable under the head “Salaries.”
- (b) the amount of the income so received or so due by each such person and the time of payment or its date.
- (c) the amount of income-tax deducted from each.

Penalty for not supplying—Section 51.

Return of all employees earning Rs. 1,600 or over.

Return to be delivered within 30 days from 31st March each year. This refers to every employer.

**Sec. 22. (1) The Income-tax Officer shall, on or before the 1st day of May in each year, give notice, by publication in the press and by publication in the prescribed manner, requiring every person whose total income during the previous year exceeded the maximum amount which is not chargeable to income-tax to furnish, within such period not being less than sixty days as may be specified in the notice, a return, in the prescribed form and verified in the prescribed manner, setting forth (along with such other particulars as may be required by the notice) his total income and total world income during that year:**

**Provided that the Income-tax Officer may in his discretion extend the date for the delivery of the return in the case of any person or class of persons;**

**(2) In the case of any person whose total income is, in the Income-tax Officer's opinion, of such an amount as to render such person liable to income-tax, the Income-tax Officer may serve a notice upon him requiring him to furnish, within such period, not**

being less than thirty days, as may be specified in the notice, a return in the prescribed form and verified in the prescribed manner setting forth (along with such other particulars as may be provided for in the notice) his total income and total world income during the previous year:

Provided that the Income-tax Officer may in his discretion extend the date for the delivery of the return;

(3) If any person has not furnished a return within the time allowed by or under sub-section (1) or sub-section (2), or having furnished a return under either of those sub-sections, discovers any omission or wrong statement therein, he may furnish a return or a revised return, as the case may be, at any time before the assessment is made.

(4) The Income-tax Officer may serve on any person who has made a return under sub-section (1) or upon whom a notice has been served under sub-section (2) a notice requiring him, on a date to be therein specified, to produce, or cause to be produced, such accounts or documents as the Income-tax Officer may require:

Provided that the Income-tax Officer shall not require the production of any accounts relating to a period more than three years prior to the previous year.

(5) The prescribed form of the returns referred to in sub-sections (1) and (2) shall, in the case of an assessee engaged in any business, profession or vocation, require him to furnish particulars of the location and style of the principal place wherein he carries on the business, profession or vocation and of any branches thereof, the names and addresses of his partners, if any, in such business, profession or vocation and the extent of the share of the assessee and the shares of all such partners in the profits of the business, profession or vocation and any branches thereof.

### Return of Income.

Sub-section (1)—A public notice to be published every year.

- (a) I.T.O. shall give notice requiring every person to supply a return of his total income.
- (b) It contemplates a general notice to be published on or before 1st May each year.



(c) Default in complying with the notice will attract section 28. It cannot bring to action section 23(4) or section 51.

(d) Form of notice is prescribed by rule 18-A.

**Sub-section (2)**—Individual notice, if necessary. Notice under 22(2) is now normally optional with I.T.O.

(a) It provides for notice to particular assesseees if necessary. I.T.O. shall give at least 30 days time to supply a Return.

In *Kajori Mal Kalyan Mal, vs. C.I.T., U.P., 1930, 3 I.T.C. 451*, it was decided that if the minimum time (*i.e.*, 30 days) is not given, the notice is illegal.

(b) For a person carrying on business at different centres, separate notices under section 22(2) asking for separate Returns for each branch are not required (*Lachman Parsad Babu Ram, Allahabad, 1930, A.I.R. 49*).

The I.T.O. of the principal place of business can assess according to the best of his judgment. It is not necessary for him to accept a report of the I.T.O. of his branch office and it is not obligatory either to refer a matter back to the I.T.O. of the branch for further investigation if in his judgment it is unnecessary. (*Lachman Prasad, 1930, A.I.R., 49, Allahabad*).

(c) Default in complying with section 22(2) will attract section 28 or section 51 and section 23(4) if no evidence is produced.

**Sub-section (3)**—Revised Return allowed:

If any person has not furnished a Return within the time allowed under section 22(1) or 22(2) or in case of any omission or error, a revised return can be submitted any time before the assessment is made and under section 22(3), this will be deemed to be a Return made in due time.

Income-tax Officer may or may not accept a revised return according as he considers it to be a bona fide revi-

sion. If an assessee submits a revised return just when he discovers that a deliberate omission or flaw has been detected, the I.T.O. will not accept such a revised return.

**Sub-section (4)**—Income-tax Officer can ask accounts or documents to be produced.

The Income-tax Officer can ask anybody specified under section 22(1) and 22(2) to produce on a fixed date such accounts or documents as the Income-tax Officer requires, but cannot enforce production of accounts relating to a period more than 3 years prior to the previous year.

NOTE.—(1) Failing to comply with section 22 will attract sections 28, 51, 23(3), 23(4).

(2) A notice can be issued under section 22(4) at any stage. It need not be after the assessee has been called upon to furnish a return and prior to his actually furnishing return (*Mohamad Hayat Haji Muhammad vs. C.I.T., Punjab, 1929, 3 I.T.C. 67* and *Pallu Mall Bholanath; 1933, I.T.R. 235.*)

(3) In 1937-38 assessment, accounts can be summoned for the years ended 31st March, 1936, 1935, 1934; but

(4) Documents (not accounts) of any time can be called.

In the case *Gopi Nath Naik vs. C.I.T., U.P., 1936, I.T.R. 1*, the assessee submitted a Return under section 22(2). The return was not accepted. He was assessed at Rs. 100,450 including Rs. 100,000 from money lending business. He appealed to the Commissioner who set aside the assessment and directed a fresh assessment. The I.T.O. issued notice under section 23(2) for producing evidence to prove accounts of money-lending business. The assessee could not explain accounts and omissions. A fresh return was submitted. He did not substantiate the return by evidence. The accounts were found to be incomplete and unreliable. He estimated the income to be

8 per cent. on the money invested, after making enquiries behind the back of the assessee from the people of the locality. The assessee applied for revision and for reference to High Court. The Commissioner refused to refer but the High Court required the case to be referred.

Justice Niamatullah in this case observed:—

“The important question, which arises in this connection is whether if the return is found to be incorrect or incomplete and the assessee produces no evidence, it is open to the Income-tax Officer to assess the income in any manner he thinks fit, or whether the assessment must proceed on some ‘evidence’. It is argued by the learned advocate for the income-tax department, that there is nothing in section 23(3) which makes it incumbent on the Income-tax Officer to base his assessment on “evidence” whatever it may mean. It is pointed out that Section 23(3), as it stands, merely makes it obligatory that the evidence, which the assessee may produce or the Income Tax Officer may call for, should be heard, but that if no such evidence is produced by the assessee nor is any called for, by the Income-tax Officer himself, it is open to him to make the assessment on such basis as he thinks fit. If this line of argument is accepted, an assessment, made under Section 23(3), will, in many cases, be virtually, an assessment under Section 23(4).....It seems to me that, where the Income Tax Officer acts under Section 23(3), the assessment must be based on “evidence”.....

“The assessee alleges by his return that his assessable income is what is stated therein. But the Income Tax Officer denies that fact. The onus is undoubtedly on the assessee, if he maintains that his return is correct; but if the return is set aside and the Income Tax Officer puts forward an affirmative case that the assessee’s income is more and gives a definite figure, the onus is on him to support his case. It cannot be said that the onus lies on the assessee not only to substantiate his return but also to disprove every allegation or assertion which the Income Tax Officer may choose to make. This is clear from Section 23(3) which makes it incumbent on the Income Tax Officer to make the assessment “after hearing such evidence as such person may produce and such other evidence as the Income Tax Officer may require on specified points”. That part of the section obviously means that the Income

Tax Officer shall hear the evidence which the assessee may produce in support of his return, and that if the return or the evidence in support thereof is not accepted, the Income Tax Officer shall hear such further evidence as may be necessary for making the assessment. The words "may require" refer to his requirements in making the assessment and not to evidence which he may call for. It is clear to my mind that the section contemplates that if the evidence adduced by the assessee is not accepted, the Income Tax Officer must have recourse to other evidence to base his assessment on. It does not place the Income Tax Officer absolutely on the defensive, so that, if the assessee's attempt to substantiate his return fails, the Income Tax Officer can assume the income of the assessee to be anything which his imagination may lead to."

"My answer to the second question, therefore, is that the Assistant Commissioner was authorised under section 13 of the Income Tax Act and also otherwise to make private enquiries, but he is not permitted to take the result of such private enquiries into account in making the assessment without giving an opportunity to the assessee to meet them."

As Justice Bajpai differed from the above, the case was referred to Sulaiman C. J. who observed :

"Sub-section (3) of section 23 speaks of the Income Tax Officer hearing such other evidence as he may require that is to say, evidence other than that produced by the assessee which the Income Tax Officer considers necessary to take, but the word used is "evidence" and not other words, like, information. It would seem to follow *prima facie* that what the sub-section authorizes the Income Tax Officer to do is to take evidence in rebuttal of the evidence produced by the assessee and which *prima facie* should be taken in the presence of the assessee and of which the assessee should have knowledge in order that he may be able to meet such evidence."

"It, therefore, seems to me that the enquiries made by the Income Tax Officer from the people of the district, after proceedings under section 23(3) had started, of which no notice had been given to the assessee, were illegal and not authorized by sub-section (3). Similarly, the enquiries made by the Assistant Commissioner during the hearing of the appeal behind the back of the appellant were not justified by the provisions of Sub-section (3) and the

result of such private enquiries should not have been made the basis of any assessment."

The Chief Justice then sent the case back to the bench and the bench passed the following order:—

"(1) The estimate of 11 lakhs as the capital invested by the assessee is based partly on such evidence as the Assistant Commissioner was in law empowered to act upon and partly on evidence which he was not empowered by law to act upon.

(2) The Assistant Commissioner was not authorised under Section 13 of the Income Tax Act or otherwise to make private enquiries and to take the result of such enquiries into account in making the assessment."

The Select Committee observed:

In the proposed new sub-section (1) of section 28 of the Act we have provided that accidental failure to furnish the returns referred to shall not be visited with penalty; and by our changes in the proviso to the sub-section we have restricted the penalty for failure to comply with the general notice under sub-section (1) of the section 22 of the Act to assessee's whose income is not less than three thousand five hundred rupees, and we have reduced to a maximum of twenty-five rupees the penalty for failure to comply with the notice under Section 22(2) of the Act where the person failing is proved to have no income liable to tax. We have omitted clause (c) of the proviso contained in the Bill as introduced in the belief that it is unnecessary.

The fact that audit has not been completed is no ground for not filing return in time (*Manbhum Transport Co. vs. C.I.T. Bihar*, 6 I.T.C. 203).

The assessee need not sign himself. Any person having power to bind the assessee can sign.

A power of attorney which empowers an agent to "File suits, application, complaints, memorandum of appeal, written statements and affidavits" on behalf of the Principal before Civil Courts, Revenue Courts and other Government departments does not automatically empower agent to file a return. (*Rajah Sayyid Mohammad Mehdi vs. C.I.T., U.P. (Oudh)*, 1935, I.T.R. 202.)

**Sec. 23. (1)** If the Income-tax Officer is satisfied without requiring the presence of the assessee or the production by him of any evidence that a return made under section 22 is correct and complete, he shall assess the total income of the assessee, and shall determine the sum payable by him on the basis of such return.

**(2)** If the Income-tax Officer is not satisfied without requiring the presence of the person who made the return or the production of evidence that a return made under section 22 is correct and complete, he shall serve on such person, a notice requiring him, on a date to be therein specified, either to attend at the Income-tax Officer's office or to produce, or to cause to be there produced, any evidence on which such person may rely in support of the return.

**(3)** On the day specified in the notice issued under sub-section (2), or as soon afterwards as may be, the Income-tax Officer, after hearing such evidence as such person may produce and such other evidence as the Income-tax Officer may require, on specified points, shall, by an order in writing, assess the total income of the assessee, and determine the sum payable by him on the basis of such assessment.

**(4)** If any person fails to make the return required by any notice given under sub-section (2) of section 22 and has not made a return or a revised return under sub-section (3) of the same section or fails to comply with all the terms of a notice issued under sub-section (4) of the same section or, having made a return, fails to comply with all the terms of a notice issued under sub-section (2) of this section, the Income-tax Officer shall make the assessment to the best of his judgment and determine the sum payable by the assessee on the basis of such assessment and, in the case of a firm, may refuse to register it or may cancel its registration if it is already registered:

Provided that the registration of a firm shall not be cancelled until fourteen days have elapsed from the issue of a notice by the Income-tax Officer to the firm intimating his intention to cancel its registration.

**(5)** Notwithstanding anything contained in the foregoing sub-sections, when the assessee is a firm and the total income of the firm has been assessed under sub-section (1), sub-section (3) or sub-section (4), as the case may be,—

- (a) in the case of a registered firm, the sum payable by the firm itself shall not be determined but the total income of each partner of the firm, including therein his share of its income, profits and gains of the previous year, shall be assessed and the sum payable by him on the basis of such assessment shall be determined:**

**Provided that if such share of any partner is a loss it shall be set off against his other income or carried forward and set off in accordance with the provisions of section 24:**

**Provided further that when any of such partners is a person not resident in British India, his share of the income, profits and gains of the firm shall be assessed on the firm at the rates which would be applicable if it were assessed on him personally, and the sum so determined as payable shall be paid by the firm; and**

- (b) in the case of an unregistered firm, the Income-tax Officer may instead of determining the sum payable by the firm itself proceed in the manner laid down in clause (a) as applicable to a registered firm, if, in his opinion, the aggregate amount of the tax including super-tax, if any, payable by the partners under such procedure would be greater than the aggregate amount which would be payable by the firm and the partners individually if the firm were assessed as an unregistered firm.**

In *Bishnu Priya Chowdhurani's case* A.I.R. 1924, Cal. 337, the assessee submitted return in which it was stated that a particular source yielded no income that year. The I.T.O. wanted him to prove this statement. Before the High Court it was accepted that the onus of proof lay on the Income Tax Department. The assessment was thus set aside.

In *Rai Saheb Lala Jinda Ram, vs. C.I.T. Lahore* 3 I.T.C. 345, it was decided that the I.T.O. cannot be held to have no right to reverse the decision of his predecessors if the latter was found to be wrong or to reverse his own decision.

In *Ramjidas Mahaliram*, 1938, I.T.R. 265, the Calcutta High Court decided that when the I.T.O. accepts a return and makes an assessment under Section 23(I), the assessment is final subject however to sections 34 and 35.

**Penalty :**

A man returned his income. The I.T.O. does not accept it but computes his own figure on which assessment is made. It cannot *now* be contended by I.T.O. that a penalty of  $1\frac{1}{2}$  times would be levied. Note the words "that would have been avoided . . ."

From the above, it follows that if nothing is actually avoided, no case of penalty arises. Suppose under Sec. 34, an assessee is made to pay tax on the escaped income. Once the assessment is actually over, the question of avoidance cannot be raised and penalty levied. If penalty is to be levied, it must be levied before assessment is made.

**Assessment.**

**23(1). Assess, if return is correct.** (*Assessment on Return*).

If the Return made is correct the Income-tax Officer shall assess the total amount and determine the tax payable.

In *Rajendra Nath Mukherjee vs. C.I.T., Bengal, 1934, I.T.R. 71* it was decided that there was no express provision limiting the time within which assessment must be made.

**23(2). If incorrect, the assessee to attend or to show evidence.**

If I.T.O. thinks the Return to be incorrect he shall serve on the person who made the Return a notice requiring him to attend or show evidence in support of his return.

**23(3). After evidence, assess.** (*Assessment on evidence*).

After hearing the evidence the Income-tax Officer shall assess by an order in writing.

**23(4). Best judgment assessment.** (*Assessment on default*).



When any Company or any person fails to make a Return or fails to produce books and documents or fails to show evidence in support of his Return, the Income-tax Officer shall make the assessment to the best of his judgment.

NOTE.—(1) This assessment is resorted to in cases of default under sections 22(2), 22(4), and 23(2).

(2) In case of above failure, such assessment is obligatory.

(3) Upon such assessment, Assessee can invoke section 27, *viz.*, for cancellation by the Income-tax Officer of such assessment or he can make an appeal to A.C. under section 30.

### **Section 23(4). Best judgment assessment.**

In *C.I.T., C.P. and U.P. vs. Laxminarain Badridas*, 1937, I.T.R. 170 (P.C.), their Lordships of the Privy Council made certain observation for general guidance in the application of section 23(4). The duties of an Income-tax Officer have been laid down in this judgment in the following:—

“ He must not act dishonestly or vindictively or capriciously because he must exercise judgment in the matter. He must make what he honestly believes to be a fair estimate of the proper figure of assessment and for this purpose he must, their Lordships think, be able to take into consideration local knowledge and repute in regard to the assessee's circumstances and his own knowledge of previous returns by, and assessments of, the assessee and all other matters which he thinks will assist him in arriving at a fair and proper estimate; and though there must necessarily be guess-work in the matter, it must be honest guess-work. In that case too, the assessment must be to some extent arbitrary. Their Lordships think that the section places the officer in the position of a person whose decision as to amount is final and subject to no appeal but whose decision if it can be shown to have been arrived at without an honest exercise of judgment may be revised or reviewed by the Commissioner under the powers conferred upon that official by section 33.”

In *Jot Ram Sher Singh vs. C.I.T., U.P.* (1934), I.T.R. 129, the Allahabad High Court observed :—

“ That it should be borne in mind that an assessment under section 23(4) should not be influenced by a desire to punish the assessee for non-compliance with a notice under section 22 or 23, however culpable such non-compliance may be. To furnish the assessee by a so called best judgment assessment is wholly unwarranted.”

If an assessment has been made under section 23(4), which, by the way, is obligatory in case of non-compliance by the assessee of sections 22(2), 22(4) and 23(2), the assessment will stand unless the assessee succeeds in satisfying the officer that :

- (1) he was prevented by sufficient cause from making the return under section 22, or
- (2) he did not receive the notice issued under section 22(4) or 23(2), or
- (3) he had not a reasonable opportunity to comply with the terms of notices under sections 22(4) and 23(2), or
- (4) was prevented by sufficient cause from complying with the terms of notices under section 22(4) and 23(2); otherwise the I.T.O. shall cancel the assessment and proceed to make a fresh assessment under section 23.

It is perfectly true that the question whether the assessee was prevented by sufficient cause or not is always a question of fact. But in a recent case (*Rajmani Devi's case*, 1937, Allahabad, 1937, I.T.R. 631), the Allahabad High Court has held that it may as well be a question of law in different circumstances, *viz.*, where the notice under section 23(2) was illegal the non-compliance with which resulted in an assessment under section 23(4). If the notice is illegal, the assessee can stand on it to prove “sufficient cause.” The above *Rajmani Devi's case* is

very important as it curtails the powers of the Income-tax Officer considerably. The Allahabad High Court has held that in section 23(2) the choice is with the assessee and not with the Income-tax Officer to decide whether he should attend the office or produce evidence. Hence, in serving notice under section 23(2) if the Income-tax Officer does not give the assessee this choice the notice will be illegal. This view is very reasonable—the assessee knows best how to support his return most effectively.

In the case of *I.T.O. vs. Lucknow Sugar Works*, 1935, I.T.R. 322, I.T. Officer served a notice under section 22 on the limited Company. The Company having failed to comply, a best judgment assessment was made on an estimated income of Rs. 40,000. The Company was subsequently wound up and the Official Receiver disputed the I.T.O.'s claim. Justice Srivastava held that the I.T.O.'s assessment was binding, but the Official Receiver was entitled to call upon the I.T.O. to prove to the winding up court that the debt was valid. So far as the actual assessment was concerned, Justice Srivastava held: "These accounts show that the Company did not make any profit during the year. On the contrary it suffered a loss of Rs. 3,54,234-1-2. Under the circumstances the assessment is clearly unjustified and I am not prepared to treat the debt as valid or properly binding on the Company. The result is that I disallow the claim."

The Calcutta High Court in *Keshardeo Chamaria's* case (1935, I.T.R. 418) made very important observations on "Best Judgment assessment." According to this decision the following are the only questions that can be raised in an appeal against a decision under section 27 arising out of an assessment under section 23(4).

These are :—

Whether (1) the assessee was prevented by sufficient cause from making the return required by section 22; or whether (2) he received a notice issued under section 22(4) or 23(2); or whether (3) he had a reasonable opportunity to comply with the terms of the notices; or whether (4) he was prevented by sufficient cause from complying with the

terms of the notices and that all these being questions of fact there can be no reference under section 66(2) or (3) from an order under section 23(4) or an appellate order under section 27.

**Valid Return:—**

The Return must be properly filled in. If the Return is not signed or if the Return contained the words “approximately,” “roughly,” “about” or such other expressions, the Return would be invalid.

If the Return is duly signed but income from all the sources have not been given it may still be a valid Return but incomplete Return.

If an assessee deliberately fails to comply with the requirements of a Return it is invalid.

A Return must be verified either by the assessee himself or by his duly authorised agent or representative. A Return should be made by

- (1) a partner of a firm,
- (2) the principal officer of a Company,
- (3) the Karta of the H.U.F.

**Section 22(4).**

- (1) Is a notice for a specific thing, *viz.*, Accounts or documents.
- (2) It can be issued at any stage [after 22(2) has been served].
- (3) It is optional by law though by practice it has become necessary (para. 88, I.T.M.).
- (4) Non-compliance of this notice will mean a prosecution under section 51 or penalty under section 28.
- (5) “Or” in “Accounts or documents” has the force of “and.”

**Section 23(2).**

(1) It is of general nature, *i.e.*, any evidence on which an assessee may rely in support of his return.

(2) It pre-supposes a Return.

(3) It is obligatory by law if I.T.O. thinks the Return to be incorrect or incomplete.

Any assessment will be illegal if assessee is not allowed this opportunity in case I.T.O. has any objection to the Return.

(4) In the above, the points of objection need not be specified by I.T.O.

(5) Income-tax Officer cannot ask for both assessee's attendance and production of evidence.

(6) It is a very definite and necessary step for correcting and substituting a Return.

(7) Non-compliance of this notice will not mean prosecution but assessment under section 23(4).

I.T.O. can always postpone a case if he considers necessary or at the request of the assessee to give him suitable time. I.T.O. can refuse to give time in which case it may raise a question of law under certain circumstances where the question of 'reasonable time' is involved.

Order in which Income-Tax Officer works up to the actual assessment.

			{ Invalid Notice under 22 (4) }	Assess under 23 (4) [appealable]
	{ Return ... }			
Section 22(1).	{ 60 days }		{ Valid. If necessary, for verification, notice under sections 22(4) and 23(2) }	Assess under 23 (3)
or Section 22(2).	{ 30 days }			

Section 22(4). { No return { Notice under 22(4) } Assess under 23(4) and penalty under Sec. 28  
Production of accounts or documents (if generally considered necessary).

Section 23(2). { Production of evidence } if return is considered incomplete  
or  
Personal attendance

Section 22(1). Voluntary Return.

Section 22(2). Return on Requisition.

**Section 23(5) (a).—Registered firm.**

Partners are to be separately taxed *instead of the firm as such*. Therefore the firm's profits will be, first, determined and they will be included in the separate incomes of the partners.

**Section 23(5) (b).—Unregistered firm.**

The *firm as such* may be assessed but the Income-tax officer has the option, if he finds it a revenue gain, to treat the unregistered firm as a registered firm for assessment purposes.

In the opinion of the author, Section 23(5)(b) is a bad piece of legislation. Its aim avowedly is revenue only, without the slightest consideration for formulating a principle in law. The Legislature has framed a law and in the law, a choice is given to the business people to make a registered firm or an unregistered firm. To give this choice and to allow a firm to carry on as an unregistered firm and then at the end of the year, to treat it as a registered firm with the sole purpose of annexing a larger amount of tax, is a negation of any principle of law. This legislation, instead of encouraging business resourcefulness, intelligent lay-out of business plans, and devices of business formations within the frame work of the law as are contemplated by the judgment of the Privy Council in *C.I.R. vs. Fisher's Executors*, 1926, A.C. 395 has definitely ignored them.

Besides this objection, this will give rise to many complications and delay. There are many business men who have all kinds of partnership businesses and individual concerns in several important centres of business. It will be often experienced that such cases of assessments are held up until the other places in the same province or in other provinces have finally supplied their figures. Then the question will arise as to who, amongst the Income Tax Officers of different places, will be responsible for

assessment. Such difficulties are bound to arise and enormous amount of delay is inevitable. A large amount of calculation both as registered firm and unregistered firm have to be made. All this for a petty little gain. When one looks at the gain which is obtained at the sacrifice of a principle in law, one may feel utterly disappointed.

In *Bhiwani Sahai Bishambar Dayal vs. C.I.T., Punjab, N.W.F.P. and Delhi, 1936, I.T.R. 222*, the case was as follows:—The assessment included certain local businesses in the Punjab as to which there is no contest. The dispute relates solely to the business ‘Malwa Cotton Factory’ (press), at Ujjain in Gwalior state outside British India, income from which was included at an estimated amount of Rs. 40,000. It was for non-production of the books of that factory that the assessment was made under section 23(4). The assessee put forward two contentions before the Commissioner, namely, that the share in that factory belonged to Bishamber Dayal individually and not to the assessee family, and that in any event the books could not be produced to show that there were no remittances of income therefrom in the period under assessment . .

“The assessee family have been pleading that the account books of the press are not in their control and that they have been unable to induce the persons in charge of the business to lend them the required books for the purposes of their assessment. For this reason, the main contention before us was that the notice under Section 22(4) of the Act to produce the account books of Ujjain was ultra vires, and that therefore the assessee had been prevented by sufficient cause within the meaning of Section 27 of the Act from complying with the terms of the notices issued by the Income Tax Officer . . . .

Held, that the income-tax authorities were entitled to require the assessee to produce the accounts of his foreign business for determining the profits made therein and to make an assessment under Section 23(4) on his refusal to produce them. . . .”

**Sec. 23A. (1) Where the Income-tax Officer is satisfied that in respect of any previous year the profits and gains distributed as dividends by any company up to the end of the sixth month after its accounts for that previous year are laid before the company in general meeting increased by any income-tax payable**



thereon are less than sixty per cent. of the assessable income of the company of that previous year, he shall, unless he is satisfied that having regard to losses incurred by the company in earlier years or to the smallness of the profit made, the payment of a dividend or a larger dividend than that declared would be unreasonable, make with the previous approval of the Inspecting Assistant Commissioner an order in writing that the undistributed portion of the assessable income of the company of that previous year as computed for income-tax purposes shall be deemed to have been distributed as dividends amongst the shareholders as at the date of the general meeting aforesaid, and thereupon the proportionate share thereof of each shareholder shall be included in the total income of such shareholder for the purpose of assessing his total income;

Provided that when the reserves representing accumulations of past profits which have not been the subject of an order under this sub-section exceed the paid-up capital of the company, together with any loan capital which is the property of the shareholders, or the actual cost of the fixed assets of the company whichever of these is greater, this section shall apply as if instead of the words 'sixty per cent. of the assessable income' the words 'one hundred per cent. of the assessable income' were substituted;

Provided further that no order under this sub-section shall be made where the company has distributed not less than fifty-five per cent. of the assessable income of the company, unless the company on receipt of a notice from the Income-tax Officer that he proposes to make such an order, fails to make within three months of the receipt of such notice a further distribution of its profits and gains so that the total distribution made is not less than sixty per cent. of the assessable income of the company of the previous year concerned;

Provided further that this sub-section shall not apply to any company in which the public are substantially interested or to a subsidiary company of such a company if the whole of the share capital of such subsidiary company is held by the parent company or by the nominees thereof;

**Explanation.**—For the purpose of this sub-section,—

A company shall be deemed to be a company in which the public are substantially interested if shares of the company (not being shares entitled to a fixed rate of dividend, whether with or

without a further right to participate in profits) carrying not less than twenty-five per cent. of the voting power have been allotted unconditionally to, or acquired unconditionally by, and are at the end of the previous year beneficially held by, the public (not including a company to which the provisions of this sub-section apply), and if any such shares have in the course of such previous year been the subject of dealings in any stock exchange in British India or are in fact freely transferable by the holders to other members of the public.

(2) The Inspecting Assistant Commissioner shall not give his approval to any order proposed to be passed by the Income-tax Officer under this section until he has given the company concerned an opportunity of being heard.

(3) (ii) Where the proportionate share of any member of a company in the undistributed profits and gains of the company has been included in his total income under the provisions of sub-section (1) the tax payable in respect thereof shall be recoverable from the company if it cannot be recovered from such member.

(iii) Where tax is recoverable from a company under this sub-section, a notice of demand shall be served upon it in the prescribed form showing the sum so payable, and such company shall be deemed to be the assessee in respect of such sum, for the purposes of Chapter VI.

(4) Where tax has been paid in respect of any undistributed profits and gains of a company under this section, and such profits and gains are subsequently distributed in any year, the proportionate share therein of any member of the company shall be excluded in computing his total income of that year.

(5) When a company is a shareholder deemed under sub-section (1) to have received a dividend, the amount of the dividend thus deemed to have been paid to it shall be deemed to be part of its total income for the purpose also of the application of that sub-section to distributions of profits by that company.

### **Power to assess individual members of certain companies.**

It was noticed that firms, companies or other associations of individuals carrying on any business are sometimes formed for the purpose of evading or reducing their liability to tax. This section was designed to bring within it such firms, companies, etc. In such a case, the

firms, companies, and other association of individuals would not be taxed as such, but each member of the firm or association or company would be taxed by determining the share of each member.

NOTE.—Super-tax on companies is at a flat rate but on individuals at graduated rates. It may mean much greater advantage to break up a business into several companies and thus considerably reduce liability.

### **According to the old Act:—**

Sub-section (1) dealt with firms and associations of individuals (except Hindu undivided family) and stated that before they were brought within this section two conditions would have to be satisfied that

- (a) it was under the control of one member thereof,
- (b) it was formed for the purpose of evading or reducing the liability of any member to tax.

Sub-section (2) dealt with companies and stated that before a company could be brought within this section the following conditions would have to be satisfied—

- (a) It was under the control of not more than 5 of its members.
- (b) Its profits and gains were allowed to accumulate beyond its reasonable needs.
- (c) The accumulation or failure to distribute was for the purpose of evading tax on profits accumulated or not distributed.
- (d) It was not a subsidiary company or one in which the public are substantially interested.

In spite of the elaborate provisions in this section, Sir David Yule's estate escaped a huge amount of tax by turning the undistributed profits of the large number of companies into Debentures.

### **According to the new Act of 1939:—**

(1) The whole section 23-A relates to a *company* in the matter of avoidance of tax.

(2) Where the I.T.O. finds that the total gross dividend distributed is less than 60 per cent. of the assessable income, and that,

(3) he is satisfied that there is no reason or justification (either on the ground of losses of earlier years or of smallness of profits of this year) for not declaring higher dividends,

(4) he shall make an order in writing that the undistributed portion shall be deemed to have been distributed.

(5) Before this order, previous approval of the assistant Commissioner is required.

(6) This dividend shall be included in the income of such shareholder for assessing his total income.

(7) If 60 per cent. is not distributed, the I.T.O. will treat the entire 100 per cent. as distributed.

(8) If the total dividend distributed be not less than 55 per cent., the company shall be given an opportunity of making up the deficiency within 3 months.

(9) If the accumulation (reserves) of past profits exceed the larger of the two following items:—

(a) Total paid-up capital and loan capital (being shareholders moneys),

or (b) Actual cost of the fixed assets of the company, then the entire 100 per cent. must be deemed to have been distributed.

(10) The above points do not relate

(a) to any company in which the public are substantially interested,

or (b) to a subsidiary company of such a company if the whole of the share capital of such subsidiary company is held by the parent company or by the nominees thereof.

In other words a subsidiary company which is truly a part and parcel of a public company cannot be penalised by the above sub-section.

Mr. S. P. Chambers :—

“ What I suggest is that we do not want the Income-tax Officer to say to the company, “ You ought to have done this or you ought to have done that.” That type of power was given in the old section which worked so badly. We want to say now just this: If the profits that have been distributed are 60 per cent. or more, then this section does not come into operation. If they are less than 60 per cent. then, subject to the second proviso which gives a certain time limit where it is over 55 per cent. subject to that we say that we do not want to give the Income-tax Officer any discretion: he must automatically treat the company as though it were a firm and assess the shareholders as though they were partners in the firm: And I suggest that to give any discretion to an Income-tax Officer in a matter like this, is very undesirable.”

In *Harvey vs. C.I.T.*, Madras, 1935, I.T.R. 311, the I.T.O. contended that the Company's (Comorin Investment and Trading Co., Ltd.) profits were allowed to accumulate beyond its reasonable needs without being distributed among its members. The High Court held that the income-tax authorities were entitled to come to the conclusion that there was an intention to prevent the imposition of tax and to assess the shareholders under section 23-A.

**Sec.24. (1) Where any assessee sustains a loss of profits or gains in any year under any of the heads mentioned in section 6, he shall be entitled to have the amount of the loss set off against his income, profits or gains under any other head in that year;**

**Provided that where the assessee is an unregistered firm which has not been assessed under the provisions of clause (b) of sub-section (5) of section 23 in the manner applicable to a registered firm, any such loss shall be set off only against the income, profits and gains of the firm and not against the income, profits and gains of any of the partners of the firm; and where the assessee is a registered firm, any loss which cannot be set off against other income, profits and gains of the firm shall be apportioned between the partners of the firm and they alone shall be entitled to have the amount of the loss set off under this section;**

(2) Where any assessee sustains a loss of profits or gains in any year, being a previous year not earlier than the previous year for the assessment for the year ending on the 31st day of March, 1940, under the head 'Profits and gains of business, profession or vocation,' and the loss cannot be wholly set off under sub-section (1), the portion not so set off shall be carried forward to the following year and set off against the profits and gains, if any, of the assessee from the same business, profession or vocation for that year; and if it cannot be wholly so set off, the amount of loss not so set off shall be carried forward to the following year, and so on; but no loss shall be so carried forward for more than six years, and a loss arising in the previous years for the assessment for the years ending on the 31st day of March, 1940, the 31st day of March, 1941, the 31st day of March, 1942, the 31st day of March, 1943, and the 31st day of March, 1944, respectively, shall be carried forward only for one, two, three, four and five years, respectively:

Provided that nothing herein contained shall entitle any assessee, being a registered firm, to have carried forward and set off any loss which has been apportioned between the partners, under the proviso to sub-section (1), or entitle any assessee, being a partner in an unregistered firm which has not been assessed under the provisions of clause (b) of sub-section (5) of section 23 in the manner applicable to a registered firm, to have carried forward and set off against his own income any loss sustained by the firm:

Provided further that where an unregistered firm is assessed as a registered firm under clause (b) of sub-section (5) of section 23, during any year, its losses shall also be carried forward and set off under this section as if it were a registered firm:

Provided further that where a change has occurred in the constitution of a firm or where any person carrying on any business, profession or vocation has been succeeded in such capacity by another person, otherwise than by inheritance, nothing in this section shall be deemed to entitle any person other than the person incurring the loss to have it set off against his income, profits or gains.

(3) When, in the course of the assessment of the total income of any assessee, it is established that a loss of profits or gains has taken place which he is entitled to have set off under the provisions

**of this section, the Income-tax Officer shall notify to the assessee by order in writing the amount of the loss as computed by him for the purposes of this section.**

**(A)** Under Section 24(1) loss under one head of income may be set off against profits under another head in the *same year*.

*Illustration 68.*

(a) A has Rs. 2,000 interest from securities and has incurred a loss from business in that year Rs. 3,000. In this case his total income will be Rs. (– 1,000).

*Illustration 69.*

(b) A firm has :—

(1) House Property (assessable income)	Rs. 3,500
(2) Interest from securities	... Rs. 4,500
(3) Loss from business	... Rs. 7,000

In this case, total income is Rs. 1,000 (8,000 – 7,000).

Mark the words “that year” in Section 24(1).

„ „ „ „ “same business” in Section 24(2).

**(B)** Under Section 24(2), an exception to the sub-section (1) is, that a loss under the head “Profits or gains of business, profession or vocation” may be set off in the following years.

**(C)** This set-off in sub-section (2) is only permissible under the following conditions :—

(a) against the same source (not head), *i.e.*, the same business, same profession and same vocation,

(b) that the carry forward of business loss can be continued to the maximum period of six years,

(c) in slow stages, *i.e.*, this carry-forward is fully effective in the assessment year 1944-45 as shown below :—

In assessment year	Loss incurred in the account year	Can be carried forward	Up to assessment year
1939-40	1938-39	1 year	40-41
1940-41	1939-40	2 years ...	41-42 to 42-43
1941-42	1940-41	3 years ...	42-43 to 44-45
1942-43	1941-42	4 years	43-44 to 46-47
1943-44	1942-43	5 years	44-45 to 48-49.
1944-45	1943-44	6 years ...	45-46 to 50-51
1945-46	1944-45	6 years ...	46-47 to 51-52
1946-47	1945-46	6 years	47-48 to 52-53

That is, the first loss which can be carried forward for full six years (*i.e.*, up to 1950-51) will be the loss arising in the previous year (1943-44) for assessment in 1944-45.

#### (D) Registered firm.

Section 24(1) Proviso : Any loss which cannot be set off against other income, profits and gains of the firm, shall be apportioned between the partners.

*Illustration 70.*

A registered firm has :—

House Property (assessable income)	Rs. 3,500
Income from securities	... Rs. 4,500
Loss from business	... Rs. 9,000

The total income is Rs. -1,000 (8,000—9,000).

The proviso allows that the *minus* quantity can be utilised in reducing the personal assessments. Thus the minus quantity will be divided by the two equal partners and deducted from their personal incomes.



If one of the partners has a separate income of Rs. 7,000, his total income will be :

Rs. 7,000

Rs. 500 (his share of firm loss).

---

Rs. 6,500 to be taxed.

In the same way, the other partner may also set off his firm loss against profits and gains on any other head.

### **Section 24(2) Proviso I.**

Once a Registered firm's loss has been apportioned between the partners, the firm loss as such shall not be carried forward.

#### **(E) Unregistered firm :**

(a) Where the firm has not been assessed under Section 23(5)(b) in the manner applicable to a registered firm :—

- (i) Firm loss can be set off only against income of the firm (24(1) Proviso).
- (ii) A partner shall not carry forward and set off even in the same year against his other incomes, his own share of loss sustained by the firm (24(2) proviso (1)).

(b) If assessed under section 23(5)(b), the firm loss shall be carried forward and set off as if it were a registered firm. That is, the firm loss shall be apportioned between the partners and set off against their individual assessments.

(F) If a particular business is discontinued, the carry-forward will cease.

(G) Such carrying forward is not allowed if there is a change in the constitution of a firm or if a person is succeeded by another person except by way of inheritance.

*Illustration 71.*

P & L A/c.			
To Salaries	...	Rs. 7,000	By Gross Profit ... Rs. 12,000
„ Rent	...	Rs. 1,000	„ Loss ... Rs. 8,000
„ Trade Exp.	...	Rs. 6,000	
„ Salary to A	...	Rs. 6,000	
		<u>Rs. 20,000</u>	<u>Rs. 20,000</u>

P & L adjustment A/c.			
To Loss	...	Rs. 8,000	By Salary A ... Rs. 6,000
			„ Firm Loss ... Rs. 2,000
		<u>Rs. 8,000</u>	<u>Rs. 8,000</u>

Salary of A	...	Rs. 6,000	
Less	...	Rs. 4,000	Rs. 2,000 profit

Share of loss of B ... Rs. 4,000 loss

B will not be allowed to set off his loss against other incomes.

*Illustration 72.*

P & L A/c.			
To Salary	...	Rs. 7,000	By Gross Profit ... Rs. 15,000
„ Rent	...	Rs. 1,000	„ Loss ... Rs. 6,000
„ Trade Exp.	...	Rs. 5,000	
„ Interest to A	...	Rs. 8,000	
		<u>Rs. 21,000</u>	<u>Rs. 21,000</u>

P & L Adjustment A/c.			
To Loss	...	Rs. 6,000	By Interest to A ... Rs. 8,000
„ Firm's Profit	...	Rs. 2,000	
		<u>Rs. 8,000</u>	<u>Rs. 8,000</u>

A's share:—Interest	...	Rs. 8,000	
Less	...	Rs. 3,000	
		<u>Rs. 5,000 Profit</u>	
B's share	...		Rs. 3,000 Loss

Here B will be allowed to set off his loss against his other incomes because the Firm has been *assessed to tax*

In the absence of any prohibition, this set-off should be allowed.

### **Set off of loss against Total Income.**

#### **Depreciation Claim.**

Sec. 10(vi)(b).

Where full effect of depreciation claim cannot be given owing to insufficiency of profits, the unabsorbed depreciation shall be added to the depreciation allowance for the following year and subsequent years.

#### **Business Loss.**

Sec. 24(1) **Loss under any head.**

Where any assessee sustains a loss in any year under any head, it can be set off against any other head in that year.

*Proviso*—In case of unregistered firm assessed as unregistered firm, any loss shall be set off against income of that very firm—not against the partners or any other head.

Sec. 24(2) **Loss under head “Business.”**

Where any assessee sustains a loss in business, profession or vocation and the loss cannot be set off under Sec. 24(1), the unabsorbed portion shall be carried forward next year and set off against profits and gains from the same business, profession or vocation for that year; and if it cannot be wholly set off, the amount of loss not so set off shall be carried forward to the next year and so on but not beyond 6 years.

**NOTE.**—Loss of profits or gains in any year occurring in section 24(1), may arise if one business shows unabsorbed depreciation and another business of the same assessee, lesser profits or loss.

This section is extremely difficult and confusing, and the following method of working is suggested :—

(1) Find out in every P and L a/c—Business-profit or business-loss, without debiting depreciation-claim, with a view to treat business-loss and depreciation-claim separately.

(2) **In case of profits as per (1) above**, the current year's depreciation-claim shall be set off against profits of each business unit, thereby Profit and Loss of each business unit is to be worked out separately;

(a) If there remains any unabsorbed depreciation under any unit, it can be set off against any income from other heads under section 24(1).

(b) If after setting off all incomes from other heads against the unabsorbed depreciation of the business units, there still remains any unabsorbed amount of depreciation, it is to be carried forward as such separately for each unit for future set off.

(3) **In case of losses as per (1) above**, the current depreciation-claims and current business-losses should be separately treated in respect of each unit. When there are profits under other heads, in the absence of any specific mention in the Act regarding setting off either business loss or unabsorbed depreciation, the assessee, in the opinion of the author, should be given the choice of either

(a) setting off business-loss, first; or

(b) setting off unabsorbed depreciation (U/D), first; or

(c) proportionate abatement of both business loss and unabsorbed depreciation (U/D).

It will, however, be more advantageous to set off current year's business-loss against profits under other heads,

first, as, this loss can only be carried forward for 6 years.

*(This preference refers to current year's claims).*

If any balance still remains, then, the depreciation claims will now be set off and if still unabsorbed depreciation remains, it would be carried forward separately for each unit.

(4) Between unabsorbed depreciation brought forward and business loss brought forward of a unit, the former, *i.e.*, unabsorbed depreciation of preceding years is to be set off first and then the business losses of preceding years, keeping in view that this business loss can be set off only against profits of that *very business* under section 24(2).

*(This preference refers to brought-forward claims).*

### **Reasons for Preference as in (3) above**

(1) In the absence of provisions in the Act as to whether in the case of business loss of the current year and depreciation allowance of the current year (including unabsorbed depreciation of previous year), the former should have the prior claim to be set off against any income from other sources or the latter, it seems more reasonable, equitable and advantageous also, to give preference to business loss, because, depreciation can be carried forward indefinitely until absorbed, whereas, the business loss brought forward can only be set off against any future profits of the *same business* after allowing depreciation, and that only for a maximum period of 6 years.

(2) This interpretation gains particular force on the ground that when there is a loss on the head "property" and also on the head "business" it is obvious that the house property loss is set off first under sec 24(1) against income from any other source and subsequently the

business-loss is set off. It is reasonable that the amounts which can be set off in future years should allow other items precedence. At least, the assessee is clearly entitled to this benefit.

*Illustration 73.*

<i>Illustrations</i>		<b>1st year</b>	<i>Solutions.</i>
Dpn. Claim in rupees	Profit or Loss in rupees	<b>D</b> Excess* allowance over available profits	of Dpn. ...
2,000—D	... 500 P	(U/D)	... 1,500
1,000—S	... 2,000 P	<b>S</b> Profit	... 1,000
No other income.		D	... 500 (U/D)
<b>2nd year</b>			
1,300—D	... 1,700 P	<b>D</b> Profit	... 1,700
2,800—S	... 2,200 P	Less Dpn. 500	
No other income.		1,300	
		<hr/>	<hr/> 1,800
		<b>D</b>	... 100 (U/D)
		<b>S</b>	... 600 (U/D)

*Note :—*

All figures are in Rupees.

P—means profits

L—means losses

D—stands for Druggists' shop

S—stands for Sports shop

Dpn—means depreciation

U/D - means unabsorbed depreciation

C/F—means carried forward

B/F—means brought forward

This excess may be called loss for purpose of Sec. 24 (1) but not for Sec. 24 (2).

*Note :—*This problem of 5 years' accounts has, however, been worked out on the basis of the third option of the assessee *viz.*, proportionate abatement.

(A)	<i>Illustrations</i>	<b>3rd year</b>	<i>Solutions</i>
1,100-D	... 500 L	<b>D Business</b>	
		Loss	500
1,500-S	... 2,500 L	Dpn. Claim 100	
		1,100	
		<hr/>	1,200 (U/D)
Other incomes 1,200		<b>S Business</b>	
		Loss	2,500
		Dpn. Claim 600	
		1,500	
		<hr/>	2,100 (U/D)
		(a) Now set off against 1,200.	
		(b) Preference to current year's Business Loss	
		Therefore $\frac{5}{30} \times 1,200 = 200$ set off	
		and $\frac{25}{30} \times 1,200 = 1,000$ set off.	
		Therefore proportionate abatement gives:—	
		<b>D Business</b>	
		Loss 500	
		Less 200	
		<hr/>	300 (C/F)
		Depreciation	1,200 (U/D)
		<b>S Business</b>	
		Loss 2,500	
		Less 1,000	
		<hr/>	1,500 (C/F)
		Dpn.	2,100 (U/D)
<b>(B)</b>			
1,100—D	500 P	<b>D Dpn. claim 100</b>	
Nil—S	Nil	1,100	...
		<hr/>	
		1,200	
Other incomes 1,200	1,200	against profits 500	
		<hr/>	
		700 (U/D)	
		<b>S B/F 600 (U/D)</b>	
		Under section 24(1), U/D of the two is to be proportionately set off against Rs. 1,200,	

(C)	Illustrations	Solutions
Dpn. Claim in rupees	Profit or Loss in rupees	
1,100—D	500 P	<b>D</b> Profit 500
1,400—S	2,600 L	Less Dpn 100
Other incomes	1,200	1,100
		<hr/> 1,200
		<hr/> 700 (U/D)
		<b>S</b> Business Loss 2,600
		Dpn claim 600
		1,400
		<hr/> 2,000 (U/D)
		Now set off the business loss of <b>S</b> against other incomes.

## 4th year

Continuing (c) above:—

800—D	800 L	<b>D</b> Business Loss 800
1,000—S	1,500 L	U/D 700+800 1,500
Other incomes	3,800	<b>S</b> Business Loss 1,500+1,400
		2,900
		U/D 2,000+1,000
		3,000

Now set off business losses of  
the year

<b>D</b>	800
<b>S</b>	1,500

As there is no profit from the  
business **S**, the loss of Rs. 1,400  
cannot be set off this year and  
will be carried forward.

4th year's balances:—

<b>D</b> Business Loss	Nil
U/D	1,500 ...
<b>*Less</b>	500 1,000



\*Other incomes of 4th year 3,800 after being set off by business losses is Rs. 1,500 (3,800-2,300). This Rs. 1,500 proportionately divided between the two U/D figures of the 4th year gives Rs. 500 and Rs. 1,000.

**S** Business Loss Rs. 1,400  
(brought forward from 3rd year).

U/D	3,000	
*Less	1,000	
	<hr/>	2,000

#### 5th year

700—D	1,800 P	D-Profit	1,800
800—S	3,200 P	Less Dpn	700
Other incomes Rs. 2,000			1,000
			<hr/>
			1,700
			<hr/>
			100P
		<b>S-Profit</b>	3,200
		Less Dpn	800
			2,000
			<hr/>
			2,800
			<hr/>
			400P

Set off old losses of Rs. 1,400 under sec. 24(2). Therefore, the balance Rs. 1,000, the loss of 3rd year which could not be set off has therefore to be carried forward.

#### Final Result

(1) Drug Business-Profit	100
Other incomes	2,000
	<hr/>
Assessable	2,100

(2) Old loss of Sports business to be carried forward until the sports business makes sufficient profits but not beyond 6 years  
Rs. 1,000

*Illustration 74.**1939-40 Assessment year:*

Business loss—Rs. 5,000—to be carried forward.

Depreciation—Rs. 10,000—to be carried forward.

*1940-41 Assessment year.*

Business profits Rs. 10,000 (Prior to debit of depreciation)

Depreciation for the year Rs. 27,000.

House property income Rs. 15,000.

*Solution.*

<i>1st working</i>	Rs.	<i>2nd working</i>	Rs.
(1) Profits ...	10,000	(1) Profits ...	10,000
Less depreciation ...	10,000	Previous Business Loss	5,000
	27,000		
	<hr/>		
	37,000	Under section 24(2)	5,000
Under section 10(2) (vii) proviso (b) ...	27,000	Less Depreciation	37,000
			<hr/>
			32,000
House property income under section 24(1) ...	15,000	House Property income under section 24(1)	15,000
	<hr/>		<hr/>
Unabsorbed depreciation	12,000	Unabsorbed depre.	17,000
(2) Business loss of the previous assessment year Rs. 5,000 carried forward and as section 24(2) could not be applied, this old loss ceases to be continued beyond 1940-41 assessment.		(2) Section 24(2) is applied. Hence old loss is recouped.	
(3) This old loss Rs. 5,000 could have been set off against profits Rs. 10,000 (assessment year 1940-41) under section 24(2). Conflict arose as to whether carry-forward of loss would have precedence over carry-forward of unabsorbed depreciation.		(3) Carry-forward of loss is given precedence over unabsorbed depreciation. This is probably not correct. This method is not acceptable.	

Certainly, depreciation will have precedence as it is an essential business debit under section 10 which is a pre-requisite for determination of business profit or loss.

(4) If however business profit of Rs. 10,000 is replaced by a loss of Rs. 2,000, then what happens?

Then loss	...	Rs. 2,000
Add Depreciation		Rs. 37,000

---

39,000

House Property income	
under section 24(1)	15,000

---

Unabsorbed depreciation 24,000

In *South Indian Industrials, Ltd. vs. C.I.T., Madras (1935), I.T.R. 11*, the assessee company carried on many businesses—tile works, cement works, rice mills etc. It also held shares in other companies carrying on similar business. In the particular year of assessment, the company received large dividends from other companies and when the Income-tax Officer charged it to tax, the assessee claimed to set off a large amount of loss alleged to have been incurred in the various businesses so long conducted by the assessee and which stopped working about 5 years ago. No trade was done in the year of account in those businesses in respect of which the set-off was claimed. The Income-tax Officer contended that the assessee was not entitled to set off, against dividends, losses in business which ceased to be carried on. The assessee contended that so long as those businesses were not officially wound up, they would be supposed to be carried on. The High Court decided that the assessee company was not entitled to set off the losses claimed.

In *Arunachalam Chettiar, vs. C.I.T., Madras, 1924 1, I.T.C, 278*, the assessee carried on one business individually and the other as a member of an unregistered firm. It was decided that he was entitled to set off the loss incurred by him in respect of partnership against profits made by him in his individual business. Schwabe C. J., said:—I can find nothing to justify the argument that each partner in a firm is not an assessee for he is a person by whom the income-tax is payable. . . the words “any business”

being open to either construction, I must take that construction which, looking at the whole Act, is the more rational, and must construe 'any' to mean "each and every". It follows that an assessee is entitled to set off profits in one business against losses in another. . . .no distinction can be made between registered and unregistered firms for whether a firm is a legal entity or not does not depend on registration.

The above decision was upheld by the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council (Rm. Ar. Ar. Rm. Arunachalam Chettiar, *vs.* C.I.T., Madras, 1936, I.T.R. 173 (P.C.). After the Amendment Act of 1939, this decision becomes inoperative.

In the above case of *Arunachalam Chettiar* it was also decided that an assessee was not entitled to set off against his income, loss or bad debts arising to his business partner due to whose insufficient means, the business loss had to be written off in the accounts. The assessee was not allowed to charge against his second business profits, his ex-partner's share of loss which had to be borne by him.

In *Bansilal Abirchand*, Nagpur, 1928, 3 I.T.C. 57, the assessee was carrying on several businesses of stock jobbing and dealing in various commodities. The assessee adopted his own method of account keeping viz., not striking profit or loss of the accounts each year but closing each line of business when the business ceased. In 1925-26, the assessee claimed a set off of 6 lakhs of rupees. The Income-tax Officer accepted his account-keeping method when it showed a profit but now insisted on closing his accounts every year and rejected the claim of set off as being losses of previous years. It was held that "unless and until, the commissioner sees cause to insist under section 13 of the I.T. Act on the assessee employing another method of accounting, the assessee was entitled to claim a debit for the loss" on the basis of his special method of account keeping.

---



## **PART II**



# **A TREATISE ON INDIAN INCOME-TAX LAW AND ACCOUNTS**

## **PART II**

**Sec. 24A. (1) When it appears to the Income-tax Officer that any person may leave British India during the current financial year, or shortly after its expiry, and that he has no present intention of returning, the Income-tax Officer may proceed to assess him on his total income of the period from the expiry of the last previous year of which the income has been assessed in his hands to the probable date of his departure from British India, or where he has not been previously assessed, on his total income of the period up to the probable date of his departure from British India. The assessment shall be made on the total income of each completed previous year included in such period at the rate at which such income would have been charged had it been fully assessed, and as respects the period from the expiry of the last of such completed previous years to the probable date of departure the Income-tax Officer shall estimate the total income of such person during such period and assess it at the rate in force for the financial year in which such assessment is made;**

**Provided that nothing herein contained shall authorise an Income-tax Officer to assess any income, profits or gains which have escaped assessment or have been under-assessed, or have been assessed at too low a rate, or have been the subject of excessive relief under this Act but in respect of which he is debarred from issuing a notice under section 34.**

**(2) For the purpose of making an assessment under sub-section (1) the Income-tax Officer may serve a notice upon such person requiring him to furnish, within such time not being less than seven days as may be specified in the notice, a return in the same form and verified in the same manner as a return under sub-section (2) of section 22, setting forth (along with such other particulars as may be provided for in the notice) his total income for each of the completed previous years comprised in the relevant**



period referred to in the first sentence of sub-section (1) and his estimated total income for the period from the expiry of the last such completed previous year to the probable date of his departure; and the provisions of this Act shall, so far as may be, apply as if the notice were a notice issued under sub-section (2) of section 22.

### **Assessment in case of departure from British India :**

In case of departure of a person out of British India without any intention of returning to India, the I.T.O. may serve a notice on him requiring him to furnish a return under section 22(2) and assess him during the financial year on the income of the period from the expiry of the last completed previous year to the probable date of his departure.

**Sec. 24B. (1)** Where a person dies, his executor, administrator or other legal representative shall be liable to pay out of the estate of the deceased person to the extent to which the estate is capable of meeting the charge, the tax assessed as payable by such person, or any tax which would have been payable by him under this Act if he had not died.

**(2)** Where a person dies before the publication of the notice referred to in sub-section (1) of section 22 or before he is served with a notice under sub-section (2) of section 22 or section 34, as the case may be, his executor, administrator or other legal representative shall, on the serving of the notice under sub-section (2) of section 22 or under section 34, as the case may be, comply therewith, and the Income-tax Officer may proceed to assess the total income of the deceased person as if such executor, administrator or other legal representative were the assessee.

**(3)** Where a person dies, without having furnished a return which he has been required to furnish under the provisions of section 22, or having furnished a return which the Income-tax Officer has reason to believe to be incorrect or incomplete, the Income-tax Officer may make an assessment of the total income of such person and determine the tax payable by him on the basis of such assessment, and for this purpose may, by the issue of the appropriate notice which would have had to be served upon the deceased person had he survived, require from the executor, administrator or other legal representative of the deceased person

**any accounts, documents or other evidence which he might under the provisions of section 22 and 23 have required from the deceased person.**

**Assessment and tax of deceased person.**

(1) In case of death of an assessee, his Executor, Administrator or Legal Representative shall be liable to pay tax out of the estate of the deceased which would have been payable by him if he had not died.

(2) If the person dies before a notice under section 22(1) or section 22(2) or section 34 has been served upon him, the I.T.O. may proceed in the usual manner by serving notice on the legal representative; or

(3) If he dies after notice under section 22(1) but before notice under section 22(2) *i.e.*, furnishing the return, the I.T.O. may proceed in the usual manner against the legal representative.

(4) It appears from the wordings of this sub-section that service by I.T.O. of notice under section 22(2) in case of death is a necessity.

(5) If he dies after notice under section 22(2) has been served but before the assessee's furnishing the Return or furnishing an incomplete or incorrect Return, the I.T.O. will proceed under the usual provisions of sections 22 and 23, as if, the executor is the assessee.

**Sec. 25. (1) Where any business, profession or vocation on which income-tax was not at any time charged under the provisions of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1918, is discontinued in any year, an assessment may be made in that year on the basis of the income, profits or gains of the period between the end of the previous year and the date of such discontinuance in addition to the assessment, if any, made on the basis of the income, profits or gains of the previous year.**

**(2) Any person discontinuing any such business, profession or vocation shall give to the Income-tax Officer notice of such discontinuance within fifteen days thereof, and, where any person**

fails to give the notice required by this sub-section, the Income-tax Officer may direct that a sum shall be recovered from him by way of penalty not exceeding the amount of tax subsequently assessed on him in respect of any income, profits or gains of the business, profession or vocation up to the date of its discontinuance.

(3) Where any business, profession or vocation on which tax was at any time charged under the provisions of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1918, is discontinued, then, unless there has been a succession by virtue of which the provisions of sub-section (4) have been rendered applicable, no tax shall be payable in respect of the income, profits and gains of the period between the end of the previous year and the date of such discontinuance, and the assessee may further claim that the income, profits and gains of the previous year shall be deemed to have been the income, profits and gains of the said period. Where any such claim is made, an assessment shall be made on the basis of the income, profits and gains of the said period, and if an amount of tax has already been paid in respect of the income, profits and gains of the previous year exceeding the amount payable on the basis of such assessment, a refund shall be given of the difference.

(4) Where the person who was at the commencement of the Indian Income-tax (Amendment) Act, 1939, carrying on any business, profession or vocation on which tax was at any time charged under the provisions of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1918, is succeeded in such capacity by another person, the change not being merely a change in the constitution of a partnership, no tax shall be payable by the first mentioned person in respect of the income, profits and gains of the period between the end of the previous year and the date of such succession, and such person may further claim that the income, profits and gains of the previous year shall be deemed to have been the income, profits and gains of the said period. Where any such claim is made, an assessment shall be made on the basis of the income, profits and gains of the said period, and, if an amount of tax has already been paid in respect of the income, profits and gains of the previous year exceeding the amount payable on the basis of such assessment, a refund shall be given of the difference.

(5) No claim to the relief afforded under sub-section (3) or sub-section (4) shall be entertained unless it is made before the expiry of one year from the date on which the business, profession

or vocation was discontinued or the succession took place, as the case may be.

(6) Where an assessment is to be made under sub-section (1), sub-section (3), or sub-section (4), the Income-tax Officer may serve on the person whose income, profits and gains are to be assessed, or, in the case of a firm, on any person who was a member of such firm at the time of its discontinuance, or, in the case of a company, on the principal officer thereof, a notice containing all or any of the requirements which may be included in a notice under sub-section (2) of section 22, and the provisions of this Act shall, so far as may be, apply accordingly as if the notice were a notice issued under that sub-section.

### Discontinued business.

This section deals with discontinued business, profession, vocation, etc. Discontinuance means complete stoppage.

Under the Act of 1918, tax at the rates fixed for any year was imposed on the income of that year as the basic principle of taxation. The principle has now changed and now the basis is that tax is imposed for any particular year on the income of the previous year. This change naturally leads to a difference in treatment with regard to businesses which were taxed under the Act of 1918.

**Sec. 25(1).** *Business which did not come under the Income-Tax Act, 1918, when discontinued, assessment may be made in that very year on the profits of that particular period so as to avoid any delay in making assessment of businesses that close down at any time of the year.*

It is to be noted that this assessment is in addition to the usual assessment for any year on the profits of the previous year.

It is again to be noted that the assessment of the broken period on the profits of that period in that very year is not obligatory. It is a matter for discretion.

*Illustration 75 :*

A business was discontinued on June 30, 1939. Its accounting year ended on 31st March.

In 1939-40 assessment, the accounting year or previous year is 1938-39 and the profits during 1938-39 will be assessed. Over and above this, profits from 1st April, 1939 to 30th June, 1939, may also be assessed according to this sub-section. It is a matter for I. T. O.'s discretion.

**Sec. 25 (3).** *Business which came under the Income-Tax Act, 1918, when discontinued no tax is payable for this broken period for the obvious reason that one year in the entire life of such a business must be left out as there has been twice taxation in the year when the basis of 1918 Act changed into the basis of the "Previous year" and further the business has the option of taking the profits of the broken period in place of the profit of the previous year.*

*Illustration 76 :*

Accounting year ends on 31st December. The business actually closes down on 30th September, 1922.

Ordinarily the assessment of 1922-23 will include profits of 31st December, 1921, but in such a case, *i.e.*, where the business was assessed under the Act 1918, the profits of 30th September, 1922, can be left out altogether from taxation. Further, the assessee may choose if it is convenient to him to score out profits of 31st December, 1921, and substitute in its place profits of 30th September, 1922, in the assessment of 1922-23.

This may mean a refund, as assessment of 1922-23 has already been made but refund shall be allowed.

**Note :—**

Under section 25, only business, profession or vocation can be included.

**Sec. 25(2).** Any person discontinuing any such business, profession or vocation shall give I.T.O. notice of such discontinuance with 15 days thereof.

Penalty equal to tax for the broken period.

**Sec. 25(4).** This sub-section is a new one altogether. It relates to succession of business in the same capacity.

If the following 3 conditions :

- (a) Business is assessed under I.T. Act 1918,
- (b) Business is continued up to 1939 Act,
- (c) Succession (not a change in the constitution) has taken place,

are satisfied, the predecessor gets the benefit of sec. 25(3) above.

**Sec. 25(5).** No claim for relief under sub-sections 3 and 4, will be entertainable unless before the expiry of one year from the date of the discontinuance or succession.

**Sec. 25(6).** Where assessment is to be made under sub-sections 1, 3 and 4, I.T.O. may serve a notice on the lines of sec. 22(2) and in that case, it will be regarded as a notice under sec. 22(2).

**Sec. 25A (1)** Where, at the time of making an assessment under section 23, it is claimed by or on behalf of any member of a Hindu family hitherto assessed as undivided that a partition has taken place among the members of such family, the Income-tax Officer shall make such inquiry thereinto as he may think fit, and, if he is satisfied that the joint family property has been partitioned among the various members or groups of members in definite portions he shall record an order to that effect:

**Provided that no such order shall be recorded until notices of the inquiry have been served on all the members of the family.**

(2) Where such an order has been passed, or where any person has succeeded to a business, profession or vocation formerly carried on by a Hindu undivided family whose joint family property has been partitioned on or after the last day on which it carried on such business, profession or vocation, the Income-tax Officer shall make an assessment of the total income received by or on behalf of the joint family as such, as if no partition had taken place, and each member or group of members shall, in addition to any income-tax for which he or it may be separately liable and notwithstanding anything contained in sub-section (1) of section 14, be liable for a share of the tax on the income so assessed according to the portion of the joint family property allotted to him or it;

And the Income-tax Officer shall make assessments accordingly on the various members and groups of members in accordance with the provisions of section 23:

Provided that all the members and groups of members whose joint family property has been partitioned shall be liable jointly and severally for the tax assessed on the total income received by or on behalf of the joint family as such.

(3) Where such an order has not been passed in respect of a Hindu family hitherto assessed as undivided, such family shall be deemed, for the purposes of this Act, to continue to be a Hindu undivided family.

### Partnership Deed

Stamp.

This Indenture made this fifteenth day of January, Nineteen hundred and thirty-nine between Rampal son of Munnalal deceased of the first part and Shamlal son of Munnalal deceased of the second part whereas the parties hereto of the 1st and 2nd parts who were members of a Hindu undivided family had been carrying on business as dealers and commission agents in spices and other commodities under the name and style of Munnalal Rampal Shamlal, at 5, Nadan Mahal Road, Lucknow, and whereas on 25th September, 1938, the parties hereto separated among themselves and effected an amicable partition among themselves by dividing the family ornaments, utensils and other movable articles and also by dividing the joint family capital among themselves in equal shares and whereas the parties hereto have since then been carrying on the said business as a co-partnership concern and whereas

the parties hereto then registered the said partnership business under the Indian Partnership Act being Act, No. IX of 1932, and whereas in order to avoid future difficulties and misunderstanding the parties hereto have agreed among themselves to lay down and specify the individual shares of the parties hereto of the 1st and 2nd parts and also the terms and conditions under which the business is to be carried on by a formal deed of partnership and thereby regulate and control the mutual relation between the parties, ,

Now this Indenture witnesseth as follows:—

1. The business shall continue to be carried on under the name and style of Rampal Shamlal and the principal place of business shall be at 5, Nadan Mahal Road, Lucknow.

2. The shares of the parties both in the profit and loss in the said business shall be equal, that is, such of the parties hereto shall be entitled to profit and liable for the losses therein to the extent of eight annas in the rupee.

3. The books of account shall be closed on 31st March, in each year and the profit or loss shall be ascertained each year and carried to the accounts of the parties hereto in proportion to their respective shares as aforesaid.

4. The parties hereto shall be true and faithful to one another and shall not do or suffer anything to be done which may be detrimental to the interest of the firm.

5. The relations of the parties hereto shall be governed by the Indian Partnership Act save and except that on the death or demise of any of the parties hereto the firm shall not be dissolved but shall continue to be carried on with the surviving partner and the heirs and representative of the deceased partner under such terms and conditions as may be agreed on by the surviving partner and the heirs or representative of the deceased partner.

In witness whereof the parties aforesaid do hereunto affix their respective hands and seals on the date above-named.

Signature of all partners.

### **Notes on the draft Deed and registration :**

(a) Application form for registration with I.T.O. was sent to I.T.O. with the above document in original and



also a copy thereof. This application was made on 1st January, 1939.

(b) Application for registration of the firm under the Partnership Act of 1932 was made on 25th September, 1938.

(c) Registration order was recorded by I.T.O. and assessment order passed by I.T.O. on this file on 10th June, 1939.

(d) The above indenture was made on 15th January, 1939.

(e) H. U. F. partitioned on 25th September, 1938.

NOTE.—(1) By Sub-section 1, I.T.O. shall record an order for separate assessment when partition is claimed :—

If he is satisfied that in respect of property,

“ hitherto assessed as undivided . . . ” it “ has been partitioned ” and that “ in definite portions.”

(2) By Sub-section 1, separate messing and living not necessary.

(3) **Partition and no continuance of business :** *Sec. 25-A will apply.*

In *Mittarchand Lakhmidas, vs. Commissioner of Income Tax, 1937, I.T.R. 127*, the Lahore High Court held that Section 25A would cover the case of a joint Hindu family in which there has been a disruption and consequent partition but no continuance of the business . . . . Where the business has been discontinued, Section 25A will apply but where it is continued, Section 26 will apply.

(4) **Partition and continuance of business :** *Sec. 26(1) will apply.*

It is of no consequence as to how the firm has come into being whether as a result of disruption of some members of a joint family or strangers entering into an agreement to form into a firm.

(5) No complete partition but formation of a firm claimed. As it was not really partitioned it was rejected.

Where complete partition has not taken place but the members have formed a firm as in the case of *Bansidhar and Sons vs. C.I.T. Burma*, (1938 I.T.R. 95) the Rangoon High Court held that before the persons who have been previously assessed as a H.U.F. can claim to be separately assessed as members of a Firm they must prove that the joint family has been dissolved . . . In this case there was no partition in fact and the application for registration as a Firm was dismissed.

In *Sir Sundar Singh Majithia's case* (1938, I.T.R. 336), the members of a joint family divided a Sugar Factory amongst themselves in definite shares but with respect to other properties and businesses they remained a H. U. F.; they wanted to register their Firm in respect of this Sugar Factory. It was decided that for satisfying Section 25-A

(1) the members of the family will have to separate in status from each other (either they will be members of a H. U.F. or of a firm.)

(2) all the joint family property have to be partitioned.

(6) Sub-section 2, provides for the mode of assessment and collection of taxes so that each of its members and the family are to be assessed in respect of profits they are entitled to.

(7) Partition is a question of fact (*Piyare Lal and others vs. C.I.T., Punjab*, 1933, I.T.R. 215).

(8) The principle that the assessment of the profits of the previous year should be made on the person who received the profits has been adopted and given effect to in section 25-A and also in section 26. In this case the person who received the profits is the disrupted H. U. F.

## (9) Property need not be physically partitioned.

In *Sardar Kirpal Singh vs. C.I.T., Punjab, 1937, I.T.R. 548*, the members of a Hindu undivided family formed themselves into a limited company allotting a specified number of shares to each of them. The Income-tax authorities refused to recognise this as a company and assessed the shareholders as Hindu undivided family.

“It is alleged now on behalf of the income-tax authorities that this was mere camouflage and that really the Hindu joint family did not disrupt and the nominal shares assigned to the mother and the wives of the three sons were all *benami* to camouflage the continued existence of the undivided Hindu joint family.....”.

“The question that really arises for decision may be put in the form of an illustration. If it is alleged by any person that he was once a member of a joint Hindu family but has since separated and has no connection with the other members of that joint Hindu family normally and it is proved that as a matter of fact, he still resides in the same house with them and has a secret partnership with them in all their seemingly separate business, this would be good material for holding that the Hindu family which was alleged to have disrupted has not really disrupted at all. The question, however, is obviously quite different when the individual who alleges a separation asserts that he has separated from a joint Hindu family but has continued as a partner along with the other members or some of the members of that joint Hindu family. Evidence which in the first case might very well be held to be good material for holding that the alleged disruption was false would not be good enough evidence in the second case for showing that the alleged disruption was similarly false. In this particular case the mere fact that the credit amounts in the personal *khata*s were equalised, does not, in my opinion, show conclusively that the Hindu joint family existed in a disguised form. After all, when a Hindu joint family or the members thereof constitute themselves into a company with the assets of the joint Hindu family, they do create a situation in which, ordinarily speaking, the rights and liabilities of the members *inter se* have altered considerably. For instance, in the case of a father, the sons who own a share in the company can alienate that share without reference to the

father, thus practically securing a partition which, according to the law in this province, they could not do if they constituted a joint Hindu family during the lifetime of the father without his consent. Secondly, the *karta* of the family would be liable to account to the members of the company for all expenditure and income received by the company whereas if the Hindu joint family existed the *karta* would not be so liable to account under normal conditions. Therefore when a Hindu joint family constitutes itself into a company with specific shares belonging to the individual members and further introduces into the company persons who are not members of the undivided joint Hindu family, the normal supposition would be that the transaction should be that the Hindu joint family had disrupted. It is, of course, true that this normal supposition could be rebutted by evidence showing that the whole of this transaction was a mere camouflage. But in the present case when for six years the income-tax authorities had themselves adopted the supposition as being genuine, there must be strong evidence to show that the transaction was really not *bona-fide*. As stated above, all that could be relied on by the income-tax authorities in this case was the equalisation of the credit amounts in the personal *khatas*."

In *Ganga Sagar 4 I.T.C. 55, Ananda Mohan Saha vs. Commissioner of Income-tax, Bengal*, a joint Hindu family (*Dayabhaga* law) consisting of 4 brothers had a business. After their death, the main business was carried on and their heirs established separate business of their own and also maintained separate establishments for about 15 years. It was decided that taking all the circumstances into account the joint family ceased to exist and the main business was assessable as an unregistered firm.

In *Biradhmah Lodha vs. Commissioner of Income-tax, U.P., 1934, I.T.R. 164*, it was decided that where there was no formal partition of the joint family and merely a division of a *particular portion* of the joint family property among its members has taken place section 25-A was not applicable. It was also decided that under section 25-A it is not essential that there must be a division by metes and bounds.

In *Biradhmah Lodha's* case, Justice Niamatullah said "What sec. 25-A contemplates is a separation of the members of the family which implies that the status of certain members undergoes a change . . . partition of the joint family by metes and

bounds is not a necessary requirement of the disruption of the family. If the properties remain intact but the separating members' shares in them are defined, they are nevertheless considered to have been partitioned. Partition contemplated by Sec. 25-A is not necessarily a partition by metes and bounds."

In *Sher Singh Nathu Ram vs. Commissioner of Income-tax, Punjab* (1934), I.T.R. 479, it was decided by High Court that 25-A did not require division by metes and bounds but, that, while a mere disruption of the family was not sufficient, there must also be, by consent or otherwise, a definite ascertainment of the shares of the different members composing the family.

In *Kalu Mal Sheri Mal vs. C.I.T. Punjab*, 3, I.T.C. 341, it was held that it may also happen that even after disruption of joint family, the joint family business can be continued. The question must be decided by the circumstances of each case. As there was no disruption of business, assessment as successor under section 26 was valid.

**Sec. 26. (1) Where, at the time of making an assessment under section 23, it is found that a change has occurred in the constitution of a firm or that a firm has been newly constituted, the assessment shall be made on the firm as constituted at the time of making the assessment.**

**Provided that the income, profits and gains of the previous year shall, for the purpose of inclusion in the total incomes of the partners, be apportioned between the partners who in such previous year were entitled to receive the same:**

**Provided further that when the tax assessed upon a partner cannot be recovered from him it shall be recovered from the firm as constituted at the time of making the assessment;**

**(2) Where a person carrying on any business, profession or vocation has been succeeded in such capacity by another person, such person and such other person shall, subject to the provisions of sub-section (4) of section 25, each be assessed in respect of his actual share, if any, of the income, profits and gains of the previous year:**

**Provided that, when the person succeeded in the business, profession or vocation cannot be found, the assessment of the profits of the year in which the succession took place up to the date of succession, and for the year preceding that year shall be**

made on the person succeeding him in like manner and to the same amount as it would have been made on the person succeeded or when the tax in respect of the assessment made for either of such years assessed on the person succeeded cannot be recovered from him, it shall be payable by and recoverable from the person succeeding, and such person shall be entitled to recover from the person succeeded the amount of any tax so paid.

### Change in the constitution of a firm

Where changes have occurred in the constitution of a firm or where a new firm has been constituted, *assessment shall be made on the firm as constituted at the time of making the assessment.*

This section refers to the constitution of the firm at the time of assessment. That is, it will be assumed that the firm had been constituted throughout the previous year as at the time of assessment and that the partners at the time of assessment had received shares of profits proportionate to their shares at the time of assessment.

**Section 26(1)** refers only to change in the constitution of a firm. Whether a newly made member has succeeded to the partnership just before the assessment or long before, does not matter. This member would be deemed, for income-tax or super-tax, to have received out of the profits of the previous year the share to which he would have been entitled had his share been the same as in the assessment year.

In *G. L. M. Gregory & Co., Bengal, 1937, I.T.R. 12*, Mr. Gregory changed his partner. The question was whether it was a case of succession or change in the constitution. Justice Costello said it was a case of reconstitution and came under sec. 26(1). Justice Panckridge said it was a case of succession under section 26(2). The Chief Justice Derbyshire said that it neither came under sec. 26(1) nor under sec. 26(2) and that the assessee were not liable to be assessed in respect of the profits in question. In his opinion sec. 26(1) contemplates a business which continues in existence both during the period of the predecessor and during the period of successor.

So far as succession under sec. 26(2) is concerned, Page, C.J. observed in *C.I.T., Rangoon vs. N. N. Firm*, 1934, I.T.R., 85, "... it is necessary that the person succeeding should have succeeded his predecessor in carrying on the business as a whole."

In *Moolji Sicka and others vs. C.I.T., Bengal*, 1935, I.T.R. 123, it was pointed out that a change in the constitution of a Firm under section 26(1) means a change in personnel—not in the profit-sharing proportions.

In *Maharajadhiraj of Darbhanga vs. C.I.T., Bihar*, 1934, I.T.R., 345, it was decided that the expression "at the time of assessment" means the process of assessment which begins with the service of the notice under section 22(2) and continues until some order of assessment is made.

In *C.I.T. vs. M. Sanjana & Co., Ltd., Bombay*, 1926, 2, I.T.C. 110, a Company after carrying on the business for some time went into liquidation and its business was then sold to another company which continued the business. It was decided that it was not discontinued—its ownership only was changed—hence it would come under section 26.

In *Ram Rekha Mal, vs. C.I.T., Punjab*, 1937, I.T.R. 137, the Lahore High Court reaffirmed its previous decision given in *Mittarchand Lakhmidas's case* (Sec. 25A). It repeats that in case of disruption of a H. U. F. (*i.e.*, its business ceases to be) section 25-A will apply. But in any other case, *viz.*, disruption followed by conversion or any kind of transformation, *i.e.*, in case it is continued as a reconstituted Firm or Company, section 26 will apply.

*Thontepu Chinna Pullaya vs. C.I.T., Madras*, 1937, I.T.R. 132. This case was decided prior to *Ram Rekha Mal's case* and *Mittarchand's case*. The High Court held that where there has been a disruption of H. U. F. but exactly the same individuals form themselves into a firm, assessment should be made under sec. 25-A. Section 26 will not apply, as it is not a case of succession.

In *Jesingbhai Ugarchand vs. C.I.T., Bombay*, 1938, I.T.R. 25, the Bombay High Court agrees with the Madras decision on the ground that "it is clearly not desirable that conflicting decisions under the Act . . . should be given by different High Courts . . ." forgetting for the moment that conflict was existing at that very time.

**Sec. 26(2)** applies to cases of succession to business, profession or vocation.

Where in the course of the year there has been a change of ownership of business (a registered firm succeeded by a company, or unregistered firm succeeded by a registered firm, etc.) the predecessor and the successor shall each be assessed in respect of his actual share.

NOTE.—(1) Where a H. U. F. breaks up and is converted into a company, this section will apply. (*Mittarchand Lakhmidas vs. C.I.T., Punjab, 1937, I.T.R. 127*).

(2) This change of ownership, *i.e.*, transference may be effected by operation of law or by transfer *inter vivos*.

(3) The predecessor would be liable to pay tax up to the date of transfer and the successor from the date of transfer to the end of the year.

(4) Succession need not be in respect of every source of income of the predecessor. (*C.I.T., Bombay vs. Sindh Light Railway, 1932, 6, I.T.C. 271*).

(5) Transference of ownership of business by survivorship was not succession within the meaning of section 26(2). Therefore on the death of father, the son will not be taxed under section 26(2). (*Jupudi Keshava Rao vs. C.I.T., Madras, 1935, I.T.R. 339*).

(6) Meaning of succession :—

Real continuity of the business is the underlying idea of succession. “There should be a very close identity between the business in the former proprietorship and business in the present proprietorship.”

(7) Mere purchase of assets of a business is to be distinguished from succession to business.

(8) Where there has been a change in the constitution of a firm, assessment is to be made upon the firm *as constituted at the assessment time* but if the firm is registered, the profits are to be apportioned between the partners who were partners in the previous year and not between the



partners entitled to the profits at the time of making the assessment.

(9) Where there has been a succession, each person is to be assessed in respect of the share of the profits to which he was entitled in the previous year.

*Illustration 77.*

A partnership consisting of A, B and C carried on a business throughout the year ended 28. 2. 40. (being the 'previous year' for the assessment year 1940-41) and shared profits equally, the total profits amounting to Rs. 36,000. On 30th June, 1940, A retired and D became a partner—all sharing equally. The new firm applied and got registration.

Assessment for 1940-41, will be as follows :—The firm B, C and D will be assessed because this is the firm at the time of assessment but having determined the profits, their profits will be divided between A, B and C (not B, C and D) for assessment purpose. A, B and C will be assessed on Rs. 12,000 each.

**Assessment year 1941-42.**

The whole year's profits will be apportioned as between two periods

(1) from 1st March to 30th June.

(2) from 1st July to 28th February.

The profits of the 1st period be allocated as below :—

A— $\frac{1}{3}$ , B— $\frac{1}{3}$ , C— $\frac{1}{3}$ .

and the profits of the 2nd period should be

B— $\frac{1}{3}$ , C— $\frac{1}{3}$ , D— $\frac{1}{3}$ .

In other words, for the whole year the following is the position :—

A =  $\frac{1}{3}$  portion of profits between 1st March to 30th June.

$B = 1/3$  for the whole year.

$C = 1/3$  for the whole year.

$D = 1/3$  portion of the profits between 1st July to 28th February.

According to the old law, A would not have been assessed at all and D would have been assessed on the full amount. But according to the new law, A will have to bear tax according to their proportion of profits.

**Begg Sutherland Co., Ltd.**

(Allahabad 1925, 2, I.T.C. 30.)

1. Registered firm is converted into a company.

2. Profits before conversion assessable as firm.

3. But the liability for payment is fastened to the company.

4. New Company not liable to pay S/T, as, registered firm's profits were not liable.

**Western India Turf Club**

(Bombay, 1927, 2 I.T.C. 490)

1. Unregistered association converted into a company.

2. The rate of Super-tax in respect of firm's profits (*i.e.*, before conversion) is the company rate, *i.e.*, -1/-.

After the decision of the Western India Turf Club, the established practice was that the rate of tax would depend on the status of the successor.

**The present position**, after the amendment Act of 1939, is as follows:—

(1) Actual recipients to be taxed, *i.e.*, predecessor (may be successor as well).

(2) When tax is not recoverable from predecessor, successor will be assessed.

(3) In proviso to section 26(2), the words “in like manner and to have the same amount as it would have been made on the person succeeded” clearly mean:—

that the rate of tax would depend on the status of the predecessor *i.e.*, it reverts to the deci-

sion in Begg Sutherland and supersedes Western India Turf Club.

**Sec. 26A. (1)** Application may be made to the Income-tax Officer on behalf of any firm, constituted under an instrument of partnership specifying the individual shares of the partners, for registration for the purposes of this Act and of any other enactment for the time being in force relating to income-tax or super-tax.

**(2)** The application shall be made by such person or persons, and at such times and shall contain such particulars and shall be in such form, and be verified in such manner, as may be prescribed; and it shall be dealt with by the Income-tax Officer in such manner as may be prescribed.

#### **Time for application.**

Such application for registration of firm shall be signed by all the partners and shall be made :—

- (a) *before* the income of the firm is assessed for any year under Section 23 of the Act, or
- (b) if no part of the income of the firm has been assessed for any year under Section 23 of the Act, *before* the income of the firm is assessed under Section 34 (read with Section 23) of the Act, or
- (c) with the permission of the Appellate Assistant Commissioner hearing an appeal under Section 30 of the Act, *before* the assessment is confirmed, reduced, enhanced or annulled, or
- (d) if the Appellate Assistant Commissioner sets aside the assessment and directs the Income-tax Officer to make a fresh assessment, *before* such fresh assessment is made.

#### **Registration of a Firm.**

**(1)** It is essential that an application for registration of a firm must be signed by all the partners of the firm.

(2) If the partners leave their profits in the business instead of drawing at a fixed time regularly, it does not indicate anything on the strength of which registration can be refused. It is enough if every partner can withdraw his share when he likes (*Kikabhai vs. C.I.T., C.P., 1930, 4 I.T.C. 178*).

(3) One essential is that *individual shares* of the partners must be specified on the face of the instrument. A Firm and (for this purpose a registered Firm) some individuals cannot be registered as a Firm unless that registered Firm discloses its shares, in which case of disclosure, the partner is no longer the smaller registered Firm but the partners are the members individually constituting that smaller partnership. (*Kannappa Naicker & Co. vs. C.I.T., Madras, 1937, I.T.R. 49*).

(4) The definition of "Firm" implies a contractual relationship and if the I.T.O. finds that in a particular case there is no such relationship but merely the members of a Joint Hindu Family, registration may be refused. It is extremely difficult to prove that there is no contractual relationship in a particular case under consideration. (*Piyare Lal & others vs. C.I.T. Punjab, 1933, I.T.R. 215*).

(5) Where one's wife is taken into partnership but is denied any power of management, the Commissioner I.T. decided that the share given to the wife is by way of gift. It was held that the agreement was one of partnership between husband and wife (*Ambalal Sarabhai, 1924, 1, I.T.C. 234*).

(6) A Hindu Undivided Family cannot be registered as a Firm.

(7) There cannot be a partnership between a Hindu Undivided Family and a Firm. (*Prabhu Lal Pearey Lal vs. C.I.T., U.P., 1935, I.T.R. 197*).

(8) One Firm cannot legally be a partner in another Firm (*Jai Dayal Madan Gopal vs. C.I.T., U.P., 1933, I.T.R. 186*).

(9) For registration of a firm with I.T.O. See page 361.

(10) Form prescribed by the Department is not in accordance with the section.

**Sec. 27. Where an assessee within one month from the service of a notice of demand issued as hereinafter provided, satisfies the Income-tax Officer that he was prevented by sufficient cause from making the return required by section 22, or that he did not receive the notice issued under sub-section (4) of section 22, or sub-section (2) of section 23, or that he had not a reasonable opportunity to comply, or was prevented by sufficient cause from complying, with the terms of the last-mentioned notices, the Income-tax Officer shall cancel the assessment and proceed to make a fresh assessment in accordance with the provisions of section 23.**

**Cancellation of assessment when cause is shown.**

1. In case the assessee can explain away his failure to make a return required by sections 22(1), 22(2) and 22(3), or in case of non-receipt of notice issued under sections 22(4) and/or 23(2), or in case of there being sufficient cause preventing him from complying or in case he had not a reasonable opportunity to comply with the terms of the above-mentioned notices, the I.T.O. shall cancel the assessment made under section 23(4) and make a fresh one under section 23.

2. Application under section 27 to set aside assessment made under Section 23(4) must be made within one month from the service of a notice of demand under section 29. (Limitation is of one month, not 30 days)

3. Appeal is allowed against an order under section 27 as well as against an assessment under section 23(4).

4. In an appeal from A.C.'s order dismissing an appeal against I.T.O.'s refusal to cancel an assessment,

the only point of law that can arise is whether there is sufficient evidence upon which the A. C. could arrive at the conclusion arrived at in his order. (C.I.T. *vs.* A.K.R.P.L.A. Chettyar firm 1930, 5 I.T.C. 182.)

**Sec. 28. (1) If the Income-tax Officer, the Appellate Assistant Commissioner or the Commissioner, in the course of any proceedings under this Act, is satisfied that any person—**

- (a) has without reasonable cause failed to furnish the return of his total income which he was required to furnish by notice given under sub-section (1) or sub-section (2) of section 22 or section 34 or has without reasonable cause failed to furnish it within the time allowed and in the manner required by such notice, or**
- (b) has without reasonable cause failed to comply with a notice under sub-section (4) of section 22 or sub-section (2) of section 23, or**
- (c) has concealed the particulars of his income or deliberately furnished inaccurate particulars of such income,**

**he may direct that such person shall pay by way of penalty, in the case referred to in clause (a), in addition to the amount of the income-tax and super-tax, if any, payable by him, a sum not exceeding one and a half times that amount; and in the cases referred to in clauses (b) and (c), in addition to any tax payable by him, a sum not exceeding one and half times the amount of the income-tax and super-tax, if any, which would have been avoided if the income as returned by such person had been accepted as the correct income:**

**Provided that—**

- (a) no penalty for failure to furnish the return of his total income shall be imposed on an assessee whose total income is less than three thousand five hundred rupees unless he has been served with a notice under sub-section (2) of section 22;**
- (b) where a person has failed to comply with a notice under sub-section (2) of section 22 or section 34 and proves that he has no income liable to tax, the penalty imposable under this sub-section shall be a penalty not exceeding twenty-five rupees;**

(c) no penalty shall be imposed under this sub-section upon any person assessable under section 42 as the agent of a person not resident in British India for failure to furnish the return required under section 22 unless a notice under sub-section (2) of that section or under section 34 has been served on him.

(2) If the Income-tax Officer, the Appellate Assistant Commissioner or the Commissioner, in the course of any proceedings under this Act, is satisfied that the profits of a registered firm have been distributed otherwise than in accordance with the shares of the partners as shown in the instrument of partnership registered under this Act governing such distribution, and that any partner has thereby returned his income below its real amount, he may direct that such partner shall, in addition to the income-tax and super-tax, if any, payable by him pay by way of penalty a sum not exceeding one and a half times the amount of income-tax and super-tax which has been avoided, or would have been avoided if the income returned by such partner had been accepted as his correct income; and no refund or other adjustment shall be claimable by any other partner by reason of such direction.

(3) No order shall be made under sub-section (1) or sub-section (2) unless the assessee or partner, as the case may be, has been heard, or has been given a reasonable opportunity of being heard.

(4) No prosecution for an offence against this Act shall be instituted in respect of the same facts on which a penalty has been imposed under this section.

(5) An Appellate Assistant Commissioner or a Commissioner, who has made an order under sub-section (1) or sub-section (2), shall forthwith send a copy of the same to the Income-tax Officer.

(6) The Income-tax Officer shall not impose any penalty under this section without the previous approval of the Inspecting Assistant Commissioner.

### **Penalty for concealment of income or improper distribution of profits.**

NOTE.—(1) If the I.T.O., A.C. or Commissioner is satisfied that an assessee has

(a) Concealed any particulars of his income, or

- (b) has given deliberately inaccurate particulars showing thereby a smaller income, or
- (c) failed to file a return under section 22(1) or 22(2), or 34,
- (d) failed to submit accounts under section 22(4), or
- (e) failed to submit other evidence under section 23(2) in support of the return, he will impose a penalty up to  $1\frac{1}{2}$  times the tax avoided, in addition to income-tax and super-tax payable by him, in case of (a), (b), (d) and (e) above; and in case of (c) above, in addition to income-tax and super-tax payable,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  times thereof.

(2) If the profits of a registered firm have been shared otherwise than in the partnership registered with I.T.O. and that has resulted in the reduction of the total income of a partner who has filed a return, a penalty will be imposed in addition to the income-tax and super-tax payable by him, which will be upto  $1\frac{1}{2}$  times the amount of income-tax and super-tax which has been avoided and other partners will not be entitled to any refund or adjustment.

(3) Before penalty is imposed, a notice to the assessee is essential and he must be given an opportunity to be heard (*Banarsi Das vs. C.I.T.*, Punjab, 1936, I.T.R. 217).

(4) In case of a person who has failed to comply with a notice under section 22(2) or section 34, a penalty of Rs. 25 will be imposed on him (not exceeding Rs. 25) even though he may prove that there is no assessable income. [Section 28(1) Proviso (b).]

(5) In case of a person having total income less than Rs. 3,500 and in case of non-residents, penalty cannot be imposed unless notice under Section 22(2) has been served. In other words, compulsory return is not effective in such cases. A lenient treatment is given. [Section 28(1) proviso(a) and (c).]



(6) In case of a person having total income above Rs. 3,500, a penalty can be imposed upon him for his failing to comply with the public notice under Section 22(1).

In other words, compulsory return in such cases is really effective.

(7) If penalty has been imposed, then, on the same facts, no prosecution lies. [Section 28(4).]

(8) I.T.O. shall obtain previous approval of the Inspecting A. C. before imposing any penalty.

(9) Notice to impose a penalty under Section 28 may be as follows :—

Whereas you have concealed the particulars of the income of the Company and have furnished inaccurate particulars of such income in the return filed by you for the year ending 31st March, 1936, inasmuch as the income received from the borrowers amounting to Rs. 12,890 was not added by you to the income shown in the Profit and Loss statement for the year, but credited directly to the Recovery Fund Account, you are to show cause on 18th June, 1938, at 1 P.M. why a penalty under section 28(c) be not imposed on you or why you should not be prosecuted under section 52 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922.

(10) When Appellate Tribunal is formed, Commissioner's power under this section will cease. (See part II).

(11) If an assessee, in a return, "deliberately furnished inaccurate particulars" and then submits a revised correct return, the assessee will not be absolved from the liability under this penalty section. (C.I.T., Madras *vs.* A.R.A.L.A., Arunachallam Chettiar, 1932, 6, I.T.C. 58.)

(12) If proceedings are illegal, penalty cannot be levied.

On an assessee, I.T.O. served a notice under section 34. The assessee took no notice and the I.T.O. assessed him under Section 23(4). The assessee applied under Section 27 and I.T.O. rejected it. The assessee appealed to the A.C. and the latter found that no valid notice was served; the Commissioner, notwithstanding this, assessed

him under Section 34. It was decided that the proceedings were illegal. (Sheik Abdul Kader Marakayar and Co., *vs.* C.I.T., Madras, 1928, 2, I.T.C. 372)

In *Nagin Chand Shiv Sahai vs. C.I.T., Punjab, 1938, I.T.R. 534*, the High Court observed: "The petitioner before us avers that the word 'income' as used in this section means money received by the assessee and does not refer to any deduction or exemption claimed by him under the provisions of the Income Tax Act. In other words, he contends that the word 'income' has been used in this section in its popular sense. The income-tax authorities, on the other hand, maintain that *the word 'income' has been used in this section in a much wider sense and it connotes the assessable figure arrived at after accounting for all the legitimate deductions and exemptions . . .* In order to determine the true connotation of the term 'income' as used in the Income Tax Act it will be necessary to refer to the various sections in which this term has been used. Section 2(15) defines the term 'total income' as "total amount of income, profits and gains from all sources to which this Act applies computed in the manner laid down in Section 16." Section 3 determines all the income, profits or gains chargeable to income-tax. Section 4 lays down that the Income Tax Act applies to all income, profits or gains, as described or comprised in Section 6. Section 6 enumerates the various heads of income chargeable to income-tax and Sections 7 to 12 describe the method in which the income under the various heads is to be computed. For example, Section 9 dealing with property, Section 10 dealing with business, Section 11 dealing with professional earnings and Section 12 dealing with other sources determine the methods of computing the income under various heads after making the allowances specified therein. Then follow certain exemptions which specify the items of income which are not subject to income-tax. Section 16 lays down the method of computing the total income of an assessee. Section 22(2) provides for the return of income to be submitted by the assessee and Sections 23(1) and (3) authorise the Income-Tax Officer to assess the total income and determine the sum payable by an assessee on the basis of his return. It would thus appear that the word 'income' in all these sections has not been used in its dictionary meaning, but in a technical sense. These sections are then followed by section 28 which, as stated above, is a penal section and provides for a safeguard against false returns. . . ."

**Sec. 29.** When any tax or penalty is due in consequence of any order passed under or in pursuance of this Act, the Income-tax Officer shall serve upon the assessee or other person liable to pay such tax or penalty a notice of demand in the prescribed form specifying the sum so payable.

(1) A demand notice should be sent even if no demand has been made. This is to give an opportunity of appeal (para. 101. I.T.M.)

(2) When the tax payable is determined, the I.T.O. shall serve on the assessee a notice of demand in the prescribed form.

(3) Mistake in the notice of demand through inadvertence can always be corrected. (Pratap Chandra Ganguly, 1932, 4, I.T.C. 418.)

(4) There is no time limit prescribed for serving notice but it is understood that it should be done as early as possible.

**Sec. 30.** (1) Any assessee objecting to the amount of income assessed under section 23 or section 27, or the amount of loss computed under section 24 or the amount of tax determined under section 23 or section 27, or denying his liability to be assessed under this Act, or objecting to a refusal of an Income-tax Officer to register a firm under section 26A or to make a fresh assessment under section 27, or objecting to any order under sub-section (2) of section 25 or section 25A or sub-section (2) of section 28 or section 28, made by an Income-tax Officer or objecting to any penalty imposed by an Income-tax Officer under sub-section (6) of section 44E or sub-section (5) of section 44F or sub-section (1) of section 46, or objecting to a refusal of an income-tax Officer to allow a claim to a refund under section 48, 49 or 49F, or to the amount of the refund allowed by the Income-tax Officer under any of those sections, and any assessee, being a company, objecting to an order made by an Income-tax Officer under sub-section (1) of section 23A, may appeal to the Appellate Assistant Commissioner against the assessment or against such refusal or order:

Provided that no appeal shall lie against an order under sub-section (1) of section 46 unless the tax has been paid:

Provided further that where the partners of a firm are individually assessable on their shares in the total income of the firm, any such partner may appeal to the Appellate Assistant Commissioner against any order of an Income-tax Officer determining the amount of the total income or the loss of the firm or the apportionment thereof between the several partners, but in respect of matters which are determined by such order may not appeal against the assessment of his own total income:

Provided further that a shareholder in a company in respect of which an order under section 23A has been passed by an Income-tax Officer, may not in respect of matters determined by such order appeal against the assessment of his own total income.

(2) The appeal shall ordinarily be presented within thirty days of receipt of the notice of demand relating to the assessment or penalty objected to or of the intimation of the refusal to pass an order under sub-section (1) of section 25A, or to register a firm under section 26A or of the date of the refusal to make a fresh assessment under section 27 or of the intimation of an order under sub-section (1) of section 23A or under sections 48, 49 or 49F, as the case may be; but the Appellate Assistant Commissioner may admit an appeal after the expiration of the period if he is satisfied that the appellant had sufficient cause for not presenting it within that period.

(3) The appeal shall be in the prescribed form and shall be verified in the prescribed manner.

### Appeal to Appellate A.C.

NOTE.—(1) when a person is dissatisfied about :—

- (a) amount of income assessed under sec. 23 or 21,
- or (b) amount of loss computed under sec. 24,
- or (c) amount of tax determined under sec. 23 or 27
- or (d) I.T.O.'s contention making him liable to be assessed,
- or (e) I.T.O.'s refusal to register a firm,
- or (f) I.T.O.'s refusal to re-open *ex parte* assessment,
- or (g) penalty imposed for failure to intimate about discontinuance of business, etc.,

- or (h) I.T.O.'s order determining whether H. U. F. has actually partitioned or not,
- or (i) any assessment on successor to or predecessor of a business,
- or (j) any penalty under Section 28,
- or (k) any penalties consequent upon wilful failing to make deductions at source,
- or (l) penalty due to non-submission of statement of securities asked for by the I.T.O.,
- or (m) penalty for non-payment of tax,
- or (n) I.T.O.'s refusal to allow refund under Section 48 or 49; or the amount of the refund allowed,
- or (o) an order passed by I.T.O. assessing individual shareholders on the undistributed income of the company,

*then an appeal against assessment, refusal, or order can be made.*

(2) no appeal lies against penalty for non-payment of tax unless tax has been paid.

(3) Appeal shall be in the prescribed form and to be verified in the prescribed manner.

(4) Plea not taken before I.T.O. cannot be raised in appeal. (*Karamchand vs. C.I.T., Lahore, 1931, 5, I.T.C., 313.*)

(5) There are conflicting decisions about admitting a new matter in the form of additional ground of appeal, after an appeal has been admitted. Since the amendment of 1939, new grounds of appeal can be admitted if the omission is not wilful or unreasonable.

(6) A defective appeal may be rejected by A. C. without calling upon the appellant to rectify the defect.

(7) An appeal must be made within 30 days of the receipt of the notice of demand.

(8) A.C. has the power of extending the time limit in exceptional cases.

(9) The time taken in obtaining a copy of I.T.O.'s order will be added to the 30 days.

In *Ram Rakha Mal and Sons, Ltd., vs. C.I.T.*, Punjab, 1937, I.T.R. 137, the Lahore High Court observed :—

“We are of opinion that an Assistant Commissioner has no authority under that sub-section to admit a new matter raised in the form of an additional ground of appeal after an appeal has once been admitted, whether within the period prescribed therefor, or after its expiry. All that he can do under this enabling provision is to admit an appeal for the first time even if it is presented after the period prescribed therefor. At first sight, this proposition may look startling but a reference to the provisions relating to appeals under the Code of Civil Procedure will make our meaning clear. The period of limitation for presenting such appeals is prescribed in the Schedule appended to the Indian Limitation Act. In the main Act, section 5 has been enacted to confer authority upon the appellate Courts to admit appeal in certain circumstances even after the expiry of the period of limitation prescribed therefor. In spite of the power so vested in the appellate Courts, the legislature has specially provided in rule 2 of Order XLI for the admission of additional grounds of appeal and has enabled the appellants to urge any ground not taken before, by leave of the court. The discretion vested in the courts in this matter is not circumscribed within those limits, within which it is hedged under section 5 of the Limitation Act. No such provision, however, has been made in the Income-tax Act which relating to the matters expressly dealt with therein is self-contained. It would be clear, therefore, that when once a memorandum of appeal has been put in under section 30, no new matter can be raised afterwards. We, accordingly, hold that the Assistant Commissioner's refusal which is being challenged in this question, was warranted by law.”

The Oudh case differs from the above. In *C.I.T., U.P. and C.P. vs. Behari Lall-Ram Chandra*, 1937, I.T.R. 417, *Srivastava C.J.*, observed :—

“We are inclined to think that the Assistant Commissioner exercised his discretion in refusing to admit the additional grounds of appeal mainly because he was of opinion that the application for filing additional grounds of appeal was governed by the 30 days’ rule of limitation laid down in section 20(2) of the Act. We are definitely of opinion that this view is incorrect. In the present case the original appeal was admittedly filed within the prescribed period of limitation. The law does not contemplate two appeals against the same order. One appeal having already been filed, the application for the consideration of additional grounds of appeal cannot in any sense be regarded as an appeal governed by the rule of limitation laid down in Section 30. There is no rule of limitation prescribed for filing additional grounds. Such grounds date back to the date of the original appeal, of which when admitted, they become a part. The additional grounds of appeal can, therefore, be filed at any time before the appeal is decided.”

### **Appeal against I.T.O’s assessment on “previous year”**

On the Illustration on page 71, if the I.T.O. finally makes the assessment as given, then the assessee should appeal to A.C. under section 30 on the following grounds :—

#### *Illustration 78.*

(1) That the method of computation of loss as adopted by I.T.O. is not correct.

(2) That on proper consideration of the facts, it would appear that the unabsorbed depreciation would be Rs. 9,000.

(3) That the assessment of loss is otherwise bad in law.

\*(4) That the appeal is not time-barred in as much as copy of the order for which application was made on 24.3.40 was obtained on 27.3.40.

---

\*NOTE.—It would be time-barred if the appeal is made on a date subsequent to 26th April, 1940, for it must be made within 30 days.

**Sec. 31. (1) The Appellate Assistant Commissioner shall fix a day and place for the hearing of the appeal, and may from time to time adjourn the hearing.**

**(2) The Appellate Assistant Commissioner may, before disposing of any appeal, make such further inquiry as he thinks fit, or cause further inquiry to be made by the Income-tax Officer.**

**(2A) The Appellate Assistant Commissioner may, at the hearing of an appeal, allow an appellant to go into any ground of appeal not specified in the grounds of appeal, if the Appellate Assistant Commissioner is satisfied that the omission of that ground from the form of appeal was not wilful or unreasonable.**

**(3) In disposing of an appeal the Appellate Assistant Commissioner may, in the case of an order of assessment—**

**(a) confirm, reduce, enhance or annul the assessment, and, in the case of an assessment on a firm or association of persons, authorise the Income-tax Officer to amend accordingly any assessment made on any partner of the firm or any member of the association, or**

**(b) set aside the assessment and direct the Income-tax Officer to make a fresh assessment after making such further inquiry as the Income-tax Officer thinks fit or the Appellate Assistant Commissioner may direct, and the Income-tax Officer shall thereupon proceed to make such fresh assessment and determine where necessary the amount of tax payable on the basis of such fresh assessment.**

**or, in the case of an order refusing to register a firm under section 26A or to make a fresh assessment under section 27,**

**(c) confirm such order, or cancel it and direct the Income-tax Officer to register the firm or to make a fresh assessment, as the case may be,**

**or, in the case of an order under sub-section (2) of section 25 or sub-section (1) of section 23A or sub-section (2) of section 26 or section 48, 49 or 49F;**

**(d) confirm, cancel or vary such order,**

**or, in the case of an order under sub-section (1) of section 25A,**

**(e) confirm such order or cancel it and either direct the Income-tax Officer to make further inquiry and pass**



a fresh order or to make an assessment in the manner laid down in sub-section (2) of section 25A, or, in the case of an order under section 28 or sub-section (6) of section 44E or sub-section (5) of section 44F or sub-section (1) of section 46,

(f) confirm or cancel such order or vary it so as either to enhance or reduce the penalty;

or, in the case of an appeal against a computation of loss under section 24,

(g) confirm or vary such computation;

Provided that the Appellate Assistant Commissioner shall not enhance an assessment or a penalty unless the appellant has had a reasonable opportunity of showing cause against such enhancement.

Provided further that at the hearing of any appeal against an order of an Income-tax Officer, the Income-tax Officer shall have the right to be heard either in person or by a representative.

### Hearing of Appeal by Appellate A. C.

NOTE.—(1) Assistant Commissioner shall fix a day and place for the hearing of the appeal.

(2) Assistant Commissioner before disposing of the appeal may make further enquiry.

(3) In disposing of an appeal, Assistant Commissioner may

(a) *in the case of an order of assessment*, confirm, reduce, enhance, annul the assessment; and in the case of an assessment on a firm or association of persons, authorise I.T.O. to amend any assessment made on any partner or member thereof,

or (b) *in the case of an order of assessment*, set aside the assessment and direct the Income-tax Officer to make a fresh assessment after further enquiry.

or (c) *in the case of an order refusing to register a firm under section 26A or to make a fresh*

*assessment under section 27, confirm such order or cancel it and direct the Income-tax Officer to register the Firm or to make a fresh assessment,*

*or (d) in the case of an order under section 25(2), or 23A(1), or 26(2), or 48, 49, or 49F, confirm, cancel or vary such order,*

*or (e) in the case of an order under section 25A(1), confirm or cancel the order, and either direct I.T.O. to make further enquiry or to make an assessment according to Sec. 25A(2).*

*or (f) in the case of an order under section 28 or 44E(6), or 44F(5), or 46(1), confirm or cancel such order or to vary it enhancing or reducing the penalty,*

*or (g) in the case of appeal against computation of loss under section 24, confirm or vary such computation.*

(4) Assistant Commissioner, when hearing the appeal, cannot assess a source of income which was not assessed at all by the Income-tax Officer. (*Jagernath Therani vs. C.I.T., Bihar, 1925, 2 I.T.C. 4.*)

(5) No appeal lies against the appellate orders of the Assistant Commissioner except where there has been

(1) objection by the assessee to an order passed by him under section 28,

or (2) enhancement of assessment under Section 31(3)

or (3) enhancement of penalty imposed under section 28,

or (4) enhancement of penalty imposed under section 44E(6), 44F(5); otherwise the assessee's remedies are:—

(1) petition to the Commissioner (section 33).

(2) reference to High Court (section 66) if a question of law is involved.

(6) Assessee's appearing before Assistant Commissioner is not essential for Assistant Commissioner's decision. A.C. should consider the appeal on its merits and take the decision.

(7) When filing an appeal, all points should be exhaustively mentioned, as fresh objections will not be entertained by the A.C. if they are wilful or unreasonable.

(8) Acopy of A.C.'s orders can be had on application.

(9) I.T.O. has the right to be present or being represented when appeal is heard.

(10) No new evidence may be brought up before the A.C. unless permitted by him. As he has got powers to make enquiries before disposing of appeals, it is reasonable to admit fresh evidence.

(11) The A.C. must state facts and give reasons for his findings. Where he omits to do so, he fails to perform his duty (*Ram Pratap, vs. C.I.T., Lahore, 1930, 3 I.T.C. 362*).

(12) Under section 31 proviso, it is not necessary for the A.C. to give notice that he proposes to enhance the assessment to a particular figure or to disclose the materials on which enhancement is proposed. (*C.I.T. Rangoon, vs. E. M. Chettyar firm, 1930, 4 I.T.C. 111*.)

In the case of *Abdul Qayam & Co., vs. C.I.T., U.P., I.T.R. Oudh, 1933, 375*, it was observed: "The assessee made an application to the Income Tax Officer under section 27 of the Act, and that application was decided on 12th September, 1931. The Income-tax Officer found no reason to re-open the case, and rejected the application. Thereafter, on 8th October, 1931, the assessee appealed to the Assistant Commissioner under Section 30(1) of the Act. That appeal was dismissed by the Assistant Commissioner of Income-tax on the merits on 28th January, 1932. The assessee thereupon applied to the learned Commissioner of Income-tax under sections 33 and 66(2) of the Act, raising a number of points which were dealt with in detail by the learned Commissioner of Income-tax. In the end, he held that no order had been made under section 31 of the Act, and that no reference lies to this court.....

There is authority in a ruling reported in *A.K.A.C.T.V.V. Chettyar vs. Commissioner of Income-tax* for the proposition that when an Income-tax Officer refuses to make a fresh assessment under section 27, as was the case here, an appeal does lie to the Assistant Commissioner under section 30(1) of the Act. However that may be, there was, as we have said already, an appeal to the Assistant Commissioner, who decided it on the merits. Since, rightly or wrongly, there was an appeal to the Assistant Commissioner of Income Tax, and a decision by him, there was certainly an order made under Section 31 of the Act and to that extent we differ from what was said by the learned Commissioner of Income-tax at the end of his order that is to say, we think that there was certainly an order made by the Assistant Commissioner of Income-tax under section 31 of the Act, and that therefore the learned Commissioner of Income-tax was wrong in thinking that there was no such order and that on that ground no reference could be made to this court."

**Section 32. (1) Any assessee objecting to an order passed by an Appellate Assistant Commissioner under section 28 or to an order under sub-section (3) of section 31 enhancing his assessment or a penalty imposed under section 28 or sub-section (6) of section 44E or sub-section (5) of section 44F may appeal to the Commissioner within thirty days of the date on which he was served with notice of such order.**

**(2) The appeal shall be in the prescribed form, and shall be verified in the prescribed manner.**

**(3) In disposing of the appeal the Commissioner may, after giving the appellant an opportunity of being heard, pass such orders thereon as he thinks fit.**

### **Appeal to Commissioner**

**(1) No appeal lies against the appellate orders of the Assistant Commissioner except where there has been,**

- (a) objection by the assessee to an order passed by him under section 28,**
- or (b) enhancement of assessment under section 31(3),**
- or (c) enhancement of penalty imposed under section 28,**

or (d) enhancement of penalty imposed under section 44E(6), 44F(5); otherwise, the assessee's remedies are:—

- (i) petition to the Commissioner (section 33),
- (ii) reference to High Court (section 66),

(2) There is no appeal against the Commissioner except in the form of a reference to the High Court on a point of law.

(3) Appellate powers under section 32 will cease when Tribunal comes. (See Part II).

**Section 33. (1) The Commissioner may of his own motion call for the record of any proceeding under this Act which has been taken by any authority subordinate to him or by himself when exercising the powers of an Appellate Assistant Commissioner under sub-section (5) of section 5.**

**(2) On receipt of the record the Commissioner may make such inquiry or cause such inquiry to be made and, subject to the provisions of this Act, may pass such orders thereon as he thinks fit:**

**Provided that he shall not pass any order prejudicial to an assessee without hearing him or giving him a reasonable opportunity of being heard.**

### **Power of revision.**

NOTE.—(1) The Commissioner may revise the records of any proceeding under this Act taken by any authority subordinate to him.

(2) The Act does not, by its wordings, contemplate petition. But revision petitions have become a part of the general practice.

(3) “An order under section 33, merely declining to interfere is not an order ‘prejudicial to the assessee.’” (I.T.M.).

(4) In *C.I.T., Madras vs. Sheikh Abdul Kader*, 1928, 2 I.T.C. 372, Srinivas Ayengar, J., observed:—“Under the revisional powers, it is clear that the authority revising can only do that which the original authority could have done or ought to have done.” Though the power under section 33 is called “the power of review” in the marginal note to the section, the real jurisdiction

given under the section is not by way of review, but by way of what is generally known as revision or superintendence, and such power cannot be regarded as being large than the power of appeal.

(5) If any point of law arises from the Commissioner's review then reference on such points of law can be made.

(6) Powers of revision will cease when Tribunal comes. (See Part II).

### **Draft Petition.**

#### *Illustration 79.*

To The Commissioner of Income-Tax,

*Subject*—Petition under Section 66, read with Section 33 of the Income Tax Act.

Against the assessment for the year——.

The Petition of.....under section 66, read with section 33 of the Income-tax Act against the assessment for the year.....respectfully sheweth as follows :—

(1) That the petitioner carries on his business as a contractor of buildings, roads, etc.

(2) That the petitioner was served with a notice under section 22(2) of the I.T. Act for filing the return of income and the petitioner filed his return of income from the contracts of works which had been finished as it is not possible nor his practice to value the stock of unfinished contracts every year.

(3) That the learned I.T.O. issued notice under section 22(4) and 23(2) and the petitioner complied with the same and while producing the account books, the petitioner explained to the learned I.T.O. that he should not apply a flat rate to the turnover as it would not be fair to the petitioner as the petitioner can ascertain his actual profit on a contract only when the contract is finished.

(4) That the learned I.T.O. did not accept the petitioner's contention and has applied a flat rate of.....to the turnover and has thus prejudiced his case greatly.

(5) That the petitioner filed an appeal against the said assessment but the learned Appellate Assistant Commissioner has dismissed the appeal on the grounds that...

(6) That the lower authorities have wrongly framed the assessment due to a wrong interpretation of the law and the following points of law do arise from the order of the Appellate A.C. of I.T. for decision.

(a) Whether on the facts of the case the learned I.T.O. could legally direct the valuation of the stock of unfinished works of the petitioner.

(b) Whether on the facts of the case the learned I.T.O. could legally apply a flat rate of profit under section 13 of I.T. Act, even though the profit or loss on the particular contract work could be deduced from the books of accounts usually kept from year to year when the said works were finished.

### *Prayer.*

It is therefore prayed that the learned Commissioner may kindly be pleased to review the assessment in question and modify the said assessment under section 33 of the I.T. Act, or the Commissioner may be pleased to refer the points of law raised above to the Honourable the Chief Court of Oudh at Lucknow for decision for which reference fee of Rs. 100 is enclosed herewith.

### **Draft Petition.**

*Illustration 80.*

*Re:* Sultanganj Saw Mills, Ltd.,  
Sultanganj.

SIR,

*Revision petition under section 33, I. T. Act.*

(1) Your petitioner begs to state that under section 23(4) the petitioner company has been assessed on a profit of Rs. 7,000 the total tax on which amounts to Rs. 950, for the assessment year 1935-36.

(2) That the company appealed to the A.C. under section 30 to cancel the I.T.O's order passed under section 27.

(3) That Assistant Commissioner rejected the appeal. The company is unable to pay the tax.

(4) The company now prays that under section 33 of the Act your honour may be pleased to review and revise the assessment. The grounds are as follows:—

(i) That in past years the petitioner company readily responded to the notices under sections 22(4) & 23(2).

(ii) That the assessee failed to comply with section 22 on account of the manager lying seriously ill for a long time and having failed to take the necessary step to have extension of time for audit of its books, etc.

(iii) That the assessment is much too heavy which will be obvious to you from the following particulars:—

(a) P & L a/c. 31/3/33 Loss Rs. 2,525

(b) „ 31/3/34 Loss Rs. 1,612

(c) „ 31/3/35 Loss Rs. 296

(5) The company as a result of the previous two years P & L accounts, had been let off by I.T.O. with nil assessment.

(6) The company is going from bad to worse and now the company cannot pay the assessed tax unless the company is wound up.

(7) That no notice was given to the company under sec. 22(4).

(a) Though it may not be obligatory on the I.T. Officer, it is now a convention and usual practice for us to get that notice.

(b) The company, according to previous year's experience, was expecting a notice under section 22(4) for which satisfactory materials were being made ready. Unfortunately for the petitioners, section 23(4) was brought into operation on the company and no opportunity was given to the company for satisfying the I.T.O. under section 22(4).

(8) That it is an ex parte assessment without giving the company an opportunity to produce accounts for the satisfaction of the I.T.O.



*Illustration 81.***Draft Order**

Indian Income-tax Act, 1922, revision order under section 33,  
Sultanganj Saw Mills, Ltd.

This is an application asking for revision of the order of the Assistant Commissioner, dated 30th June, 1937, passed in appeal against the I.T.O.'s order under section 27 refusing to re-open the ex parte assessment for 1935-36 made under section 23(4) for non-compliance with section 22(2) of Income-tax Act.

The facts of the case are that the applicant was duly served with a notice under section 22(2) for the assessment year 1935-36. The assessee applied for time for submission of return and it was granted till 15th of September, 1935. But on the adjourned date, the return was not submitted and another application for further extension of time was made but was rejected on 26th September, 1935. The assessee did not file the return of his income till 18th March 18, 1936. On April 20, 1936, an assessment was made under section 23(4) on an estimated income of Rs. 7,000, to a tax of Rs. 950. The assessee applied under section 27 on the ground that the manager of the company was seriously ill and that no reply to his application for further extension of time was received by him. Both the grounds were considered by the I.T.O. and they were found untenable and the application was accordingly rejected; then, the assessee preferred an appeal against Income-tax Officer's order under section 27, and the Assistant Commissioner rejected the appeal. In the above circumstances, I see no reason to interfere with the validity of the assessment as made under section 23(4) but as to its quantum, I think the assessment is much too high considering the facts that in previous years the incomes of the company from the same sources were found to be unassessable. I would therefore reduce the estimate of income from Rs. 7,000 to 2,000 and direct that the assessment be revised accordingly and a revised demand notice be issued at once.

Bombay,  
11th November, 1937.

} Commissioner of Income-tax.

Copy with connected records forwarded to the assessee for information.

**Section 34. (1) If in consequence of definite information which has come into his possession the Income-tax Officer dis-**

covers that income, profits or gains chargeable to income-tax have escaped assessment in any year, or have been under-assessed, or have been assessed at too low a rate, or have been the subject of excessive relief under this Act the Income-tax Officer may, in any case in which he has reason to believe that the assessee has concealed the particulars of his income or deliberately furnished inaccurate particulars thereof, at any time within eight years, and in any other case at any time within four years of the end of that year, serve on the person liable to pay tax on such income, profits or gains, or, in the case of a company, on the principal officer thereof, a notice containing all or any of the requirements which may be included in a notice under sub-section (2) of section 22, and may proceed to assess or re-assess such income, profits or gains, and the provisions of this Act shall, so far as may be, apply accordingly as if the notice were a notice issued under that sub-section:

Provided that the tax shall be charged at the rate at which it would have been charged had the income, profits or gains not escaped assessment or full assessment, as the case may be.

Provided further that when the income, profits or gains concerned are income, profits or gains liable to assessment for a year ending prior to the commencement of the Indian Income-tax (Amendment) Act, 1939, or where the assessment made or to be made is an assessment made or to be made on a person deemed to be the agent of a non-resident person under section 43, this sub-section shall have effect as if for the periods of eight years and four years a period of one year were substituted.

(2) No order of assessment under section 23 or of assessment or re-assessment under sub-section (1) of this section shall be made after the expiry, in any case to which clause (c) of sub-section (1) of section 28 applies, of eight years, and in any other case, of four years from the end of the year in which the income, profits or gains were first assessable.

### **Escaped Income.**

NOTE.—(1) The conditions to be satisfied before an assessment can be re-opened :—

- (a) Definite information,
- (b) Has come to his possession,

- (c) I.T.O. discovers,
- (i) escapement,
  - (ii) under-assessment,
  - (iii) too low a rate,
  - (iv) excessive relief,

(2) Assessment allowed of such income only.

(3) I.T.O. must serve notice of proceedings of assessment :

(a) within 8 years of the end of that year (in which the income has escaped assessment) in case of (i) concealment of income, (ii) deliberate returning of inaccurate particulars of income,

(b) within 4 years of the end of that year where neither concealment is involved nor deliberate intention is involved.

(4) If any item is alleged to have escaped assessment in the assessment year 1939-40 *i.e.*, within the previous year, say, the Revenue Account ending 31st March, 1939, then I.T.O. can start proceedings within 31st March, 1944 or 1948. (4 or 8 years as the case may be.)

(5) This section does not give a general power of review. *It is not a fishing enquiry.*

(6) "Still less is it intended that the I. T.O. should be invested with wide powers of revision or review merely because he has formed a mistaken impression that certain income has escaped assessment or been assessed at too low a rate. His powers under section 34 can never be used, therefore, to effect a reduction of tax already levied." (I.T.M.)

(7) Nobody other than Income-tax Officer can initiate proceedings.

(8) Section 34 cannot be served merely on vague suspicion. The item alleged to have escaped assessment should be specified by I.T.O.

The detailed grounds on which assessment is re-opened need not be mentioned in the notice.

Sir James Grigg said: "It was put in because a great many fears were expressed that under the clause, as worded, even after it left the Select Committee, a fishing enquiry without any sort of information whatever was possible for the Income-tax Officer. That was certainly not the intention of this income-tax administration and we put this in order to make it clear and indeed, in order to stop the Income-tax Officer from making purely fishing enquiries with no basis at all. I understand, Sir, that it would re-assure, Honourable Members opposite even more if instead of the vague word 'information' we put in definite information. If that is so I am quite agreeable."

(9) Assessment need not be completed within the year (Kedarnath Kesrilal *vs.* C.I.T., Bengal, 1931, 4, I.T.C. 407). This decision is inapplicable now, as, by the new amendment, Section 34(2), no order of assessment shall be made after the expiry of 8 or 4 years from the end of the year in which the income was first assessable.

(10) The whole assessment is not to be re-opened :—

(a) "He cannot re-open the original assessment as a whole" (Rajendra Narain Deo, *vs.* C.I.T., Bihar, 1925, 2 I.T.C. 82).

(b) The assessment under this section is limited only to income profits or gains chargeable to income-tax that have escaped assessment during the assessment year (T.S.T.S. Chettyar Firm, *vs.* C.I.T., Burma, 1931 5, I.T.C. 194.)

(c) Assessee, an H.U.F. failed to file a Return. I.T.O. assessed it under section 23(4). Subsequently in the next year from the assessee's books it was found that income partially escaped assessment. Notice under section 34 was served. Re-assessment was made which raised the assessment under two

heads money-lending and property. The assessee contested the assessment on the ground that some other heads had been assessed at too high a figure. The income-tax authorities held that this contention could not be raised in the present proceedings under section 34 (*Satyendra Mohan Roy Chaudhary, etc., vs. C.I.T., Bengal, 1930, 4, I.T.C. 447*).

- (d) An original assessment was made under Section 23(4). There was revision and enhancement under sections 33 and 34. Actual income was found to be less in appeal and it was decided that the Assistant Commissioner is precluded from granting any further relief to the assessee than allowing his appeal against the assessment of extra income and cannot interfere with the original assessment. (*Seth Kashinath Bagla vs. C.I.T., U.P. 1931, 4, I.T.C. 472*).

11. "The Income-tax Officer has no jurisdiction to revise the assessment for the previous year which was completed and had become final. We are of opinion the assessment which he made was not under Section 34 but was an attempt by one I.T.O. to go behind and revise the assessment made by the I.T.O. in the previous year merely because he disagreed with his predecessor's findings as to the amount of the assessable income. In our opinion, he had no jurisdiction to do so." (*U. Lu Nyo vs. C.I.T. Burma 1933, I.T.R. 373*.)

(12) Even when an assessment is made under section 23(4), the question of escaped income will come under section 34.

In the *Anglo-Persian Oil Company vs. C.I.T., Bengal, 1933, I.T.R. 129*, Chief Justice Rankin observed :

"I see no way of holding that section 34 is inapplicable to put right an assessment by which a deduction has been

improperly allowed. Such a case in my opinion is a case of income escaping assessment—not the whole income of the assessee but a part of it escaping assessment and there is nothing in section 34 which limits it to cases of non-disclosure by the assessee or discovery of new matter by Income-tax authorities or inadvertence as distinguished from erroneous deliberations on the part of those authorities.

Justice Panckridge's observations in the North British Insurance Co.'s case regarding section 34 should be read with interest. (See page 245).

In *Dewan Kishen Kishore vs. C.I.T., Punjab, 1933, I.T.R. 143*, the High Court held that 'escaped assessment' referred to those cases which did not come to the notice of the Income Tax Officer. But in a later case in *Amir Singh Sher Singh vs. C.I.T., Punjab, 1935, I.T.R. 171*, the same High Court decided to include any case of non-assessment whatever might have been the cause—even where a predecessor officer made a wrong application of the Act.

In *Ramjidas Mahaliram, vs. C.I.T., Bengal, 1936, I.T.R. 25*, Justice McNair observed :

"In section 34, no such (*viz.*, "in the I.T.O.'s opinion," "if I.T.O. is satisfied," "has reason to believe," etc.) discretion is allowed. What is contemplated is that some item liable to tax has in fact escaped taxation and only when that fact is in existence may the income-tax authorities use their powers to reopen an assessment which has already been closed."

In *Sir Rajendra Nath Mukerjee vs. C.I.T., Bengal, 1934.*

*I.T.R. 71*, the case arose when a notice was issued in April, 1927, to Burn & Company for their return for 1926-27. A return was made in 1928 and the I.T.O. assessed Martin & Co. jointly with Burn & Co. on the basis that Martin & Co. had absorbed Burn & Co. Burn & Co. appealed and the High Court decided that the two should be separately assessed because the income of a registered firm Martin & Co. cannot be aggregated with the income of a unregistered firm (Burn & Co); though persons interested in the

profits of both concerns are the same. The questions referred to the High Court were:—

1. Whether proceedings can now lie against Messrs Burn & Co. in view of the fact that final and conclusive assessments have now been made on Messrs Martin & Co. and on their individual partners?
2. Upon a true construction of the Indian Income-tax Act must not any assessment be completed within the year of assessment or in the event of such assessment not being so completed, is not the only remedy open to the income-tax authorities to proceed under section 34?"

"It will be observed that under section 34, if a notice is served within one year after the expiry of the tax year, the subsequent assessment or re-assessment may apparently be made at any time after service of the notice and not necessarily within the year following the tax year. It would be odd if in this case the assessment could be made more than a year after the expiry of the tax year, while in the normal case, where a return is made within the year, the assessment could not be made a day after the expiry of the tax year. Their lordships do not accept the inference sought to be drawn from section 34, that it is only where income has escaped assessment in the tax year, or has been assessed too low in that year, that an assessment may be made after the expiry of the tax year. It may be that in the two cases to which the section applies if no notice is served within the year following the tax year, no subsequent assessment or re-assessment can be made of the income which has escaped assessment or been assessed too low, but that is not to say that in no other case can an assessment be made after the expiry of the tax year. \*

The appellants, however, submit that this is a case of income escaping assessment within the meaning of section 34. Assessment, they argue, is a definite act, indeed the most critical act in the process of taxation. If assessment is not made on income within the tax year then that income, they submit, has escaped assessment within that year, and can be subsequently assessed only under section 34 with its time limitation. This involves reading the expression "has escaped assessment" as equivalent to "has not been assessed." Their Lordships cannot assent to this reading. It gives too narrow a meaning to the word "assessment"

and too wide a meaning to the word "escaped." That the word "assessment" is not confined in the statute to the definite act of making an order of assessment appears from section 66 which refers to "the course of any assessment." To say that the income of Burn Co. which in January, 1928, was returned for assessment and which was accepted as correctly returned, though it was erroneously included in the assessment of Martin & Co. has "escaped" assessment in 1927-28 seems to their Lordships an inadmissible reading. The fact that section 34 requires a notice to be served calling for a return of income which has escaped assessment strongly suggests that income which has already been duly returned for assessment cannot be said to have "escaped" assessment within the statutory meaning. Their Lordships find themselves in agreement with the view expressed in *Lachhiram Basantlal vs. Commissioner of Income-tax, Bengal*, by the learned Chief Justice (Rankin) at page 118: "Income has not escaped assessment if there are pending at the time proceedings for the assessment of the assessee's income which have not yet terminated in a final assessment thereof." It may be that if no notice calling for a return under section 22 is issued within the tax year then section 34 provides the only means available to the Crown of remedying the omission, but that is a different matter.

Their Lordships find it sufficient for the disposal of the appeal to hold, as they do, that the income of Burn & Co. did not "escape assessment" in the year 1927-28 within the meaning of section 34 and that consequently the serving of a notice within the year 1928-29 was not an essential pre-requisite of a valid assessment of that income. As there is no other time limit prescribed, or necessarily implied, in the Act, the assessment of 8th November, 1930, was therefore not out of time, and the first question was correctly answered by the High Court in the affirmative and the third question in the negative."

The Act has given immense powers to the I.T.O. The Executive Officer should possess these powers for efficient and quick discharge of his duties. But what is required in equal or greater measure is the consideration of the accounts by the I.T.O. The I.T.O. has to be fully acquainted with the working of the various methods of accounting systems and principles and he should have the



patience and readiness to appreciate the business aspect also. The I.T.O. is not within his competence to question the procedure of keeping accounts—particularly mercantile. If after due consideration the accounts are accepted and assessment made thereupon, it is entirely meaningless if at a later stage their own decision is questioned by themselves. The power to reopen assessment is given by the section but it should be more or less a dead letter in the larger interests of business. The real intention is to punish dishonesty. The full force of the section should be brought into operation in cases of dishonesty but the section should not be so used that there is no finality of an assessment. Every precaution, care and pain should be taken by the I.T.O. and sympathy and help given so that the business man may do his own business without his having to worry about income-tax matters for any length of time. A thorough scrutiny of the accounts should be done and the case should be completed once for all.

**Section 35. (1) The Commissioner or Appellate Assistant Commissioner may, at any time within four years from the date of any order passed by him in appeal or in the case of the Commissioner, in revision under section 33 and the Income-tax Officer may, at any time within four years from the date of any assessment order passed by him on his own motion rectify any mistake apparent from the record of the appeal, revision or assessment, as the case may be, and shall within the like period rectify any such mistake which has been brought to his notice by an assessee:**

**Provided that no such rectification shall be made, having the effect of enhancing an assessment unless the Commissioner, the Appellate Assistant Commissioner or the Income-tax Officer, as the case may be, has given notice to the assessee of his intention so to do and has allowed him a reasonable opportunity of being heard.**

**Provided further that no such rectification shall be made of any mistake in any order passed more than one year before the commencement of the Indian Income-tax (Amendment) Act,**

(2) Where any such rectification has the effect of reducing the assessment, the Income-tax Officer shall make any refund which may be due to such assessee.

(3) Where any such rectification has the effect of enhancing the assessment, the Income-tax Officer shall serve on the assessee a notice of demand in the prescribed form specifying the sum payable, and such notice of demand shall be deemed to be issued under section 29, and the provisions of this Act shall apply accordingly.

### Rectification of mistake.

NOTE.—(1) This section gives power for rectification of mistakes.

“The power conferred upon the Commissioner or Assistant Commissioner or Income-tax Officer by section 35 to rectify a mistake, whether on his own motion or on the application of the assessee, is confined to the rectification of mistakes patent from the facts or documents which were before him when he passed his revisional, appellate or original assessment order as the case may be. This section does not confer on officers a general power of review or authorise any assessee to introduce any new facts in connection with the said assessment. An Income-tax Officer should not correct mistakes in cases that have been dealt with by the Assistant Commissioner on appeal or the Commissioner in revision without a reference to the A.C. or the Commissioner as the case may be.” (I.T.M.)

(2) Orders under this section cannot be appealed against. This section is for correction of mistake and not for revision of his order.

(3) In case a mistake is detected in the revenue account ending 31st March, 1940, *i.e.*, in the assessment year 1940-41 and assuming that the notice of demand was served on 10th June, 1940, then the I.T.O. is required to complete the rectification by 9th June, 1944.

(4) If rectification involves enhancement of assessment, previous notice must be given to the assessee.

(5) Modifications as per Part II.

**Section 36.** In the determination of the amount of tax or of a refund payable under this Act, fractions of an anna less than six pies shall be disregarded, and fractions of an anna equal to or exceeding six pies shall be regarded as one anna.

Tax will be calculated to the nearest anna.

**Section 37.** The Income-tax Officer, Appellate Assistant Commissioner and Commissioner shall, for the purposes of this Chapter, have the same powers as are vested in a Court under the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908, when trying a suit in respect of the following matters, namely:—

- (a) enforcing the attendance of any person and examining him on oath or affirmation;
- (b) compelling the production of documents; and
- (c) issuing commissions for the examination of witnesses, and any proceeding before an Income-tax Officer, Appellate Assistant Commissioner or Commissioner under this Chapter shall be deemed to be a "judicial proceeding" within the meaning of sections 193 and 228 and for the purposes of section 196 of the Indian Penal Code.

**Power to call for personal attendance of assessee.**

NOTE.—(1) This section gives Income-tax Officer, Assistant Commissioner and Commissioner the powers of a court or a judge for the purposes of,

- (a) enforcing the attendance of any person and examining him on oath,
- (b) Compelling the production of documents, and
- (c) issuing commissions for the examination of witnesses.

(2) The penalty for disobeying is the same as for the summons issued by a civil court.

(3) The assessee can apply for a process and cite I.T.O. as witness for the latter to disprove the correctness of the assessee's accounts. The object of sec. 37 is to elicit information on some specified matters. When the I.T.O. invokes the provision of the section and when he discovers new materials against the assessee and uses them as his own in a court of law, he places himself in the position

of a witness. The assessee has now the right of cross-examining him just as a witness. Generally this position arises when the assessee answers I.T.O. on specified points under sec. 23(3) but still the assessment is not made and furthermore, a notice under sec. 37 is issued to the assessee.

(4) It was contended before us that under the provision of Section 37 of the Income Tax Act, the Income-tax Officer should have issued a commission for the examination of the books of the press at Gwalior. Section 37 of the Act, however, does not give such power : apparently it gives power only for the examination of witnesses. We agree that it would have been useless to issue a commission to examine the manager of the factory as a witness at Gwalior : for, without the books, or a copy thereof, such examination would be futile. (*Bhiwani Sahai Bishambar Dayal vs. C.I.T. Punjab, 1936, I.T.R. 222.*)

(5) Assessee need not personally attend for examination except when he is required under section 37 in which case he is bound to appear personally.

(6) In *Lalmohan Shaha vs. King-Emperor, 1927, A.I.R. Calcutta, 724*, the petitioner produced certain books belonging to his firm to explain the accounts to the I.T.O. It was found that these books were false account books. The petitioner was prosecuted for having Committed an offence under sec. 196, I.P.C. He was convicted and fined and detained till the rising of the Court. Sir Provas Mitter argued on behalf of the assessee before the High Court that he could not be convicted under sec. 196 having regard to sec. 37 of the I. T. Act. He pointed out that for the purposes of Sections 193 and 228 of the I.P.C., the proceeding would be deemed to be a judicial proceeding but not for the purposes of sec. 196; sec. 37 being a penal section would have to be construed strictly and as there is no mention of sec. 196 in sec. 37 of the I. T. Act, it could not be applied. The conviction and sentence were set

aside. Since this case, the section 37 has been amended to include sec. 196 also. The Income Tax Officer has, therefore, the powers of a Court under the Code of Civil Procedure for the purposes of :

- (a) enforcing the attendance of any person and examining him on oath,
- (b) Compelling the production of documents,
- (c) issuing commissions for the examination of witnesses;

and the proceeding before the I.T.O., A.C. or Commissioner will be judicial proceeding within the meaning of sections 193, 196 and 228 I.P.C. Regarding the Calcutta High Court's above decision, the criticism that sec. 193 was quite sufficient to cover the offence of the petitioner, appears to be incorrect. The law has been misunderstood, for, section 193 refers to giving (which means oral) or fabricating false evidence and sec. 196 refers to the use of that evidence. The petitioner committed an offence strictly under sec. 196 by using that false evidence hence, the Calcutta High Court judgment is the correct law.

(7) Where under section 37 the assessee's personal attendance is requisitioned, what is the legal position of the authorised pleader or representative? Can both be present legally? The answer is in the affirmative.

(8) In some cases where the assessee wants to substantiate his own case by summoning other parties, it is the assessee then who can apply under sec. 37.

(9) Modifications as per Part II.

**Section 38. The Income-tax Officer or Assistant Commissioner may, for the purposes of this Act,—**

- (1) require any firm, or Hindu undivided family to furnish him with a return of the members of the firm, or of the manager or adult male members of the family, as the case may be, and of their**

- (2) require any person whom he has reason to believe to be a trustee, guardian, or agent, to furnish him with a return of the names of the persons for or of whom he is trustee, guardian, or agent, and of their addresses;
- (3) require any assessee to furnish a statement of the names and addresses of all persons to whom he has paid in any year rent, interest, commission, royalty or brokerage, or any annuity not being an annuity taxable under the head 'Salaries', amounting to more than four hundred rupees, together with particulars of all such payments made.

#### **Power to call for information.**

NOTE.—(1) Income-tax Officer or Assistant Commissioner will have the power to call for certain information from any individual, firm, Hindu undivided family, trustee, guardian, agent, etc.

(2) Statement to be furnished for payments exceeding Rs. 400.

**Section 39.** The Income-tax Officer or Assistant Commissioner, or any person authorised in writing in this behalf by the Income-tax Officer or Assistant Commissioner, may inspect and, if necessary, take copies, or cause copies to be taken, of any register of the members, debenture-holders or mortgagees of any company or of any entry in such register.

#### **Power to inspect register of members of companies**

The Income-tax Officer or Assistant Commissioner or any person authorised by them will have the power to inspect the register of members of any company.

**Section 40.** In the case of any guardian, trustee or agent of any person being a minor, lunatic or idiot or residing out of British India (all of which persons are hereinafter in this section included in the term beneficiary) being entitled to receive on behalf of such beneficiary any income, profits or gains chargeable under this Act, the tax shall be levied upon and recoverable from such guardian, trustee or agent, as the case may be, in like

manner and to the same amount as it would be leviable upon and recoverable from any such beneficiary if of full age, sound mind, or resident in British India, and in direct receipt of such income, profits or gains, and all the provisions of this Act shall apply accordingly.

Provided that in the case of a beneficiary being a person residing out of British India the tax may be levied upon and recovered from him direct.

NOTE.—(1) If Guardian (of a minor),  
Trustee (of a lunatic or idiot),

Agent (of a non-resident) is entitled to receive any income on behalf of the above mentioned beneficiaries, then tax shall be levied upon the Guardian, Trustee and Agent.

(2) According to the old Act, the Guardian, Trustee and Agent would be chargeable if they were in *receipt* of income. But now by the new Act, they would be chargeable if they are *entitled to receive*—whether they actually receive or not.

(3) Persons primarily liable to tax are minor, lunatic, idiot or non-resident and these are the beneficiaries.

(4) Agent in this section has the force of a legal agent (Indian Contract Act).

(5) When a trust is created, the property vests in the Trustee and the legal owner is the Trustee according to the Indian Trust Act.

(6) Other non-residents will come under section 42 (if the case is one under section 42).

(7) Some questions are common to both sections 40 and 41.

(8) This is an enabling section which means that the authorities are not prevented from proceeding under other sections at their option.

(9) Income from properties or securities, etc., held under Trust. (Sections 40 and 41.)

Where any "property" (in the widest sense, but excluding a business) is held under Trust, the owner of that property, for the purposes of the Income-tax Act, is the beneficiary and the income is the income of the beneficiary. The Act does not permit of double taxation; in the case of Trusts, *viz.*, once in the hands of a trustee and again in the hands of a beneficiary. Under these sections, the guardians, trustees, agents, Courts of Wards, etc., are required to pay tax on income, profits or gains *received*\* by them on behalf of beneficiaries in the same manner and to the same amount as the beneficiaries themselves.†

The following instructions should be followed in the assessment of such income:—

(A) *In cases not falling under section 40 or 41, the Trustee is merely to be regarded as an Agent. Receipt (actual or notional) of the income by him, or accrual of the income to him, is equivalent to receipt by or accrual to the beneficiary. Whether the income be distributed or allowed to accumulate, the beneficiary is to be assessed in respect of it. There is no provision for taxing the Trustee in respect of it. The beneficiary may, of course, apply for any refund that may be due. The Trustee cannot do so.*

(B) *In cases falling under section 40 or 41, the position is the same except that the Act here provides for recovery of the tax from the Trustee. (a) Where the Trustee holds the entire property in the widest sense of the beneficiary, the assessment should be made on the Trustee, the tax will be recovered from him and he may apply for refunds. The assessment will be made as though the income from the trust property were the total income of the Trustee. The assessment will of course be quite distinct from that*

---

\* This word "received" should now be "entitled to receive."

† Provided that the shares are determinate; otherwise it will be taxed at the maximum rate.

It is difficult to cite any case not falling within sections 40 and 41.



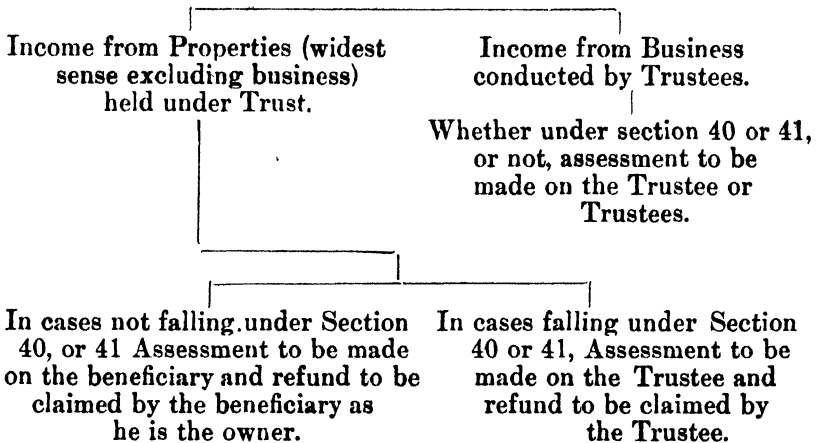
on any other income in respect of which the same person may be Trustee and from that on the Trustee's own individual income. (b) *If the Trustee does not hold the entire property of the beneficiary*, the assessment on the total income of the beneficiary will be made in the name of the beneficiary and the tax in respect of so much of the income as is received by the Trustee will be recovered from the Trustee, who may also apply for any refund due in respect of such part of the income, which refund will be calculated with reference to the total income of the beneficiary. These instructions are equally applicable alike (a) where the Trustee simply receives dividends, interest on securities or other income on behalf of, and pays such income to the beneficiary, and (b) where he receives dividends, interest, or other income on behalf of the beneficiary and pays a *fixed sum* out of the income to the beneficiary. If the balance of such income accumulates for the benefit of the beneficiary, it is to be regarded as his income of the year in which it accrues or arises to or is received by the assessee.

#### INCOME FROM BUSINESS CONDUCTED BY TRUSTEES.—

*Where a business is conducted by a Trustee or Trustees on behalf of beneficiaries*, the assessment is to be made on the Trustee or Trustees conducting such business, whether section 40 or 41 is applicable or not. If there are *Trustees*, they should be treated as an association of individuals (see judgment of the High Court, Lahore, in *Hotz Trustees vs. Commissioner of Income-tax, Punjab*, Reference No. 8 of 1930). The tax will be assessed on and recovered from the Trustee. In the hands of the beneficiary or beneficiaries, the income of a business thus conducted by Trustees will not be taxed again. [Section 14(2) (c).] It will, therefore, be treated exactly as though it were a share of the profits of an unregistered firm. Its inclusion in his total income may raise the rate of tax leviable on the

remaining income of a beneficiary or render that income liable to super-tax. The Trust income in the hands of the beneficiary should not *itself* be subjected to super-tax a second time, if it has borne super-tax in the hands of the Trustees, though legally it is liable to be so subjected. Similarly, where the income of a Trust is from sources other than business and the trustees are assessed to Income-tax and Super-tax on the total income of the trust, super-tax should not be levied a second time on what a beneficiary might get from that income as his share.

If such a business is conducted by a single Trustee, the same principles will be applied.



**Section 41. (1) In the case of income, profits or gains chargeable under this Act which the Courts of Wards, the Administrators-General, the Official Trustees or any receiver or manager (including any person whatever his designation who in fact manages property on behalf of another) appointed by or under any order of a Court, or any trustee or trustees appointed under a duly executed trust deed, (including the trustee or trustees under any Wakf deed which is valid under the Mussalman Wakf Validating Act, 1913), are entitled to receive on behalf of any person, the tax shall be levied upon and recoverable from such Court of Wards, Administrator-General, Official Trustee, receiver or manager or trustee or trustees, in the like manner and to the same amount as it would be leviable upon and recoverable from the person**

on these behalf such income, profits or gains are receivable, and all the provisions of this Act shall apply accordingly.

Provided that where any such income, profits or gains or any part thereof are not specifically receivable on behalf of any one person, or where the individual shares of the persons on whose behalf they are receivable are indeterminate or unknown, the tax shall be levied and recoverable at the maximum rate:

Provided further that when part only of the income, profits and gains of a trust is chargeable under this Act, that proportion only of the income, profits and gains receivable by a beneficiary from the trust which the part so chargeable bears to the whole income, profits and gains of the trust shall be deemed to have been derived from that part.

(2) Nothing contained in sub-section (1) shall prevent either the direct assessment of the person on whose behalf income, profits or gains therein referred to are receivable, or the recovery from such person of the tax payable in respect of such income, profits or gains.

NOTE.—(1) Such Assessment in the hands of the Trustee should be quite distinct from (a) his own personal assessment on firm, (b) income arising from other trust of which he may also be a trustee.

(2) Court of Wards, Administrator General, Official Trustee or Receiver or Manager appointed by or under any order of a court, or any trustee or trustees appointed under a duly executed trust deed including trustees under any Wakf deed, *e.g.*, Trustee for Debenture-holders or Trustee under a will.

(3) Where the Trustee is assessed to S/T, the share of the same income when brought into the beneficiary's personal assessment should not be subjected to S/T again, though the Act does not mention any exemption.

(4) Agents need not be in actual receipt of profits. Tax to be levied on what they are entitled to receive on behalf of any person.

(5) In *Mrs. Saldhana vs. C.I.T.*, Madras, 1932, 6, I.T.C. 114, on the death of Mr. Saldhana, the widow be-

came the guardian of her minor children and she carried on the estate of the deceased consisting of coffee plantations, house properties and a firm. The widow was getting one-third share and the children two-thirds from the firm. It was decided that a single assessment should be made on the widow on the entire income derived from the business carried on by her. Thus, assessment was made under section 10(1)—section 40 is not a bar to such an assessment.

(6) Where individual shares in the trust income is indeterminate or unknown or the income is not specifically the income of a beneficiary, the assessment will be at the maximum rate, *i.e.*, 30 pies.

In other cases, the income will be assessed at the rate applicable to the individual beneficiary as if assessment has been made directly on the beneficiary. The rate is not to be computed by the total income of the trust. If a trustee is in receipt of Rs. 4,000 divisible equally between 4, tax payable by him is nil.

(7) It may be more easy and convenient to assess the beneficiary directly under Sub-section (2).

(8) If shares of beneficiaries are ascertainable, refund will be allowed. If not, refund will not be allowed.

(9) Sections 40 and 41 are not charging sections but only enabling sections, so that trustees and guardians can be assessed if the Income-tax Officer so requires.

In *Hotz Trust of Simla vs. C.I.T., Punjab*, 5, I.T.C. 8., the trustees under a testamentary disposition deed of trust carried on the business of the testatrix. The beneficiaries were only entitled to a specified share of profits and were not competent either to hypothecate their interest or sell it to any outsider. The trustees were assessed as an association of individuals. It was decided that the assessment was in order and that section 40 was a machinery section for the collection of tax in special cases and had no

bearing on such case as the trustees were liable to be assessed in respect of the hotel business under the general provisions of the Act.

*Is Section 40 really enabling section?*

*Can a notice be served on a lunatic?*

(10) The words "including any person whatever his designation who in fact manages property on behalf of another" in the Act clearly include the case of an Executor.

(11) Income of private religious endowments may come under this section if there is a trustee under a duly executed Deed.

(12) Mutwalli is not a trustee. Justice Costello observed in the case of Hossen Kasam Dada, 1937, I.T.R. 196.

"When once it is declared that a particular property is wakf, the right of the wakif is extinguished and the ownership is transferred to the Almighty. The curator, whether called Mutwalli Sajjdanishin or by any other name, is merely a manager. He is certainly not a trustee as understood in the English system.

.....Therefore in no sense could it be said that Hossen Kasam as a Mutwalli of the two Wakfs was a partner with himself and other persons in partnership."

Mr. S. P. Chambers said.—

"Under the sections as now redrafted (the section in question is 41 clause 44), the trustees can only be charged at the rate applicable to each beneficiary, so that— if I can give an example— if there is a trust and the income is Rs. 10,000 per annum, in the past the rate was the rate applicable to Rs. 10,000. If there are six beneficiaries entitled in equal shares to that income, no income-tax would be charged on that whatever because each beneficiary would have an income of less than Rs. 2,000—this is, of course, assuming that they had no other income. In that way I think the change does give considerable relief to beneficiaries of trustees. Perhaps I ought also to mention the case, which has been mentioned rather frequently

during the discussions of wakfs. I understand that under the Islamic law a man may transfer assets irrevocably to trustees and apply that income for the benefit of human beings.....Section 41, under which the trustees are not assessable, as such, in their own names and for any trust as a whole. They are assessable only in the sense of an agent for the ultimate beneficiaries and are liable to tax only to the extent that the beneficiaries can be taxed. In effect, we are treating the trustees in the same way as we treat an employer. We ask them to pay the tax on behalf of the beneficiaries."

**Section 42. (1) All income, profits or gains accruing or arising whether directly or indirectly, through or from any business connection in British India, or through or from any property in British India, or through or from any asset or source of income in British India, or through or from any money lent at interest and brought into British India in cash or in kind shall be deemed to be income accruing or arising within British India and where the person entitled to the income, profits or gains is not resident in British India, shall be chargeable to income-tax either in his name or in the name of his agent, and in the latter case such agent shall be deemed to be, for all the purposes of this Act, the assessee in respect of such income-tax:**

**Provided that where the person entitled to the income, profits or gains is not resident in British India, the income-tax so chargeable may be recovered by deduction under any of the provisions of section 18 and that any arrears of tax may be recovered also in accordance with the provisions of this Act from any assets of the non-resident person which are, or may at any time come within British India.**

**Provided further that any such agent, or any person who apprehends that he may be assessed as such an agent, may retain out of any money payable by him to such non-resident person a sum equal to his estimated liability under this sub-section, and in the event of any disagreement between the non-resident person and such agent or person as to the amount to be so retained, such agent or person may secure from the Income-tax Officer a certificate stating the amount to be so retained pending final settlement of the liability, and the certificate so obtained shall be his warrant for retaining that amount**

Provided further that the amount recoverable from such agent or person at the time of final settlement shall not exceed the amount specified in such certificate except to the extent to which such agent or person may at such time have in his hands additional assets of such non-resident person.

(2) Where a person not resident or not ordinarily resident in British India, carries on business with a person resident in British India, and it appears to the Income-tax Officer, that owing to the close connection between such persons the course of business is so arranged that the business done by the resident person with the person not resident or not ordinarily resident produces to the resident either no profits or less than the ordinary profits which might be expected to arise in that business, the profits derived therefrom or which may reasonably be deemed to have been derived therefrom, shall be chargeable to income-tax in the name of the resident person who shall be deemed to be, for all the purposes of this Act, the assessee in respect of such income-tax.

(3) In the case of a business of which all the operations are not carried out in British India, the profits and gains of the business deemed under this section to accrue or arise in British India shall be only such profits and gains as are reasonably attributable to that part of the operations carried out in British India.

NOTE.—(1) Residents and Non-residents *both* are liable under this section.

(2) The object of this section is to catch profits not received in British India.

(3) All income, profits or gains arising,

(a) through or from any business connection in British India, or

(b) through or from any property in British India, or

(c) through or from any asset or source of Income in British India, or

(d) through or from any money lent at interest and brought into British India in cash or in kind are deemed to be income arising within British India,

(4) Non-resident is chargeable to income-tax either in his own name or in the name of his agent. In *Maharaja of Benares, Sir Aditya Narain Singh's case* (1938, I.T.R. 217), it was decided that the agent alone could be chargeable to tax. The new Act amends it and provides that either the non-resident principal or the resident agent can be regarded as assessee.

(5) Non-resident may or may not be a British subject.

(6) The decision in *Currimbhoy's Case* is inoperative and such interest on money comes under taxation.

(7) Income need not arise in British India—but business connection must exist.

(8) Property is used in the widest sense. Sir George Rankin observed: "There is nothing in the sub-section to exclude from its scope any of the six classes of income mentioned in section 6 of the Act."

(9) It has to be seen whether business connection (not necessarily business) exists.

In *C.I.T., Bombay, vs. Metro Goldwyn Mayer, Ltd.*, 1939 I.T.R. 176, it was decided "That a single transaction would not fall within this section. If a manufacturer of a motor car in England or America sells it to a customer in India, there is no doubt a business connection in relation to that sale between the manufacturer and the purchaser and the manufacturer probably makes a profit but no body would suggest that in respect of the profit on that single transaction he is liable to pay British Indian income-tax. I think there must be some element of continuity in the relationship."

(10) Notice under Section 22(2) may be served either upon the non-resident or upon the resident agent. The agent is to be finally decided upon when actual assessment under section 23 is to be made.

(11) Agent in this connection refers to one who by business relationship with the non-resident principal has become so. It is not necessarily a case of an agent appointed as such under the Indian Contract Act.



(12) Section 42 does not require the agent to be in actual receipt of money.

Section 42(2)—When a person who is not resident or not ordinarily resident carries on business with a resident, the resident shall be chargeable to tax as assessee.

Section 42(3)—This sub-section is not an amendment but it is a new provision. In a business where all operations are not carried out in British India, that portion of profits which is reasonably *attributable to the operation in British India*, shall be deemed to arise in British India.

No deduction is allowed on account of manufacturing expenses in the case of goods manufactured outside British India and sold in British India (In Portsaid Salt Association, Ltd., 6 I.T.C. 123). After the new section 42(3), this ruling is superseded.

The Section 42 is one of the outstanding sections of the Income-tax Act. Where a non-resident carries on a business, etc., in British India through an agency, the question does not present any difficulty and the profits are already assessable. It is particularly designed for the special purpose of catching profits which may arise *any where* to a non-resident or a resident (the new Act has deleted any special mention of non-residents) through or from any business connection or any property or any asset or source of income or any money lent at interest and brought into British India. The Act has thus been cast far and wide and it is hardly conceivable that any income can now escape. The most important thing to note is whether any income comes within (a), (b), (c), or (d) above. If the income comes under that, the income is assessable. The questions whether the owner is a resident or not, whether the income has arisen or accrued in British India or outside are irrelevant questions.

The question of consignment business carried on by a non-resident is difficult. Consignment business should be within the purview of this section, as the ownership and control of the business property and stock rest with the non-resident and as such he should be deemed to be trading in India. It should be exempt from the operation of this section where the Agent in India can prove that his stock has been purchased outright in U. K. and therefore the non-resident has only trading connection *with* India but not trading *in* India.

The question as to what is trading in and what is trading with, is a very subtle question requiring a careful analysis. Indeed, it is extremely difficult to give any acid tests but a commercial man ought to understand with some degree of accuracy what transactions and operations or devices or agency-arrangements will make it trading in. One may even imagine a case where some sort of an agency exists but still it is not trading in India. Whenever there is a purchase and sale, there is at once a relationship of trading with India but as has been pointed out by the Metro Goldwyn's case that there must be some "continuity in the relationship" and a significant part to be played in the transaction.

Sometimes businesses are carried on under organisational devices. Consider the case of a non-resident company, say, Thornton Co., Ltd., who sets up a Thornton (India) Co., Ltd.; in India. The latter is a separate entity for legal purposes and in some instance it has been seen that when they make purchases from their parent company in foreign countries, the invoices are heavily loaded with the bulk of anticipated profit leaving a very small margin of profit to accrue in India. When the accounts of Thornton (India), Ltd., will be examined, probably a small profit or some loss will be shown. Leaving the Indian assessee, the I.T.O.'s next step should be to catch the non-resident

company but many such companies will escape either by showing (1) that it carries on *consignment business pure and simple* or (2) that *outright sale* was effected in foreign country and as such it is neither directly nor indirectly carrying on any business in India.

*Illustration 82.*

A Birmingham firm sells some motor cars to a person in India but receives payment in U. K.

Is this trading *in* India? No. It is trading *with* India. Profit made by the firm is not therefore taxable.

*Illustration 83.*

The Birmingham firm sells to a person in British India through any agent in British India who receives the payment. The Birmingham firm would be considered to be trading *in* India and he is taxable under section 4(1)(c) as profits arise in British India. Section 42 will not apply.

*Illustration 84.*

If the Birmingham firm, instead of receiving payment through the agent, stipulates payment in U.K., then the agent in British India is assessable to the extent of merchanting profits under section 42(3). Section 4(1) will not apply as profits arise in U. K.

*Illustration 85.*

The Birmingham firm sells to a person in India and then the Birmingham firm collects the draft through the Chartered Bank of India. Can the bank be deemed to be the agent of the Birmingham firm simply because it has discounted or discounts the draft? No. The Bank, simply for discounting, cannot be held to be agent. The bank in course of its banking transactions will always discount drafts. This cannot establish agency or expose the bank to this liability.

*Illustration 86.*

A Calcutta merchant goes to Mysore and purchases sandals and sandal-products and then brings them in British India. Is the Mysore merchant trading in India? No, he is not, and therefore not taxable.

The Select Committee Report observed :—

“No change has been made in this clause; but in connection with Section 42 and Section 43 of the Act we consider certain difficulties which arose in the application of the agency principle to “Hedging and straddling” operations when these operations take place through a person carrying on a *bona fide* business as broker in British India and a foreign broker acting for an undisclosed foreign principal. We feel that some provision should be inserted in the Act to ensure that the Br. Indian broker shall not in such a case be deemed to be an agent of the foreign principal. The limited time at our disposal has prevented us from making specific provision to this end in the Bill, but we understand that Government will bring forward proposals on the subject at the consideration stage.”

In *Currimbhoy Ebrahim & Sons, Ltd., vs. C.I.T., Bombay*, 1933 I.T.R. 341, the assessee company carried on its business in Bombay. It obtained a loan of 50 lacs from the Nizam of Hyderabad and undertook to pay interest and capital in Hyderabad. In a particular year, the company paid to the Nizam's account Rs. 3 lacs by way of interest on loan. The Income-tax Officer treated the assessee company as Nizam's agent and assessed on Rs. 3 lacs under section 42(1). The High Court held that the assessee company was not the agent and that there was no business connection of the Nizam. On appeal, the Privy Council decided that (1) the interest income did not arise or accrue to the Nizam within British India at all and was therefore not liable to tax; (2) the order as to the assessee company being the agent of the Nizam was invalid; and (3) hence the question under section 43 did not arise; (4) property had the widest meaning; (5) assessment in respect of Nizam's house property in Bombay was illegal, as tax had already been paid by the person managing the property for the non-resident Nizam.

In *C.I.T., Burma, vs. Steel Bros. Co., Ltd.*, 1926, 2 I.T.C. 119, the company was registered in England. It was carrying

on large business operations in Burma and goods were shipped to London in raw state and then they were sold in London market. It was decided that though the produce was sold in London and money was received there still under section 42(1) read with section 4(1) the profits were deemed to accrue or arise in British India and hence taxable.

In Board of Revenue, Madras, *vs.* the Madras Export Company, 1, I.T.C. 194, a French Firm set up a branch business in Madras. Its business was to buy leather goods and send them to France. The French Firm charged a fixed rate of commission and thus made profits on goods sent. It was decided that the income on profits made by the French Firm was not taxable.

In C.I.T., Bombay, *vs.* Bombay Trust Corporation, Ltd., 1930, 4, I.T.C. 312, the Bombay Trust Corporation used to take loans from Hongkong Trust Corporation and to remit sums of money to the Hongkong Trust, being interest on loan. The Income-tax Officer served a notice on the Bombay Trust Corporation as agent of the Hongkong Company under section 43. It was decided by the Privy Council that interest was profit of Hongkong Company residing out of British India, but earning profits from business connection in British India. The Hongkong Company being in receipt of the income through the Bombay Company was assessable. It was also decided that although the term 'agent' in section 42 as it stood alone would mean an agent in actual receipt of the profits yet section 43 puts the person who comes within its terms artificially into the position of the agent and assessee under section 42.

In C.I.T., Bombay, *vs.* Remington Typewriter Company (Bombay), Ltd., 1931, 5, I.T.C. 177, P.C., Remington Typewriter Company of New York had branches in three places in India. The Remington Typewriter Company (Bombay), Ltd., was registered at Bombay. The American Company held all the shares of the Bombay Company except three which were held by the nominees. The Bombay Company was assessed to income-tax as agent of the American Company in respect of (1) profits made by the American Company upon its sales of machines to Bombay Company, (2) dividends paid by Bombay Company to the American Company. The Bombay High Court held that though the Bombay Company was to be regarded as an agent of the American Company under section 43, it was not assessable as it was not in receipt of profits. The Privy Council reversed the decision and decided that any person who

comes within the terms of section 43 is put by that section artificially into the position of agent and assessee under section 42(1).

In *Rogers Pyatt Shellac & Co. vs. Secretary of State for India* (1925), 1, I.T.C. 363, an American Company had a branch office in Calcutta to buy gum, shellac and other Indian products and had a factory in U.P. All sales were made in America. The Company was assessed to tax in India. There being a manufacturing branch it was decided that income would be taxable.

In *Pondicherry Railway Co., Ltd., vs. C.I.T., Madras* (1931), 5, I.T.C. 363, Pondicherry Co. Ltd., registered in England, owned a railway in Pondicherry and entered into an agreement with S.I. Railway for working the line. It was paid profits at their office in Trichinopoly (British India) from where the agent remitted the profits to London (the Agent of the Pondicherry Co. being the same as the Agent of S.I. Railway). It was decided by Privy Council that income derived by the Pondicherry Company from payments made by S. I. Railway Co. and received by the Agent of the Pondicherry Co. constituted profits of a business carried on by the Company and hence assessable.

In *N. B. Mills, Ltd.*, a limited company carrying on the manufacture of yarn and cloth at Indore in an Indian State, the N. B. & Sons, a firm of Indore, were their managing agents under an agreement which entitled the firm to a commission at 16 per cent on the net profits of the company and 1.9 per cent on the gross sale proceeds, the commission being payable annually when the accounts of the company were made up. In accordance with the powers conferred upon them, N. B. & Sons had opened a branch of the company at Cawnpore for the sale of goods in British India, and N. B. & Sons received their commission in respect of the profit made in British India. The question being whether on these facts the Cawnpore branch of N. B. Mills, Ltd., could be treated as agents of N. B. & Sons within the meaning of Sections 42 and 43, and assessed as such. Held, that, inasmuch as the right of N. B. & Sons to the commission accrued upon the sales effected in British India the commission was in the nature of profits or gains accruing or arising to them through or from a business connection in British India within the meaning of Section 42; there was 'business connection' between the branch at Cawnpore representing in British India the company at Indore, and N. B. & Sons; and the resident branch at Cawnpore must accordingly be deemed to be the agents of N. B. & Sons within the meaning of

Section 43 and the profits accruing in British India to N. B. & Sons were chargeable in the name of their fictional agents in British India, namely, the Cawnpore branch of N. B. Mills, Ltd. (N. B. Mills, Ltd., Cawnpore, 1939, I.T.R.)

Important instructions from the I.T. Manual on section 42 :—

A very important amendment has been made to sub-section (3) and in this connection the distinction between profits and gains which are assessable because they arise in British India, and the profits and gains which are assessable because they are deemed to arise in British India should be carefully noted. Thus if a non-resident's business consists of buying goods in British India and selling them in a foreign country, he will be assessable (either directly or through an agent) only in respect of that part of the profits which is attributable to the buying operations. If, on the other hand, the business consists of buying goods abroad and selling them in British India the full profits and gains arise (*i.e.*, they are not merely deemed to arise) in British India, and are taxable by virtue of the provisions of section 4(1)(c) and section 42(3) has no application to them.

Indian branches of non-resident firms are liable to assessment under the Act. In order to secure an accurate assessment in such cases, sections 22(4) and 37 enable an Income-tax Officer to require the production of the balance-sheet and profit and loss account of the firm as a whole in addition to that of the Indian branch, and also to require the submission of a detailed statement of all the profits credited to the head office on account of transactions carried out on its behalf. In some instances, however, the form adopted for the accounts and balance-sheets of the head office or the Indian branch does not enable the share of profits properly due to the Indian branch to be gauged accurately. Rule 33 gives the Income-tax Officer wide powers to determine how the profits of the Indian branches shall in these circumstances be calculated and enables him to fix as the income of the Indian branch for assessment purposes either a percentage of the turn-over of the business done by the branch or, where this procedure proves unsuitable, an amount which bears the same proportion to the total profits of the business as the Indian receipts bear to the total receipts of the business, or in such other manner as he deems suitable.

Indian agents of non-resident firms of which they are not technically either branches or subsidiary firms are liable for the payment on account of their principals, of tax on their principals' Indian profits under the provisions of sections 42(1) and 43 of the Act. It will be observed that these provisions permit the levy of the tax on a non-resident's business not only where he has established a regular agency in India but also where he conducts his business regularly through a particular agent or casually through various agents. Tax cannot, however, be levied on any part of the income of a non-resident which does not accrue or arise, or is not received in British India, or which cannot be deemed to accrue or arise or be received in British India. No attempt will be made by the Income-tax Officer to deem the income of a non-resident to arise in British India if it is clear that the business operations in which he is engaged consist entirely of trading with British India as distinct from trading, either wholly or partially in British India. It is the nature of the business operations and not that of the agency which determines liability and even though a person resident may regard the agency as of a casual nature this will not exclude the possibility of assessment as an agent if the non-resident either through one or more persons is really trading in British India. Each case will be dealt with on its merits and such factors as the bearing of bad debts by the resident, the non-existence of privity of contract between the non-resident principal and the principal in British India have to be taken into account but no one of them taken alone is conclusive for general guidance. A few examples are appended but it must be understood that they are only for the purpose of general illustration and, having regard to the complexity of business relations they cannot be comprehensive, nor must the precise wording in any illustration be taken as binding the Department in any case in which the facts warrant the taking of a different view.

- (a) B, a distiller in Glasgow sells whisky direct to A an importer in Bombay. The relationship is that of principal and principal, and not that of principal and agent. Moreover, as B has no agent or connection in British India, he must be treated as trading with British India and not trading in British India. Even if B agreed to sell to no other person in British India but A, the position for income-tax purposes is the same provided that the selling in British India



is definitely A's business and does not constitute sales by A on behalf of B.

- (b) A, an Indian resident and a large supplier of mill stores, has a monopoly for the sale in India of the belting of a non-resident B. A is paid commission by B on all orders executed. A does not confine his purchases of belting to B. So long as B exercises any control over the pricing of the goods or the method by which his agent A conducts the business, he must be deemed to have a business connection in British India and is assessable accordingly, either directly or through an agent (which may be A or may be somebody else). If on the other hand, B sends the goods to A for sale at best prices obtainable A undertaking for a commission to sell entirely at his discretion how he likes and to whom he likes and A bearing any bad debts, B is really only trading with British India and not in British India. The relationship between A and B may, however, be closer than the mere description of the terms of the agreement would indicate and in that event the Income-tax Officer may determine that B is really trading in British India through an agent.
- (c) A is the Indian agent for hardware and sundries of B, a British manufacturer. A receives salary and commission from B and bad debts fall on B. Here the position is that B is actually trading in British India through his employee and quite clearly he is liable to tax either directly or through any person (including A) who can be deemed to be his agent under section 43.
- (d) A is a broker in British India who in the ordinary course of his business agrees to sell on commission certain standardised commodities. B, C, D, E and many other exporters of such commodities from England send their goods regularly to A who entirely at his own discretion and according to the rules of the market in which he deals sells all such goods sent to him at current market prices. A is responsible for any bad debts incurred and on the sale of goods remits the proceeds to B, C, D, E, etc., less

his regular commission. B, C, D, E, etc., are trading with British India and not in British India.

In all these cases A's own commissions or profits as agent are of course liable to the tax whether or not he has to pay tax as agent in respect of his foreign principal's profits.

Non-residents whose income arises in more than one province, and who are assessed direct and not through statutory agents under section 43 of the Act, will be assessed by the Income-tax Officer, Non-Resident Refund Circle, Bombay, who will also deal with applications from them for relief, whether under section 48 or under section 49 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922.

Non-residents whose income arises in a single province and who are assessed direct and not through statutory agents under section 43 of the Act, will be assessed by one or more Income-tax Officers to whom such assessments are specially assigned by the Commissioner of Income-tax.

**Section 43. Any person employed by or on behalf of a person residing out of British India, or having any business connection with such person, or through whom such person is in the receipt of any income, profits or gains upon whom the Income-tax Officer has caused a notice to be served of his intention of treating him as the agent of the non-resident person shall, for all the purposes of this Act, be deemed to be such agent:**

**Provided that where transactions are carried on in the ordinary course of business through a broker in British India in such circumstances that the broker does not in respect of such transactions deal directly with or on behalf of non-resident principal but deals with or through a non-resident broker who is carrying on such transactions in the ordinary course of his business and not as a principal such first mentioned broker shall not be deemed to be an agent under this section in respect of such transactions:**

**Provided further that no person shall be deemed to be the agent of a non-resident person, unless he has had an opportunity of being heard by the Income-tax Officer as to his liability.**

**Anybody having business connection can be treated  
as agent.**

Where there is no agent in British India I.T.O. can deem the following three classes of persons as agents for

tax purposes provided the I.T.O. serves on him a notice with the intention of treating him as an agent :—

- (1) Person employed on behalf of the non-resident.
- (2) Person having business connection with him.
- (3) Person through whom such non-resident person is in receipt of income.

Note—(1) Section 43 refers to persons having business connection with non-residents and the section says nothing as to their being in receipt of profits.

(2) The proposed agent must be given an opportunity of representing his views before an assessment order can be made.

(3) Notice under section 43 making a person liable as agent need not be served year to year. It is up to the agent to inform the Income-tax Officer if any change has taken place.

(4) This section is really machinery section for giving effect to section 42.

**Section 44. Where any business, profession or vocation carried on by a firm or association of persons has been discontinued, or where an association of persons is dissolved, every person who was at the time of such discontinuance or dissolution a partner of such firm or a member of such association shall, in respect of the income, profits and gains of the firm or association, be jointly and severally liable to assessment under Chapter IV and for the amount of tax payable and all the provisions of Chapter IV shall, so far as may be, apply to any such assessment**

#### **Liability of discontinued business.**

The partners of a firm or members will be jointly or severally responsible for the tax payable by the firm or association if it is discontinued.

**Section 44A. The provisions of this Chapter shall, notwithstanding anything contained in the other provisions of this Act, apply for the purpose of the levy and recovery of tax in the case**

**of any person who resides out of British India and carries on business in British India in any year as the owner or charterer of a ship (such person hereinafter in this Chapter being referred to as the principal), unless the Income-tax Officer is satisfied that there is an agent of such principal from whom the tax will be recoverable in the following year under the other provisions of this Act.**

### **Liability to tax of occasional shipping.**

In case of any ship carrying passengers or goods at ports in British India is owned or chartered by a person residing out of British India, the owner or the charterer will be taxed in the year in which the income arises.

This section refers to tramps only. The established shipping companies have agents in British India and they are taxed in the usual way (not under this section).

#### **Instructions of I.T.M :—**

*Occasional Shipping.*—(*Tramp steamers, etc.*).—(i) Only one person can be taxed under Chapter V-A in respect of a particular ship taking up passengers, live-stock or goods at ports in British India, and that person is the “principal” within the meaning of section 44-A. Such principal may be either the owner or the charterer of the ship. It will be a question of fact in each case in which the ship has been chartered by the owner to another person whether the owner or the charterer is the principal.

(ii) Chapter V-A is only appreciable where the principal :—  
(1) carries on business in British India as the owner or charterer of a ship, (2) does not reside in British India, and (3) does not employ an agent from whom the tax would be recoverable under section 42.

Where there is no charterer the owner will be the principal. Where there is a charterer it will be a question of fact whether he or the owner is the principal. The business of which the profits are to be calculated and assessed for income-tax under Chapter V-A is the business of carrying passengers, live-stock or goods shipped at ports in British India, and the person to be taxed is the person (referred to in Chapter V-A, as the ‘principal’) who carries on that business, but does not reside in British India, and does not employ any agent from whom the tax would be recoverable under section

42. The criterion to be applied is, "who is the person to whom or on whose behalf money is paid or payable on account of carriage of passengers, live-stock or goods from a port in British India?"

(iii) Generally speaking, where there is what is known as a 'Time Charter,' under which the owners may be said to let the ship out to the charterer for a fixed sum for a certain period, during which the owners retain no further control over vessel or her movements, the owners cannot be held to be carrying on business in British India, or even to have a 'business connection' in British India, and are therefore not liable to Indian income-tax either under Chapter V-A or under section 42.

(iv) Where, however, the ship has been chartered under what is known as a 'Voyage' or 'Trip' Charter the position is different. Under this kind of Charter party, the charterers are practically in the position of brokers, who guarantee to secure a certain quantity of cargo for the owners at certain rates of freight. If the full amount of freight cannot be secured, the charterers are liable to make good the deficiency. Any such deficiency is to be paid by the charterers to the Master, on behalf of the owners, in cash, *minus* a certain percentage, at the time and place of loading in India. Similarly, if freight is secured in excess of that stipulated, the Master of the ship is to pay such excess to the Charterers, at the time and place of loading, by demand draft on the owners on London. The Bills of Lading are signed by the Master on behalf of the owners; and the cargo as soon as shipped is therefore in the constructive possession of the owners; and at their risk. The ship is usually consigned to the Charterers *or their agents*, who look after its interests when in port, and for doing so are paid a commission by the owners. The owners also pay brokerage. In such a case, the owners are carrying on business in British India through their agent, the Master, who receives cargo on their behalf and receives and makes payments on their account in British India, and thus the owners having no *regular* or permanent agent in British India are liable to tax under Chapter V-A on the profits of the business conducted by the Master on their behalf.

(v) If a ship has arrived in a British Indian port, either on owner's account or under a charter and the non-resident owner, or the non-resident charterer, causes the ship to be chartered, or transfers the existing charter, or effects a sub-charter of the vessel as the case may be, such a transaction, though it does constitute the carrying on of business in British India by the non-resident,

does not of itself amount to carrying on business within British India as the owner or charterer of a ship within the meaning of Chapter V-A. But if the ship is loaded in any British Indian port the question whether the non-resident owner or the non-resident charterer is assessable to income-tax under Chapter V-A must be decided on the principles stated above. Whoever of these two persons causes the ship to be loaded with cargo, and is paid the freight for carrying such cargo, is the person who carries on business within the meaning of section 44-A.

**Section. 44B. (1)** Before the departure from any port in British India of any ship in respect of which the provisions of this Chapter apply, the master of the ship shall prepare and furnish to the Income-tax Officer a return of the full amount paid or payable to the principal, or to any person on his behalf, on account of the carriage of all passengers, live-stock or goods shipped at that port since the last arrival of the ship thereat.

**(2)** On receipt of the return, the Income-tax Officer shall assess the amount referred to in sub-section (1), and for this purpose may call for such accounts or documents as he may require; and one-twentieth of the amount so assessed shall be deemed to be the amount of the profits and gains accruing to the principal on account of the carriage of the passengers, live-stock and goods shipped at the port.

**(3)** When the profits and gains have been assessed as aforesaid, the Income-tax Officer shall determine the sum payable as tax thereon at the rate for the time being applicable to the total income of a company, and such sum shall be payable by the master of the ship, and a port-clearance shall not be granted to the ship until the Customs-collectors, or other officer duly authorised to grant the same, is satisfied that the tax has been duly paid.

### **Return of profits and gains.**

**NOTE :—**For calculation of profits, the arbitrary rate has been provided in the section at 5% of the freight payable to the Principal.

**Section 44C.** Nothing in this Chapter shall be deemed to prevent a principal from claiming, in the year following that in which any payment has been made on his behalf under this Chapter,

that an assessment be made of his total income in the previous year, and that the tax payable on the basis thereof be determined in accordance with the other provisions of this Act, and, if he so claims, any such payment as aforesaid shall be treated as a payment in advance of the tax and the difference between the sum so paid, and the amount of tax found payable by him shall be paid by him or refunded to him, as the case may be.

NOTE :—Option has been given to include the profits in the next year and to be assessed.

**Section 44D. (1)** Where any person has, by means of a transfer of assets, by virtue or in consequence whereof, either alone or in conjunction with associated operations, any income which if it were the income of such person would be chargeable to income-tax becomes payable to a person not resident or to a person resident but not ordinarily resident in British India, acquired any rights by virtue or in consequence of which he has within the meaning of this section power to enjoy such income, whether forthwith or in the future, that income shall, whether it would or would not have been chargeable to income-tax apart from the provisions of this section, be deemed to be income of such first mentioned person for all the purposes of this Act.

(2) Where any person receives or is entitled to receive, whether before or after any transfer of assets by virtue or in consequence whereof either alone or in conjunction with associated operations any income becomes payable to a person not resident or resident but not ordinarily resident in British India, any sum paid or payable by way of a loan or repayment of a loan or any other sum, being a sum which is not paid or payable for full consideration in money or money's worth, paid or payable otherwise than as income, such income shall, whether it would or would not have been chargeable to income-tax apart from the provisions of this section, be deemed to be the income of the first mentioned person for all the purposes of this Act.

(3) sub-sections (1) and (2) shall not apply if such first mentioned person shows to the satisfaction of the Income-tax Officer either—

(a) that neither the transfer nor any associated operation had for its purpose or for one of its purposes the avoidance of liability to taxation: or

- (b) that the transfer and all associated operations were bona fide commercial transactions and were not designed for the purpose of avoiding liability to taxation.

(4) For the purposes of this section, 'an associated operation' means, in relation to any transfer, an operation of any kind effected by any person in relation to any of the assets transferred or any assets representing whether directly or indirectly any of the assets transferred, or to the income arising from any such assets, or to any assets representing whether directly or indirectly the accumulations of income arising from any such assets.

(5) A person shall, for the purposes of this section, be deemed to have power to enjoy income of a person not resident, or resident but not ordinarily resident, in British India, if—

- (a) the income is in fact so dealt with by any person as to be calculated at some point of time and, whether in the form of income or not, to enure for the benefit of the first mentioned person, or
- (b) the receipt or accrual of the income operates to increase the value to such first mentioned person of any assets held by him or for his benefit, or
- (c) such first mentioned person receives or is entitled to receive at any time any benefit provided or to be provided out of that income or out of moneys which are or will be available for the purpose by reason of the effect or successive effects of the associated operations on that income and on any assets which represent that income, or,
- (d) such first mentioned person has power by means of the exercise of any power of appointment or power of revocation or otherwise to obtain for himself, whether with or without the consent of any other person, the beneficial enjoyment of the income, or
- (e) such first mentioned person is able, in any manner whatsoever and whether directly or indirectly, to control the application of the income.

(6) In determining whether a person has power to enjoy income within the meaning of this section, regard shall be had to the substantial result and effect of the transfer and any associated



operations, and all benefits which may at any time accrue to such person as a result of the transfer and any associated operations shall be taken into account irrespective of the nature or form of the benefits.

**(7) For the purposes of the section**

- (a) the expression 'assets' includes property or rights of any kind, and the expression 'transfer' in relation to rights includes the creation of those rights;**
- (b) the expression 'benefit' includes a payment of any kind;**
- (c) references to income of a person not resident or of a person not ordinarily resident in British India shall, where the amount of the income of a company for any year or period has been deemed to have been distributed under sub-section (1) of section 23A, include reference to so much of the income of the company for that year or period as is equal to the amount deemed to have been distributed to that person;**
- (d) references to assets representing any assets, income or accumulations of income include references to shares in or obligations of any company to which, or obligation of any other person to whom, those assets that income or those accumulations are or have been transferred;**
- (e) any body corporate incorporated outside British India shall be treated as if it were resident out of British India whether it is so resident or not.**

**(8) The provisions of this section shall apply for the purposes of assessment to income-tax and super-tax for the year ending on the 31st day of March, 1940, and subsequent years, and shall apply, in relation to transfers of assets and associated operations whether carried out before or after the commencement of the Indian Income-tax (Amendment) Act, 1939.**

**(9) Where any person has been charged to tax on any income deemed to be his under the provisions of this section, and that income is subsequently received by him, whether as income or in any other form, it shall not again be deemed to form part of his income for the purposes of this Act.**

### Objects and Reasons

This introduces a new Chapter dealing with a particular type of evasion.

One of the methods of avoiding the payment of tax without breaking the law is to transfer the assets from which the income arises to a Company which is resident outside British India, and then to receive payments from that Company in a form and in such circumstances that the amounts received from the Company are never in fact repayable or repaid to it. The effect of these arrangements is that the real owner of the assets receives the income therefrom indirectly and in a capital form. These receipts cannot, as the law stands at present, be treated as income in the hands of the recipient, nor, since the Company is a non-resident Company, can it be subjected to the provisions of section 23A which deals with a Company which, to enable its proprietor to avoid super-tax, fails to distribute its income.

It is the object of the present clause to prevent the loss of tax through such devices. It will be seen that the first effect of a device of this kind is that the income which in reality is the income of a person liable to pay income-tax or super-tax or both becomes the income of a non-resident person (which term, of course, includes a Company) which is either not liable or liable for only a smaller amount of tax. By means of the loans the real proprietor continues to have power to enjoy the income from the assets.

It is difficult, if not impossible, to draft a *simple* preventive clause which a skilled lawyer cannot evade. The clause has, therefore, been drafted in wide terms and follows the wording of section 18 of the United Kingdom Finance Act, 1936. Its terms are very comprehensive, and the net effect intended is that wherever income which really belongs to a person liable to income-tax and super-tax becomes by means of an artificial set of transactions the income of somebody liable to pay less tax or no tax at all, such income can for tax purposes be treated as the income of the person to whom it really belongs.

**Section 44E. (1) Where the owner of any securities (in this subsection and in sub-section (2) referred to as 'the owner') agrees to sell or transfer these securities, and by the same or any collateral**

**(a) agrees to buy back or re-acquire the securities, or**

- (b) acquires an option, which he subsequently exercises, to buy back or re-acquire the securities,

then, if the result of the transaction is that any interest becoming payable in respect of the securities is receivable otherwise than by the owner, the interest payable as aforesaid shall, whether it would or would not have been chargeable to tax apart from the provisions of this section, be deemed for all the purposes of this Act to be the income of the owner and not to be the income of any other person.

(2) The references in sub-section (1) to buying back or re-acquiring the securities shall be deemed to include references to buying or acquiring similar securities, so, however, that where similar securities are bought or acquired, the owner shall be under no greater liability to tax than he would have been under if the original securities had been bought back or re-acquired.

(3) Where any person carrying on a business which consists wholly or partly in dealing in securities agrees to buy or acquire any securities, and by the same or any collateral agreement—

(a) agrees to sell back or re-transfer the securities, or

(b) acquires an option, which he subsequently exercises, to sell back or re-transfer the securities,

then, if the result of the transaction is that any interest becoming payable in respect of the securities is receivable by him, no account shall be taken if the transaction in computing for any of the purposes of this Act the profits arising from or loss sustained in the business.

(4) Sub-section ((3) shall have effect, subject to any necessary modifications, as if references to selling back or re-transferring the securities included references to selling or transferring similar securities.

(5) For the purpose of this section—

(a) the expression 'interest' includes a dividend;

(b) the expression 'securities' includes stocks and shares;

(c) securities shall be deemed to be similar if they entitle their holders to the same rights against the same persons as to capital and interest and the same remedies for the enforcement of those rights, notwithstanding any difference in the total nominal amounts

of the respective securities or in the form in which they are held or the manner in which they can be transferred.

**(6) The Income-tax Officer may by notice in writing require any person to furnish him within such time as he may direct (not being less than twenty-eight days), in respect of all securities of which such person was the owner at any time during the period specified in the notice, such particulars as he considers necessary for the purposes of this section and for the purpose of discovering whether tax has been borne in respect of the interest on all those securities; and, if that person without reasonable excuse fails to comply with the notice, he shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding five hundred rupees and to a further penalty of the like amount for every day after the infliction of such penalty during which the failure continues.**

The new sections 44E and 44F are designed to prevent avoidance of tax by what are known as "bond-washing" transactions, involving the manipulation of securities so that the securities will pass temporarily in the legal ownership of some second person who is either not liable at all or liable in a lesser degree to tax, under such conditions that the interest on the securities is the income of this second person. A common form of the process is the sale of securities *cum* interest with a simultaneous contract to repurchase them *ex-interest*. Where foreign securities are concerned this second person may be a foreigner resident abroad entitled to claim exemption from the tax on the interest. More often a financial concern in India is utilised whose computation of profits includes the results of realising securities, so that the concern can profitably offer "Bond-washing" facilities to the owner of securities bearing fixed interest, where the owner himself is not liable to taxation on the realisation of the securities.

(Report of the Select Committee).

**Section 44F. (1) Any person upon whom notice is served by the income-tax Officer requiring him to furnish a statement of particulars relating to any securities in which, at any time during the period specified in the notice he has had any beneficial interest, and in respect of which, within such period, either no income was received by him, or the income received by him was less than the sum to which the income would have amounted if the income**

from such securities had accrued from day to day and been apportioned accordingly, shall, whether an assessment to income-tax or super-tax in respect of his total income has or has not been made for the relevant year or years of assessment, furnish such a statement and such particulars in the form and within the time (not being less than twenty-eight days) required by the notice.

(2) If it appears to the Income-tax Officer by reference to all the circumstances in relation to the securities of any such person (including circumstances with respect to sales, purchases, dealings, contracts, arrangements, transfers, or any other transactions relating to such securities) that such person has thereby avoided or would avoid more than ten per cent. of the amount of the income-tax or super-tax for any year which would have been payable in his case in respect of the income from those securities if the income had been deemed to accrue from day to day and had been apportioned accordingly, and the income so deemed to have been apportioned to him had been treated as part of his total income from all sources for the purposes of income-tax or super-tax, then those securities shall be deemed to be securities to which sub-section (3) applies.

(3) For the purposes of assessment to income-tax or super-tax in the case of any such person, the income from any securities to which this sub-section applies shall be deemed to accrue from day to day, and in the case of the sale or transfer of any such securities by or to him shall be deemed to have been received as and when it is deemed to have accrued:

Provided that this section shall not apply if such person proves to the satisfaction of the Income-tax Officer that the avoidance of income-tax or super-tax was exceptional and not systematic and that there was not in his case in any of the three preceding years any such avoidance of income-tax or super-tax, or that the provisions of section 44E have been applied in his case in respect of such income.

(4) If any person fails to furnish any statement or particulars required under this section, or if the Income-tax Officer is not satisfied with any statement or particulars furnished under this section, the Income-tax Officer may make an estimate of the amount of the income which, under the foregoing provisions of this section, is to be deemed to form part of the person's total income for the purposes of income-tax or super-tax.

**(5) If any person without reasonable excuse fails to furnish any statement or particulars required under this section, he shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding five hundred rupees, and to a further penalty of the like amount for every day after the infliction of such penalty during which the failure continues.**

**(6) For the purpose of this section the expression 'securities' includes stocks and shares.**

**NOTE:—(1) This section will apply to a person who regularly sells out securities on the eve of declaration of dividend or interest with the intention of buying them back shortly after and thus convert it to capital receipts and avoid tax.**

**(2) Proviso to sub-section 3, gives protection to cases of avoidance where it is "exceptional and not systematic."**

**Section 45.—Any amount specified as payable in a notice of demand under sub-section (3) of section 23A or under section 29 or an order under section 31 or section 32 or section 33, shall be paid within the time, at the place and to the person mentioned in the notice or order, or if a time is not so mentioned, then on or before the first day of the second month following the date of the service of the notice or order, and any assessee failing so to pay shall be deemed to be in default provided that, when an assessee has presented an appeal under section 30, the Income-tax Officer may in his discretion treat the assessee as not being in default as long as such appeal is undisposed of:**

**Provided further that where an assessee has been assessed in respect of income arising outside British India in a country the laws of which prohibit or restrict the remittance of money to British India, the Income-tax Officer shall not treat the assessee as in default in respect of that part of the tax which is due in respect of that amount of his income which by reason of such prohibition or restriction cannot be brought into British India, and shall continue to treat the assessee as not in default in respect of such part of the tax until the prohibition or restriction is removed.**

**Explanation.—For the purposes of this section income shall be deemed to have been brought into British India if it has been utilized or could have been utilized for the purposes of any**

expenditure actually incurred by the assessee without British India or if the income whether capitalized or not has been brought into British India in any form.

### **Tax when payable.**

NOTE.—(1) In every case for recovery of tax, the Income-tax Officer is responsible. Notice of demand must be issued immediately after assessment or revision by superior authorities. Time, place and other particulars in the notice must be carefully adhered to.

(2) When appeal under sec. 30 (not under sec. 32 or 33) is presented, collection of tax can be postponed by I.T.O.

**Section 46.** (1) When an assessee is in default in making a payment of income-tax, Officer may in his discretion direct that, in addition to the amount of the arrears, a sum not exceeding that amount shall be recovered from the assessee by way of penalty.

(1A) For the purposes of sub-section (1), the Income-tax Officer may direct the recovery of any sum less than the amount of the arrears and may enhance the sum so directed to be recovered from time to time in the case of a continuing default, so however that the total sum so directed to be recovered shall not exceed the amount of the arrears payable.

(2) The Income-tax Officer may forward to the Collector a certificate under his signature specifying the amount of arrears due from an assessee, and the Collector, on receipt of such certificate, shall proceed to recover from such assessee the amount specified therein as if it were an arrear of land revenue:

Provided that without prejudice to any other powers of the Collector in this behalf, he shall for the purpose of recovering the said amount have in respect of the attachment and sale of debts due to the assessee the powers which under the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908, a Civil Court has in respect of the attachment and sale of debts due to a judgment-debtor for the purpose of the recovery of an amount due under a decree.

(3) In any area with respect to which the Commissioner has directed that any arrears may be recovered by any process enforceable for the recovery of an arrear of any municipal tax or

local rate imposed under any enactment for the time being in force in any part of the province, the Income-tax Officer may proceed to recover the amount due by such process.

(4) The Commissioner may direct by what authority any powers or duties incident under any such enactment as aforesaid to the enforcement of any process for the recovery of a municipal tax or local rate shall be exercised or performed when that process is employed under sub-section (3).

(5) If any assessee is in receipt of any income chargeable under the head "Salaries" the Income-tax Officer may require any person paying the same to deduct from any payment subsequent to the date of such requisition any arrears due from such assessee, and such person shall comply with any such requisition, and shall pay the sum so deducted to the credit of the Central Government, or as the Central Board of Revenue directs.

(6) If the recovery of income-tax in any area has been entrusted to a Provincial Government under section 124 (1) of the Government of India Act, 1935, the Provincial Government may direct with respect to that area or any part thereof, that income-tax shall be recovered therein with, and as an addition to, any municipal tax or local rate, by the same person and in the same manner as the municipal tax or local rate is recovered.

(7) Save in accordance with the provisions of sub-section (1) of section 42, or of the proviso to section 45 no proceedings for the recovery of any sum payable under this Act shall be commenced after the expiration of one year from the last day of the financial year in which any demand is made under this Act.

### Mode and time of recovery.

This section lays down the mode and time of recovery of the assessee's dues. In case of arrears, an amount not exceeding the arrears can be imposed as penalty over and above the arrears.

#### Instructions of I.T.M :—

*Method of the recovery of the tax.*—(i) The Income-tax Officer is responsible for the recovery of the tax whether the demand represents the tax assessed by himself under section 23 or sub-section (4) of the section 23-A or whether it represents an enhancement made by the Assistant Commissioner on appeal under section



31 or by the Commissioner in exercise of his powers of review under section 33. Notices of demand under section 29 or under clause (iii) of sub-section (4) of section 23-A in the form prescribed in rule 20 should be issued at as early a date as possible after the assessment is made under section 23 or sub-section (4) of section 23-A or when intimation is received of orders of enhancement from superior authorities in order that the tax may be promptly collected. The fact that an appeal has been lodged against an assessment should not stop the collection although the Income-tax Officer is empowered under section 45, in his discretion to treat an assessee as not being in default until an appeal is disposed of. When the Income-tax Officer considers that an appeal is a *bona fide* appeal, he should in exercise of his discretion under section 45 postpone the collection of the disputed portion of the tax requiring the assessee to pay only the portion of the tax that is not in dispute as the collection thereof cannot be delayed. Similarly, section 66(7) of the Act provides that a reference to the High Court shall in no way stop the collection of the tax.

(ii) When the tax is not paid within the time prescribed in the notice, or, if no such time is prescribed, by the first day of the second month following the date of the *service* of the notice or order, the Income-tax Officer should use the powers conferred upon him by sub-sections (1) and (1-A) of section 46 and impose a penalty for the default. A penalty can be imposed under section 46(1) on the person who is responsible for deduction of tax under section 18 and who by failing to discharge this responsibility has become liable to be treated as a defaulter under section 18(7) of the Act.

(iii) Section 46(3) and (4) provide for cases where a special whole time income-tax staff for the actual collection of the tax is employed in any area. Where such a staff is employed, the Commissioner of Income-tax may confer upon that staff any of the powers for the enforcement of any process for the recovery of a municipal tax or local rate imposed under any enactment which is in force in any part of the province, *e.g.*, the powers of distraint, if the Income-tax Officer is satisfied that the failure to deduct tax was wilful. In other areas and, in the areas in which a special staff is employed where the powers for the recovery of municipal taxes or local rates have proved insufficient, the Income-tax Officer may, under section 46(2), forward under his signature a certificate

specifying the amount of arrears due from an assessee to the Collector of the district and the Collector of the district on receipt of such a certificate must proceed to recover the amount specified in the certificate as if it were an arrear of land revenue. The Collector has, without prejudice to any other power he may have, the power to attach and sell a debt due to a defaulter to recover the arrears.

(iv) Where the defaulter is a salaried person the Income-tax Officer may, under the provisions of section 46(5), require the person paying "salary" to such assessee to deduct from any subsequent payments of "salary" any arrears of tax due from such assessee whether those arrears are due on account of tax on 'salary' or on income from any other sources or on account of any penalty.

(v) The necessity for prompt collection of the tax should be impressed upon Income-tax Officers since not only is delay in the collection of this tax likely to result in loss of revenue for other reasons, but, under the provisions of sections 46 (7), no proceedings for recovery can be commenced after the expiration of one year from the last day of the year in which the demand is made, with the exception of the special case referred to in sub-section (1) of section 42. That sub-section refers specially to arrears of tax due from a non-resident. For the collection of such arrears no time limit, is prescribed as such arrears may be recovered from any assets of the non-resident which may *at any time* come within British India.

(vi) The phrase "proceedings for the recovery of any sum payable under this Act" should be interpreted as relating to proceedings taken under section 46. The issue of a notice of demand is not a proceeding for the purpose of this section.

(vii) The above remarks regarding recovery of tax apply also, under the provisions of section 47 to the recovery of any penalty imposed under section 25 (2), section 28 or sub-section (1) and (1-A) of section 46.

**Section 47. Any sum imposed by way of penalty under the provisions of sub-section (2) of section 25, section 28, sub-section (6) of section 44E, sub-section (5) of section 44F or sub-section (1) of section 46, shall be recoverable in the manner provided in this Chapter for the recovery of arrear of tax.**

### Recovery of penalties.

Recovery of penalties will be in the same manner as recovery of arrears.

**Section 48. (1)** If any individual, Hindu undivided family, company, local authority, firm or other association of persons, or any partner of a firm or member of an association individually satisfies the Income-tax Officer or other authority appointed by the Central Government in this behalf that the amount of tax paid by him or on his behalf or treated as paid on his behalf for any year exceeds the amount with which he is properly chargeable under this Act for that year, he shall be entitled to a refund of any such excess.

**(2)** The Appellate Assistant Commissioner in the exercise of his appellate powers, or the Commissioner in the exercise of his appellate power or powers of revision if satisfied to the like effect shall cause a refund to be made by the Income-tax Officer of any amount found to have been wrongly paid or paid in excess.

**(3)** Where income of one person is included under any provision of this Act in the total income of any other person such other person only shall be entitled to a refund under this section in respect of such income.

**(4)** Nothing in this section shall operate to validate any objection or appeal which is otherwise invalid or to authorise the revision of any assessment or other matter which has become final and conclusive, or the review by any officer of a decision of his own which is subject to appeal or revision, or where any relief is specifically provided elsewhere in this Act, to entitle any person to any relief other or greater than that relief or to entitle any person to claim a refund of tax payable before the commencement of the Indian Income-tax (Amendment) Act, 1939, which he would not be entitled to claim but for the passing of that Act....

### Refunds.

**NOTE :—(1)** This section applies both to Income-tax and to Super-tax.

**(2)** When the income of one person is treated under the Act as belonging to another *e.g.*, sections 16, 44D, 44E, refund will be given to the latter person.

(3) For the words "the appellate Assistant Commissioner in the exercise of his appellate powers, or the Commissioner in the exercise of his appellate powers or powers of revision," in sub-section 2, the words "the appellate Assistant Commissioner or the appellate tribunal in the exercise of their appellate powers" will be substituted.

(See Part II).

**Section 49. (1) If any person who has paid by deduction under section 18 or otherwise Indian income-tax for any year on any part of his income proves to the satisfaction of the Income-tax Officer that he has paid by deduction or otherwise United Kingdom income-tax for the corresponding year in respect of the same part of his income and that the rate at which he was entitled to, and has obtained, relief under the provisions of section 27 of the Finance Act, 1920, is less than the Indian rate of tax charged in respect of that part of his income, he shall be entitled to a refund of a sum calculated on that part of his income at a rate equal to the difference between the Indian rate of tax or the appropriate rate of United Kingdom income-tax, whichever is less, and the rate at which he was entitled to, and obtained relief under that section.**

**Provided that in no case shall the rate at which such refund is calculated exceed half the Indian rate of tax appropriate to the income of the person entitled to relief.**

**(2) In subsection (1)—**

**(a) the expression "Indian income-tax" means income-tax and super-tax charged in accordance with the provisions of this Act;**

**(b) the expression "Indian rate of tax" means the amount of Indian income-tax exclusive of super-tax after deduction of any relief due to a claimant under the other provisions of this Act but before deduction of any relief due to him under this section, divided by his total income after deducting therefrom any income (including income from a share in an un-registered firm) exempted from tax by or under the provisions of this Act, added to the amount of Indian super-tax before deduction of any relief due**

to the claimant under this section divided by his total income;

- (c) the expression "United Kingdom income-tax" means income-tax and super-tax chargeable in accordance with the provisions of the Income-tax Acts.
- (d) the expression "appropriate rate of United Kingdom income-tax" has the meaning assigned to that expression in section 27 of the Finance Act, 1920, as amended by the Finance Act, 1927.

### Relief in Double Taxation

If (1) a person has paid U.K. Income-tax (which includes Super-tax also) and has also paid Indian Income-tax on an income from the same source for the corresponding period,

and (2) the U.K. rate of relief is less than the Indian rate of tax, then he shall be entitled to a refund on the doubly taxed income at a rate equal to the difference between the Indian rate and the rate of relief in U.K.

The above two points require elaboration as follows :-

- (i) If the Indian rate is lower than the U.K. rate, relief would be given in U.K. at the Indian rate provided the relief did not exceed half U.K. rate.

Suppose U.K. rate is 56 pies and suppose Indian rate is 32 pies :—

Ordinarily, relief to be given at 32 pies but by the proviso, it will be given at 28 pies.

Thus in U.K., the assessee cannot recoup 4 pies (32-28) which he will do by way of Indian relief.

- (ii) This relief will be on the smaller of the two computations.

(iii) so far as *Individuals* are concerned, the U. K. assessed amount is generally, if not invariably, smaller (allowances being more).

(iv) So far as *companies* are concerned, the U. K. assessed amount may be smaller or greater,

(a) if smaller as below :—

(i) U. K. computation is Rs. 24,000,

(ii) Indian computation is Rs. 30,000,

then the total income-tax payable by a company is on Rs. 24,000 at 56 pies minus Rs. 24,000 at 28 pies (refundable),

Rs. 30,000 at 32 pies minus Rs. 24,000 at 4 pies (refundable),

(b) if greater as below :—

(i) U. K. computation is Rs. 30,000

(ii) Indian computation is Rs. 24,000 ,

then the total income tax payable by a company is on Rs. 30,000 at 56 pies minus Rs. 24,000 at 28 pies (refundable).

Rs. 24,000 at 4 pies (refundable).

(v) Where double taxation has taken place, it means,

(a) the assessee has paid amount A in U. K. tax,  
the assessee has paid amount B in Indian tax,

The assessee gets recoupment of tax B from U. K. Exchequer but the Indian Exchequer does not give anything unless the Indian rate is more than  $\frac{1}{2}$  U.K. rate and if it gives, it is only to the extent of the difference between  $\frac{1}{2}$  U.K. rate and Indian rate.

The net income of the U.K. Exchequer is thus A minus B and the net income of the Indian Exchequer is B. tax.

### Procedure.

An assessee must, first, get his relief in U.K. and only then can he claim a refund or relief in India. He cannot claim relief in India during an assessment and he

must produce proof that he has obtained relief in U.K. and also of the rate of relief. A certificate given below is granted by U.K. authorities in respect of relief. On production of this certificate, the Indian authorities will be prepared to grant relief in India.

**U.K. relief certificate given below:—**

**Finance Act 1920, Section 27.**

Relief in respect of Dominion Income-tax.

This is to certify that Jalpaiguri Tea Company, Ltd., 3, Mission Square, London, E.C. 4, has been allowed relief from United Kingdom Income-tax for the year ended 5th April, 1937, in respect of British India Income-tax.

(a) Appropriate rate of U.K. I.T., for the year ended 5th April, 1937, is 4s. 9d. in the £.

(b) Amount of income as assessed to U.K. I.T., for the year 5th April, 1937, on which relief from U.K. I.T. has been allowed in respect of British Indian Income-tax is £4225 being 40% of the adjusted profits for the year 1935.

(c) Description of the said income—Profits from Tea Estate.

(d) Rate of relief allowed—2s. 4½d. in £.

(e) Amount of relief allowed £501.

(Sd.) H. M. Inspector of taxes.

### **Method of working out Section 49.**

(1) Find out Total Income-tax payable and find out the effective rate, *i.e.*,  $\frac{\text{Amount of Income-Tax}}{\text{Income on which I/T charged}}$

(2) Find out Total Super-tax payable and find out the effective rate, *i.e.*,  $\frac{\text{Amount of Super-Tax}}{\text{Total Income}}$

(3) Find out from the U.K. Certificate—

(a) **Income,**

(b) period to which the income relates.

\*(c) Appropriate rate of U.K. I.T.

(d) Rate of relief of U.K.

(4) Relief to be given in India :—

Indian rate or U.K. rate whichever is less

*Minus* U.K. rate of relief.

*Illustration 87.*

### 1939-40

Taxable income in India	Rs. 30,000
-------------------------	------------

Income from the same source and for the same period assessed in U. K. and relief allowed in U. K. on £1,800 converted into rupees at the rate of 1s. 6d.

Rs. 24,000

#### (1) Relief in India.

Relief in this case will be given in India on Rs. 24000 being the lower of the two (Rs. 30,000 & 24,000).

(Assuming) effective Indian rate to be

30½ pies

2·527 annas per rupee.

Less (assuming) U. K. rate of relief at

2s. 3d. in the £

1·8 annas per rupee.

Difference being the Indian rate of relief

·727 annas per rupee.

Therefore relief on Rs. 24,000 at the rate of ·727 is Rs. 1,090-8-0.

#### (2) Relief in U. K.

Effective Indian rate is 2·527 annas.

Effective U. K. rate is 3·6 annas.

---

\*Appropriate rate is the same as effective rate.



Therefore Indian rate being lesser of the two, U. K. relief rate (which is Indian rate not exceeding half U. K. rate) is deducted from it.

*Illustration 88.*

**1939-40.**

Assuming Income-tax payable on

Rs. 45,000	Rs. 5,867-3-0
Super-tax payable	Rs. 1,875-0-0
Effective rate for I/T	25·03 pies in the rupee
Effective rate for S/T	8 pies in the rupee
Total effective rate of India	33 pies in the rupee
Less U.K. rate of relief at 2s. 4½d.	23 pies in the rupee
	<hr/>
	10 pies

Relief due on Rs. 45,000 at 10 pies = Rs. 2,343-12-0.

**The question of relief becomes much more complicated where a company earns an income from tax-free securities.**

*Illustration 89.*

Business profits	...	Rs. 60,000
and income from tax-free securities	...	Rs. 5,000
		<hr/>
		Rs. 65,000

Here the entire total income Rs. 65,000 is not charged both to income-tax and super-tax, but only Rs. 60,000 is charged to income-tax and super-tax and Rs. 5,000 only to super-tax.

Hence the total income is divided into the following slabs :—

(1) Income charged to income-tax and  
super-tax ... Rs. 60,000

(2) Income charged to super-tax only ... Rs. 5,000

Income-tax payable on Rs. 60,000 at the rate of 30 pies Rs. 4, 687-8-0

Super-tax payable on Rs. 65,000 at -/1/- flat rate  
Rs. 4,062-8-0.

Regarding (1) above

effective rate for I/T	15 pies
effective rate for S/T	12 pies
Total effective-rate for India	27 pies
Less U.K. rate of relief @ 2s. 6d. <i>i.e.</i> , -/2/-	24 pies
	<hr/> 3 pies

Indian rate of relief on slab (1) *i.e.*,  
Rs. 60,000 @ 3 pies Rs. 937-8-0.

Regarding (2) above, effective rate for S/T 12 pies  
Less U.K. rate of relief 24 pies

In this case no relief is allowed in India.

**Note:—**

Indian effective rate	27 pies
U.K. effective rate	48 pies ( <i>i.e.</i> , 5s.).
Rate of relief	24 pies

Total effective rate for India is necessary in this illustration only with reference to slab (1).

*Illustration 90.*

Companies which have management and control in U.K. but which will have to pay, as a non-resident company,

(a) Indian tax on Indian income; (which is also assessed in U.K.)

(b) U.K. tax on the same income.

Relief is due in India as under:—

Suppose U.K. rate is 5 shillings, *i.e.*, -/4/- in the rupee and suppose the Indian rate is -/3/- including company super-tax, then,

*previously i.e., before the amendment of 1939,*

(i) This company would have been chargeable only to U.K. tax.

(ii) The British Exchequer would get the entire 5 shillings in the rupee.

**Now i.e., after amendment Act,**

(1) This company's profits would be chargeable both to U.K. tax and to Indian tax.

(2) But the total of the two net rates of tax after payment of relief shall not exceed the higher of the two rates of gross tax (U.K. rate is generally higher).

(3) The British Exchequer would get only 2 annas (4 annas *minus* 2 annas being the **Dominion income-tax relief**), and

(4) The Indian Exchequer would get only 2 annas (3 annas *minus* 1 anna being **Double income-tax relief**).

(5) Thus the total of the rates payable is 4 annas in the rupee (to U.K., 2 annas; to India, 2 annas).

(6) Thus the relief given by U.K. is -/2/-; by India -/1/-; (total relief being 3 annas).

NOTE.—(a) Rate of dominion Income-tax relief given in (3), is  $\frac{1}{2}$  U.K. rate,

(b) Rate of Double income-tax relief given in (4), is the difference between the rate of relief given by U.K. and the Indian rate (Full).

NOTE:—The amendments accomplish the following objects:—Relief is restricted to half the Indian rate; the relief granted to the Company is taken into account in computing the refund admissible to the shareholder under section 48; and any excess relief granted to the Company over the relief admissible to the shareholder can be recovered from him.

These are the main objects of the amendments and they are designed to prevent any assessee getting more relief than he is entitled to. The other amendments in the section are only

technical improvements on the existing provisions. (Objects and Reasons).

In *Assam Railways and Trading Co. Ltd. vs. Commissioners of Inland Revenue* (1934, I.T.R. 467), the above English company was carrying on business in India. In U.K. it was assessable on £186,750 and in India it was assessable on £129,365. The difference between these two amounts was due to Debenture interest which was allowed as a deduction in India but not allowed in U.K. and also because certain profits from tea gardens were not assessable in India but assessable in U.K. Tax was therefore paid in U.K. and in India on the same income twice except on Debenture interest and certain other tea receipts which did not suffer double taxation and no relief therefore due.

As the outcome of the decisions of the Assam Railways case the following points are to be specially noted :—

- (1) “For the corresponding year” has to be substituted for “for that year” of the old section.
- (2) Definition of corresponding year should be “the U.K. year of assessment. Corresponding to a British India tax year is the year for which an assessment is made by reference to the same basic period of accounts as that of the Indian assessment on which relief is claimed.”
- (3) (a) With regard to wear and tear, no analysis of the two statutory incomes is permissible.  
(b) With regard to other deductions, *e.g.*, Debenture interest, etc., a reconciliation is necessary for the purpose of ascertaining the exact amount on which double taxation has taken place.

In the National Mortgage & Agency, Co., of New-zealand case (1939, I.T.R. 59), Lord Romer in the court of appeal made the following observation which was upheld by the House of Lords :—

When a company controlled in the United Kingdom carries on business in a dominion, the relief from United Kingdom income-tax under the Finance Act, 1920, Section 27(1), in respect of that business is to be determined by ascertaining the assessable income in each country, following the legislative directions in each country as to allowances or deductions and without scrutinising these allowances or deductions by an individual comparison with a different system in the other part of the Commonwealth, and relief should be granted to the extent of the smaller amount. Nothing need be regarded except the two statutory incomes of the businesses, taking care to see that neither includes income from any other source.

After item 3 under Assam Railways decision having been superseded by the above Newzealand case, the present position is,

- (1) Corresponding year has to be carefully seen,
- (2) same source only has to be seen irrespective of component parts.

---

NOTE.—The necessity of adding “corresponding year” can be illustrated by the following comparison :—

AB Ltd., commences business in year 1 in such circumstances that the whole profits are assessable both in the United Kingdom and British India, and ceases business during year 6. The profits and the assessments in the two countries are as follows :—

Year	Profits.	U. K. Assessment	British India Assessment.
	£	£	£
1.	1,000	1,000	Nil
2.	800	800	1,000
3.	500	500	800
4.	1,000	500	500
5.	2,000	2,000	1,000
6.	1,200	1,200	2,000
7.	1,200	Nil	1,200

- (3) Relief should be granted to the extent of the smaller amount of the statutory incomes.

**Section 49A. (1)** The Central Government may, by notification in the official Gazette, make provision for the granting of relief in respect of income on which has been paid both income-tax (including super-tax) under this Act and Dominion income-tax.

(2) For the purposes of this section "Dominion income-tax" means any income-tax or super-tax charged under any law in force in any Indian State or in any part of His Majesty's Dominions (other than the United Kingdom) where the laws of that State or part provide for relief in respect of tax charged on income both in that State or part and in British India which appears to the Central Board of Revenue to correspond to the relief which may be granted by this section.

#### Double Income-tax Relief

##### Burma Relief.

(a) When the same income is taxed in India and Burma.

(b) When the same Income is taxed in India, Burma & U.K.

For (a) above, the rate of relief is:—

$$\frac{\text{Indian rate or Burma rate whichever is lower} \times \text{Indian rate}}{\text{Indian rate} + \text{Burma rate}}$$

#### Illustration 91:

A Company is assessed on its world income of Rs. 1,32,000 i.e., from India and Burma. Out of this sum, Rs. 10,000 is

The U. K. under the new practice above mentioned will give relief as follows:—

Year 1 by reference to Indian assessment of year.....2

Year 2 by reference to Indian assessment of year.....3

Year 3 by reference to Indian assessment of year.....4

NOTE.—Owing to special provisions in the United Kingdom Income Tax Acts regarding the commencement and cessation of business it will be seen that in this case in the United Kingdom all years except year 4, are assessed on the basis the actual profits of the year instead of those of the previous year.

doubly taxed as per certificate of the Income-tax Officer, Rangoon. The Burma rate is certified by I.T.O. to be 28 pies.

Income-tax paid in India	Rs. 15,900
Super-tax paid in India	Rs. 6,100
	————— Rs. 22,000

Indian rate will be found out.

$$\text{The Indian rate is } \frac{\text{Rs. } 22,000}{\text{Rs. } 1,32,000} = 32 \text{ pies.}$$

$$\text{Therefore rate of relief} = \frac{28}{28 + 32} \times 32 = \frac{28}{60} \times 32$$

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Therefore relief on Rs. } 10,000 &= \frac{28 \times 32}{60} \times \frac{10,000}{12} \times \frac{1}{19} \\ &= \text{Rs. } 778 \end{aligned}$$

**For (b) above,** the rate of relief is:—

$$\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{Difference between U. K. rate} \\ \text{of relief and the sum of the two} \\ \text{lowest of the three rates of tax.} \end{array} \right\} \times \frac{\text{Indian rate}}{\text{Indian rate} + \text{Burma rate}}$$

provided no refund of tax shall be payable in India under Section 49 in respect of income which is taxed under that Act in Burma.

### *Illustration 92.*

A company's Head Office and control are in London. It has business in U. K., Burma and in India, total income assessed in U. K. and India Rs. 20,000, of which assessed in India, Burma and U. K. is Rs. 5,000.

(1) Burma will tax on income accruing in Burma (Rs. 5000).

(2) India will tax on income accruing in India (Rs. 15000) and Rs. 5,000 accrued in Burma.

(3) U. K. will tax on world income (Burma, India and U.K.).

In this case, there will be two reliefs (1) Burma relief, (2) U. K. relief.

Burma relief will be given according to the formula (b) as per notification (on Rs. 5,000).

U. K. relief will be given according to the formula as per section 49 (on Rs. 15,000).

(Section 49 discussed separately).

State Income-tax on Rs. 70,000 amounting to (say) Rs. 9,400

State Super-tax on Rs. 43,000 amounting to (say) Rs. 2,700

$$\text{Hence State rate of tax} = \frac{9,400 + 2,700}{70,000} = 33 \text{ pies}$$

Rate of relief is on the same principle, i.e.,  $\frac{1}{2}$  State rate or  $\frac{1}{2}$  Indian rate whichever is lower.

*To find out Indian rate:—*

$$\frac{\text{Total Income-tax and Super-tax}}{\text{World income}} = 42 \text{ pies (say).}$$

Therefore U. K. relief will be at the rate of  $16\frac{1}{2}$  pies on Rs. 15,000 = Rs. 1,289.

**Section 49B.** Where a shareholder has received a dividend from a company which has paid income-tax imposed in British India or elsewhere, he shall be deemed, in respect of such dividend, himself to have paid the income-tax (exclusive of super-tax) paid by the company on so much of the dividend as bears to the whole the same proportion as the amount of income on which the company has paid such income-tax bears to the whole income of the company.

*Note.*—In other words, payment of income-tax by a company is to be deemed payment by its shareholder.

**Section 49C. (1)** Where a shareholder has received a dividend from a company which has obtained the relief referred to in section 49 or granted under section 49A or under the India and Burma (Income-tax Relief) Order, 1936, he shall be deemed in respect of such dividend himself to have obtained such relief at the rate at which such relief has been granted, in respect of income-tax only, to the company for the financial year preceding the year in which the dividend was paid.

**(2)** If the rate at which a shareholder is deemed under sub-section (1) to have obtained relief exceeds the rate at which he would have been entitled to relief had such relief been given direct to him by or under the said sections or Order, any excess shall be recovered from him either as an addition to the tax payable by him on any assessment made on him under section 23 or section 34 or by setting it off against any relief due to him under section 48.



**NOTE**—Relief granted to a Company to be deemed relief granted to its shareholder.

*Illustration 93 :*

A resident in British India has as Indian income of Rs. 2,200 and income from dividends (from companies having operations both in U. K. and in India) Rs. 1,200 (gross). Assuming that the double taxation relief given to the resident by the U.K. authorities is  $1\frac{1}{4}$  annas, what is the refund due in India ?

Rs 1,500	nil.
1,900 @ 9 pies	Rs. 89-2-0
Rs. 3,400	
Effective rate	Rs. 89-2-0 payable
	$\frac{\text{Rs. } 89-2-0}{3,400} = 5.03 \text{ pies.}$

Credit under section 18(5) in respect of

Rs. 1,200 @ 30 pies	Rs. 187-8-0
Less D.I.T. Relief 15 pies ( $1\frac{1}{4}$ as)	

D.I.T. Relief 2.5 pies ( $\frac{1}{2}$  effective rate)

12.5 pies	
Rs. 1,200 @ 12.5 pies	Rs. 78-2-0
Credit obtainable	Rs. 109-6-0
Therefore tax refundable to A	Rs. 20-4-0.

**Section 49D.** If any person who has paid by deduction or otherwise Indian income-tax for any year in respect of any income arising without British India in a country the laws of which do not provide for any relief in respect of income-tax charged in British India proves that he has paid income-tax by deduction or otherwise under the laws of the said country in respect of the same income, he shall be entitled to the deduction from the Indian income-tax payable of a sum equal to one-half of such Indian income-tax or to one-half of such tax payable in the said country, whichever is the less.

**NOTE**—Section 49D provides for those countries where there are no other Double Income-tax relief provi-

sions. Regarding income arising outside British India, the relief allowable is one half of the foreign income-tax or one half of the Indian Income-tax whichever is lower.

If (a) a resident of Calcutta has a business in Chandernagore (French possession) and if he has paid Indian income-tax on that income,

and (b) if he has also paid foreign income-tax on the Chandernagore income,

and (c) if Chandernagore income-tax law does not provide for any mutual relief, then,

$\frac{1}{2}$ Indian Income-tax paid	} whichever is lower
or	
$\frac{1}{2}$ Chandernagore Income-tax paid	

is to be deducted from the amount of Indian Income-tax payable.

**Section 49E.** Where under any of the provisions of this Act, a refund is found to be due to any person, the Income-tax Officer, Appellate Assistant Commissioner or Commissioner, as the case may be, may, in lieu of payment of the refund, set off the amount to be refunded, or any part of that amount against the tax, if any, remaining payable by the person to whom the refund is due.

NOTE—This section provides the setting off of amount of refunds against tax remaining payable.

**Sec. 49F.** Where through death, incapacity, bankruptcy, liquidation or other cause, a person who would but for such cause have been entitled to a refund under any of the provisions of this Act, or to make a claim under section 48 or 49, is unable to receive such refund or to make such claim, his executor, administrator or other legal representative, or the trustee or receiver, as the case may be, shall be entitled to receive such refund or to make such claim for the benefit of such person or his estate.

NOTE—This section provides that the representative of deceased person or disabled person can make a claim on his behalf.

**Section 50.** No claim to any refund of income-tax or super-tax under this Chapter shall be allowed, unless it is made within four years from the last day of the financial year commencing next after the expiry of the previous year in which the income arose, accrued or was received or was deemed to have arisen, accrued or been received or was brought into British India:

Provided that where the claim is to a refund of income-tax or super-tax paid prior to the commencement of the Indian Income-tax (Amendment) Act, 1939, the claim shall not be allowed unless it is made within one year from the last day of the year in which the tax was recovered or before the last day of the financial year commencing after the expiry of the previous year as defined in clause (11) of section 2 in which the income arose on which the tax was recovered, whichever period may expire later:

Provided further that a claim to refund under section 49 of tax paid prior to the commencement of the Indian Income-tax (Amendment) Act, 1939 may be admitted after the period of limitation herein prescribed, when the applicant satisfies the Commissioner, or an Assistant Commissioner of Income-tax specially empowered in this behalf by the Central Board of Revenue, that he had sufficient cause for not making the claim within such period.

NOTE (1)—For claiming refund, the present law is that a period of 4 years is given to the assessee within which time, claim has to be made.

In the case of an income arising between 1.4.40. to 31.3.41. claim for refund will be valid up to 31.3.45.

(2) The old law computed the period on the basis of the date of recovery but the present law takes note of the date in which income arises. According to the old law, claim for refund must be made within one year from the last day of the year in which the tax was recovered or before the last day of the financial year commencing after the expiry of the previous year, in which the income arose on which the tax was recovered, whichever period may expire later.

Date of recovery of tax—28th June, 1936.

Last date of the year being 31st December, 1936, claim for refund must be made within 31st December, 1937.

'Recovery' means—

(1) If demand made, and tax paid up, *the date of payment of tax.*

(2) if dividend is declared, *the date of declaration* (Amratlal Gandhi, *vs.* C.I.T., Bombay, 2, I.T.C. 48).

(3) In the case of income from securities, *the date when tax was deducted.*

**Section 51. If a person fails without reasonable cause or excuse—**

(a) to deduct and pay any tax as required by section 18 or under sub-section (5) of section 46;

(b) to furnish a certificate required by sub-section (9) of section 18 or by section 20 to be furnished;

(c) to furnish in due time any of the returns mentioned in section 19A, section 20A, section 21, sub-section (2) of section 22, or section 38;

(d) to produce, or cause to be produced, on or before the date mentioned in any notice under sub-section (4) of section 22, such accounts and documents as are referred to in the notice;

(e) to grant inspection or allow copies to be taken in accordance with the provisions of section 39;

he shall, on conviction before a Magistrate, be punishable with fine which may extend to ten rupees for every day during which the default continues.

NOTE (1) This section covers failures which fall under Sections :—

18, 46(5)	... failure to deduct tax at source,
18(a), 20	... failure to furnish certificates,
19A, 20A, 21, 22(2), 38	failure to file returns,
22(4)	... failure to produce books or documents within time,
39	... failure (refusal) to grant inspection or taking copies.

(2) The penalty for those offences is a fine up to Rs. 10 per day during which default continues. This penalty is levied only on prosecution before a magistrate.

(3) Other failures covering other sections will come under penalties by the department.

(4) No prosecution is permissible without Inspecting Assistant Commissioner's sanction (sec. 53).

(5) Submission of a **false return** is punishable by prosecution under I.P.C., sections 177 and 182. And the I.T.O., can act under section 476 Criminal Procedure Code and make a complaint of the offence committed before him (Nataraj Iyer 36, Madras 72; and Punamchand Maneklal 38, Bombay 642).

**Section 177:—**

“Whoever, being legally bound to furnish information on any subject to any public servant, as such, furnishes, as true, information on the subject which he knows or has reason to believe to be false, shall be punished with simple imprisonment for a term which may extend to six months, or with fine which may extend to one thousand rupees, or with both. . . .”

**Section 182:—**

“Whoever gives to any public servant any information which he knows or believes to be false, intending thereby to cause, or knowing it to be likely that he will thereby cause such public servant—

(a) to do or omit anything which such public servant ought not to do or omit if the true state of facts respecting which such information is given were known by him, or

(b) to use the lawful power of such public servant to the injury or annoyance of any person.

shall be punished with imprisonment of either description for a term which may extend to six months or with fine which may extend to one thousand rupees, or with both”.

**Section 193:—***Giving or fabricating false evidence.*

“Whoever intentionally gives false evidence in any stage of a judicial proceeding, or fabricates false evidence for the purpose of being used in any stage of a judicial proceeding, shall be punished with imprisonment of either description for a term which may extend to seven years, and shall also be liable to fine; . . . .”

**Section 196:—***Using evidence knowing to be false.*

“Whoever corruptly uses, or attempts to use as true or genuine evidence, any evidence which he knows to be false or fabricated, shall be punished in the same manner as if he gave or fabricated false evidence.”

**Section 228:—***Intentional insult or interruption in a judicial proceeding.*

“Whoever intentionally offers any insults, or causes any interruption to any public servant, while such public servant is sitting in any stage of a judicial proceeding, shall be punished with simple imprisonment for a term which may extend to 6 months, or with fine which may extend to one thousand rupees, or with both.”

In *Hazari Lal vs. Emperor, 1937, I.T.R. 610*, the Nagpur High Court observed :—

“Section 52 of the I.T. Act provides that if a person makes a statement in a verification mentioned in certain sections of the Act which is false and which he either knows or believes to be false or does not believe to be true, he shall be deemed to have committed the offence described in section 177 of the Indian Penal Code. The return submitted by Hazarilal consisted of a statement of his total income during the previous year and appended to that statement was a verification clause. Section 52 of the Income-tax Act deals only with a false statement in the verification clause and does not cover a false statement in the statement of income to which the verification clause is attached.

It was held in *Re: Nataraja Iyer* and in *Re: Punamchand Maneklal* that an Income-tax Officer is a revenue Court, and Subhedar, A.J.C., took the view in Criminal Revision No. 193 of F. 15

1933, that is open to the Income-tax Officer to act under section 476, Criminal Procedure Code, and make a complaint of the offence committed before him. I think there is no doubt that this view is correct.

In submitting a false return Hazarilal could no doubt have been prosecuted under section 177 of the Indian Penal Code, but there is, as the learned Additional Sessions Judge has pointed out, an additional element in section 182 and that is that the information is supplied with the intention of causing a public servant to do or omit anything which he ought not to do or omit if the true state of facts were known by him.

Section 37 of the Indian Income-Tax Act provides that any proceeding before an Income-tax Officer under chapter IV shall be deemed to be a 'judicial proceeding' within the meaning of sections 193 and 228 and for the purpose of section 196 of the Indian Penal Code. I do not think that the proceedings before the Income-tax Officer can be said to start until there is some enquiry into the income of the assessee, and in my opinion a statement made in the return of income is not evidence given in a proceeding before the Income-tax Officer."

**Section 52.** If a person makes a statement in a verification mentioned in section 19A or section 20A or section 21 or section 22 or sub-section (2) of section 26A or sub-section (3) of section 30, or sub-section (2) of section 32 which is false, and which he either knows or believes to be false, or does not believe to be true, he shall be punishable, on conviction before a Magistrate, with simple imprisonment which may extend to six months, or with fine which may extend to one thousand rupees, or with both.

### False verification.

False statement in a verification in,

sections 19A	}	Filing returns.
" 20A		
" 21		
" 22		
" 26A(2)		Application for registration of firm.
" 30(3)		Form for appeal to A. C.
" 32(2)		Form for appeal to Commissioner,

will be punishable, on conviction before a magistrate, with simple imprisonment extending to 6 months or with a fine up to Rs. 1,000 or with both.

NOTE (1)—It deals with a false statement in the verification clause and does not cover the case of false statement in return of income to which the verification clause is attached (*Hazarilal vs. Emperor* 1937, I.T.R. 610).

(2) Income Tax Officer is a Revenue Court and can act under section 476 Criminal Procedure Code and can make a complaint of an offence committed before him (*Hazarilal's case*).

In *Ganga Sagar, vs. Emperor* (1929, U.P.), 4 I.T.C. 97, the case arose out of a false return. Justice Mukerjee observed, "The Government Advocate has told us that Rs. 3,00,000, were really only a small portion of the taxes Mr. Ganga Sagar should have paid in the course of several previous years. We have no evidence on the point and even then if this were true, the law did not provide for recovery of taxes on 'escaped income' for more than one year (see section 34). The Income-tax authorities were, therefore, trying to realise, by the threat of prosecution, what they could not realize under the Law. This is a hardly desirable conduct in officers of the Government who are really servants of the State and, therefore, of the people. Then, I am rather surprised to find that when the negotiations for compounding the offence fell through, Mr. Ganga Sagar was charged not only with an offence under section 177, I.P.C., but also with offence under sections 193 and 465, I.P.C. Neither the offence under section 193 nor the offence under section 465, I.P.C., is compoundable; if the income-tax authorities believed that Mr. Ganga Sagar had committed offence under these two sections of the Indian Penal Code, they had no right to drop the prosecution under those sections, on receipt of money. The talk of compromise could only have related to the offence under section 177, I.P.C., read with section 52 Income-tax Act. In that case, on the failure of the compromise, no prosecution under sections 193 and 465 should have been ordered. The officers of the Crown, therefore, on whose behalf the learned Government Advocate is now pressing for a sentence of imprisonment, have hardly been fair in their dealings with Mr. Ganga Sagar, and the prayer for a sentence of imprisonment



comes but with ill grace from their mouth." Again he observed, "it must indeed be conceded that a man who is liable to pay a tax is entitled to take shelter under all devices which he may adopt, within the law, to avoid payment of the tax. Indeed, the whole scheme of the Indian Income-tax Act contemplates that people, liable to be assessed with the Income-tax, were likely to shirk making true disclosures and if they did go wrong they were to be treated with more or less leniency."

Justice Niamatullah observed, "The Act empowers the Income-tax authorities to compound offences on receipt of money; but it was never the intention of the legislature that the power conferred by it should be used to obtain as much money as possible by holding out a threat of prosecution."

It was also decided that a letter received by the I.T.O. from the assessee together with a statement in Hindi and a blank form attached would constitute the making of a return.

#### *Illustration 94.*

##### **Draft petition under Section 28 or 52.**

To

The Income-Tax Officer,  
District 12,  
Madras.

The petition of.....  
of no.....  
most respectfully sheweth.....

(1) That your petitioners have been served with a notice under section 28 or 52 of the Indian Income-tax Act 1922 requiring them to show cause why they should not be proceeded with for submitting an incorrect return because they had not included the Recovery Fund in the profits.

(2) That the company established under the Indian Companies Act has an article 47 which runs as follows:—

'The Board shall withhold from the borrowers a contribution not exceeding one per cent. on all advances and shall credit such contribution to a fund called the 'Recovery Fund' to cover the losses from non-recovery of loans.'

(3) That in the books of the company, the 'Recovery Fund' has never been shown as an income ever since its establishment in 1920. These 20 years the books of accounts have always been

subject to audit by well established firms of Auditors and assessments made by the Income-tax department on this basis; and in 1937, even refund was allowed to the petitioners without questioning.

(4) Since the account books, Revenue A/c. and Balance Sheet are placed annually before the income-tax authorities and assessment is made accordingly, the question of falsification and concealment is irrelevant.

(5) That in none of these 20 years the balance of the Recovery Account has been transferred to Revenue A/c. for the sake of periodical adjustment showing thereby that the intention of the company was to create a capital fund.

(6) That the company intended it as a Capital Fund and treats it such because:—

(a) The Recovery Fund is made of deductions from loans and is not a fund made out of contributions from income or contributions of payments of income nature.

(b) It is a contribution from the borrowers to build up a fund out of the loans given to them against loss due to non-realisation of loans given by the company on account of default of the borrowers.

(c) Because the accumulation of the fund does not depend upon the profit or loss made by the company but it depends entirely on the amount of capital sums by way of loans advanced by the company every year.

(7) That on the above grounds, the petitioners deny that the said sums are income in any sense of the term.

(8) That your petitioners deny that they had submitted an inaccurate Return.

(9) Since the question of Recovery Fund whose nature, function and treatment have been explained before, is now before the Assistant Commissioner for a decision and since your petitioners are always prepared to act according to the decision on the petitioner's appeal, the above notice, the petitioner's pray, may kindly be cancelled.

MANAGER,  
Mylapur Credit Company, Ltd.,  
Mylapur,  
Madras.

In many cases even when there is an honest difference of opinion between the Income-tax Officer and the assessee about the assessability of any item, it has been often experienced that the Income-tax Officer adopts a very aggressive attitude by serving upon the assessee a notice under Section 28(c) and Section 52 as below :—

“Whereas you have concealed the particulars of the Income of the company and have furnished inaccurate particulars of such income in the return filed by you for the year ending 31st March, 1936 in as much as the income received from the borrowers amounting to Rs. 12,890/- was not added by you to the income shown in the profit and loss statement for the year, but credited directly to the Recovery Fund Account, you are to show cause on 15th July, 1938, why a penalty under section 28 be not imposed on you or why you should not be prosecuted under section 52 of the Indian Income-tax Act 1922.”

It is very strange that such a notice is served inspite of the fact that,

- (a) every year the assessee files a Revenue A/c or Profit and Loss A/c and a Balance Sheet,
- (b) every year the books are placed before them for scrutiny,
- (c) every year assessments are made on the basis of (a) and (b) above.
- (d) Sections 28 and 52 cannot be combined. It is illegal under sec. 28(4).

It is clearly the duty and obligation on the part of the I.T.O. to examine the Return with the Profit and Loss A/c, Balance-sheet and the books of accounts. If later on, for any reason, he has doubts about any item already passed through his hands, he can utmost get the cases re-examined and assess according to the Act but to charge the assessee under section 28(c) or 52 seems most whimsical and to say the least, most unfair. To cover one's own mistake

or to rectify one's error of judgment, the I.T.O. should not go so far as to issue a notice under section 28(c) or 52. In the circumstances embodied in the above (a), (b) and (c), where is the question of concealment or deliberate mis-statement or falsification? The question can be reopened.

If accounts had not been presented and books had been deliberately kept away from the I.T.O. such charges might be made. But where both these requirements are complied with, the I.T.O. may reopen the case under section 34 and assess according to the Act after hearing the explanation of the assessee; but he should not be charged under the above circumstances, with concealment and falsification. After all, in most cases what can the assessee say beyond leaving a problematical case or a doubtful issue to the decision of the High Court? The highest tribunals like High Courts and Privy Councils have found difficulties to pronounce clearly as to whether a particular item is income or capital and does the I.T.O. think that by taking up such an aggressive attitude he could include capital sums as income? The Central Board should discourage such attitude and look upon it with disfavour.

The matter can be pursued a little more. In a border line case, even if the assessee creates a capital fund and decides deliberately to treat the item as capital, he will get protection and support from the judgment of the House of Lords in the case *Commissioner of Inland Revenue vs. Fisher's Executors*. It runs thus:—

“My Lords, the highest authorities have always recognised that the subject is entitled so to arrange his affairs as not to attract taxes imposed by the Crown, so far as he can do so within the law, and that he may legitimately claim the advantage of any express terms or of any omissions that he can find in his favour in taxing Acts. In so doing, he neither comes under liability nor incurs blame.”

**Section 53. (1) A person shall not be proceeded against for an offence under section 51 or section 52 except at the instance of the Inspecting Assistant Commissioner.**

**(2) The Inspecting Assistant Commissioner may either before or after the institution of proceedings compound any such offence.**

NOTE—(1) Inspecting Assistant Commissioner alone can direct a prosecution for an offence under section 51 or 52.

**(2) The Assistant Commissioner may stay any proceedings or compound any such offence.**

**Section 54. (1) All particulars contained in any statement made, return furnished or accounts or documents produced under the provisions of this Act, or in any evidence given, or affidavit or deposition made, in the course of any proceedings under this Act other than proceedings under this Chapter, or in any record of any assessment proceeding, or any proceeding relating to the recovery of a demand, prepared for the purposes of this Act, shall be treated as confidential, and notwithstanding anything contained in the Indian Evidence Act, 1872, no Court shall, save as provided in this Act, be entitled to require any public servant to produce before it any such return, accounts, documents or record or any part of any such record, or to give evidence before it in respect thereof.**

**(2) If a public servant discloses any particulars contained in any such statement, return, accounts, documents, evidence, affidavit, deposition or record, he shall be punishable with imprisonment which may extend to six months, and shall also be liable to fine,**

**(3) Nothing in the section shall apply to the disclosure—**

**(a) of any such particulars for the purposes of a prosecution under the Indian Penal Code in respect of any such statement, return, accounts, documents, evidence, affidavit or deposition, or for the purposes of a prosecution under this Act, or**

**(b) of any such particulars to any person acting in the execution of this Act where it is necessary to disclose the same to him for the purposes of this Act, or**

- (c) of any such particulars occasioned by the lawful employment under this Act of any process for the service of any notice or the recovery of any demand, or**
- (d) of any such particulars to a Civil Court in any suit to which Government is a party, which relates to any matter arising out of any proceeding under this Act, or**
- (e) of any such particulars to the Auditor General of India for the purpose of enabling him to discharge his functions under section 144 of the Government of India Act, 1935, or**
- (f) of any such particulars to any officer appointed by the Auditor General of India or Central Board of Revenue to audit income tax receipts or refunds, or**
- (g) of any such particulars, relevant to any inquiry into the conduct of an official of the Income-tax Department, to any persons appointed Commissioners under the Public Servants (Inquiries) Act, 1850, or to an officer otherwise appointed to hold such inquiry, or to a Public Service Commission established under the Government of India Act, 1935, when exercising its functions in relation to any matter arising out of any such inquiry, or**
- (h) of any such particulars occasioned by the lawful exercise by a public servant of his powers under the Indian Stamp Act, 1899, to impound an insufficiently stamped document, or**
- (i) of such facts, to an authorised officer of the United Kingdom, or of any Indian State or of any part of His Majesty's Dominions which has entered into an agreement with British India for the granting of double taxation relief, as may be necessary for the purpose of enabling such relief or a refund under section 49 of this Act to be given, or**
- (j) of such facts, to an officer of a Provincial Government, as may be necessary for the purpose of enabling that Government to levy or realise any tax imposed by it on agricultural income, or**

- (k) of such facts, to any authority exercising powers under the Sea Customs Act, 1878, or any Act of the Central Legislature imposing a duty of excise as may be necessary for enabling it duly to exercise such powers, or**
- (l) of such facts, to a Returning Officer, as may be necessary to establish whether a person is or is not entitled to be entered on an electoral roll, or**
- (m) so much of such particulars, to the appropriate authority, as may be necessary to establish whether a person has or has not been assessed to income-tax in any particular year or years, where under the provisions of any law for the time being in force such fact is required to be established;**

**(4) Nothing in this section shall apply to the production by a public servant before a Court of any document, declaration or affidavit filed, or the record of any statement or deposition made in a proceeding under section 25A or section 26A, or to the giving of evidence by a public servant in respect thereof:**

**(5) No prosecution shall be instituted under this section except with the previous sanction of the Commissioner.**

NOTE—(1) This section states that income-tax records are to be kept confidential.

(2) If any public servant discloses any particulars contained in any statement, return, etc., he shall be punishable with imprisonment which may extend to 6 months.

(3) This section lays down a prohibition on the court, that is, the court cannot require I.T.O. to produce before it any of the documents mentioned in the section. The section does not confer any exemption on I.T.O. (Noone Varadarajan Chetty *vs.* Vutukuri Kanakiah 1939, I.T.R. 331).

(4) An assessment order though a public document as defined by section 74 of the Evidence Act is not a public document which any person has a right to inspect, as section

54 of the Income-tax Act is a bar to such inspection. Certified copies of the Income-tax records will not be admissible in evidence. [*Nawab Mirza Ali vs. Indar Persad* 23 I.A.92 (94)]. But it will be admissible provided the second party does not object to its being used as evidence (*Ma Hla Mra Khine, vs. M. H. K. Pru.* 1938, I.T.R. 663).

In *Mythili Ammal, vs. Janaki Ammal* and another, Madras, 1939, I.T.R. 657, the Madras High Court observed:—

“It is the policy of the law that statements made in these returns shall not be brought up in Court against the person making them or for that matter against any one else. But the learned Counsel contends that income-tax returns can be proved by secondary evidence. As we read Section 65 of the Indian Evidence Act we do not find it possible to accede to this contention. Section 65 enumerates the cases in which the contents of a document may be proved by secondary evidence. And indeed a reference to section 54 of the Income-tax Act demonstrates that a return made by an assessee cannot possibly be part of the record of the act of the Income-tax Officer. In that section such returns are made confidential. No Court can require any public servant to produce them before it. A public servant who discloses the contents of such returns, except in certain special circumstances, is punishable with imprisonment which may extend to six months and is also liable to fine. But if the return is, as now argued, a public document, any one who happens to come into possession so of a certified copy of it can produce that copy into Court, and prove the contents of the return, thus defeating the express provisions of section 54.”

**Section 55.** In addition to the income-tax charged for any year, there shall be charged, levied and paid for that year in respect of the total income of the previous year of any individual, Hindu undivided family, company, local authority, unregistered firm or other association of persons not being a registered firm or the partners of the firm or members of the association individually, and additional duty of income-tax (in this Act referred to as super-tax) at the rate or rates laid down for that year by Act of the Central Legislature;



**Provided that where under the provisions of clause (b) of sub-section (5) of section 23 an unregistered firm has been assessed in the manner applicable to a registered firm, super-tax shall be payable by each partner of the firm individually on his share in the income, profits and gains of the firm and not by the firm itself;**

**Provided further that, where the profits and gains of an unregistered firm or other association of persons not being a company have been assessed to super-tax, super-tax shall not be payable by a partner of the firm or a member of the association, as the case may be in respect of the amount of such profits and gains which is proportionate to his share.**

*Charging section for Super-tax.*

NOTE—(1) In addition to income-tax, Super-tax shall be charged on the total income of—

- (a) Individual
- (b) Hindu undivided family
- (c) Company
- (d) Local authority
- (e) Unregistered firm
- (f) Other associations of persons (not being registered firm).
- (g) Partners of the firm or members of the association individually.

Super-tax is levied on slab basis, *i.e.*, different slabs of the income are Super-taxed at different (progressive) rates.

Super-tax on companies is levied at a flat rate.

(2) Where an unregistered firm has been assessed as a Registered firm, S.T. shall be payable by each partner individually.

(3) Where an unregistered firm or other association of persons not being a company have been assessed to S.T., a partner or a member of the association shall not pay S.T. in respect of his share.

(4) In *Ram Ratan Das Madan Gopal vs. C.I.T., U.P.* (1935, I.T.R. 183), it was held that the word 'individual' in section 55, proviso, includes a Hindu Undivided Family.

(5) By the Amendment Act, the word "individual" has been replaced by "a partner of the firm or a member of the association."

### **Super-tax.**

Some important points :—

- (1) Super-tax is in addition to Income-tax.
- (2) The total income for Income-tax is the total income for Super-tax. (Section 56).
- (3) All provisions relating to Income-tax will apply to super-tax except as provided under Section 58.
- (4) Free of tax securities are not free from super-tax (only free from Income-tax).
- (5) Super-tax to be deducted at source.
- (6) Naturally, the question of refund arises.
- (7) Super-tax is charged to the profits of Joint Stock Companies at 1 anna per rupee.
- (8) Super-tax is charged to individuals at graduated rate on incomes exceeding Rs. 25,000 (Joint Stock Company dividends will be included in the total income and be taxed again).
- (9) Super-tax is charged to Association of persons.
- (10) Super-tax is charged to Unregistered firm
- (11) Deductions of Life Insurance premiums and Provident Fund payments are not allowed for Super-tax purposes.

(12) (A) In the case of every individual, H.U.F., Unregistered Firm, and other association of persons, not being a case to which paragraph B of this part applies—

		Rate		
1.	On the first Rs. 25,000 of total income	Nil		
2.	On the next Rs. 10,000 of total income	-/1/-	anna	in the rupee.
3.	On the next Rs. 20,000 of total income	-/2/-	as.	in the rupee.
4.	On the next Rs. 70,000 of total income	-/3/-	as	in the rupee.
5.	On the next Rs. 75,000 of total income	-/4/-	as.	in the rupee.
6.	On the next Rs. 1,50,000 of total income	-/5/-	as.	in the rupee.
7.	On the next Rs. 1,50,000 of total income	-/6/-	as.	in the rupee.
8.	On the balance of total income	-/7/-	as.	in the rupee.

(B) In the case of every company and local authority

On the whole of total income /1/- arna in the rupee.

(13) Super-tax is not charged to Registered firm as such but through partners in their individual assessments.

(14) Deduction of Super-tax to be made on salary.

(15) Deduction of S/T not to be made on Interest on securities.

(16) Deduction of S/T to be made on Dividends payable to non-residents.

**Section 56.** Subject to the provisions of this Chapter, the total income of any individual, Hindu undivided family, company, local authority, unregistered firm or other association of persons shall, for the purposes of super-tax, be the total income as assessed for the purposes of income-tax, and where an assessment of total income has become final and conclusive for the purposes of income-tax for any year, the assessment shall also be final and conclusive for the purposes of super-tax for the same year.

NOTE—Total income for purposes of Super-tax is the same as the total income for income-tax.

**Section 58.** (1) All the provisions of this Act, relating to the charge, assessment, collection and recovery of income-tax except those contained in section 3, the second proviso to sub-section (1) of section (7), the second and third provisos to section 8, sub-section (2) of section 14, and sections 15, 19 and 20, and the first proviso to sub-section (1) of section 41 and section 58F and sub-section (2) of section 58G shall apply so far as may be, to the charge, assessment, collection and recovery of super-tax.

(2) Save as provided in sub-sections (2), (2A), (2B), (3B), (3C), (3D) and (3E) of section 18, and section 58H super-tax shall be payable by the assessee direct.

NOTE—(1) This Section states that all provisions of the Act shall apply to S.T. except—

Section 3

- ., 7(1) second proviso
- ., 8(2), 8(3)
- ., 14(2)
- ., 15
- ., 19
- ., 20
- ., 41(1) First proviso.
- ., 58F
- ., 58G(2)

(2) Super-tax shall be payable directly except as provided in certain sections.

### 58 A—Definitions.

Recognised Provident Fund means a provident fund which has been and continues to be recognised by the Commissioner in accordance with the provisions of Chapter IX A of the Act.

Exemption of “Recognised” Provident Funds:—

“The main conditions to which such Provident Funds must conform in order to secure these concessions are:—

- (1) that the funds shall be vested in two or more trustees or in the Official Trustee under an irrevocable trust;
- (2) that the employer shall not be entitled to recover any sum whatsoever from the Fund except where the employee is dismissed for misconduct or voluntarily leaves employment without adequate reasons;
- (3) that in any case such recoveries shall be limited to the contributions made by the employer himself;
- (4) that the subscriptions of the employees and the contributions by the employer shall be regular and not casual;
- (5) that the employers' contribution should not exceed the employees' subscription as a rule; and
- (6) that the employee shall be employed in India or the principal place of business of the employer shall be in British India.

The income-tax concessions are:—

- (a) Contributions to a Recognised Provident Fund both by the employee and the employer taken together shall be exempt from income-tax but not from super-tax up to  $\frac{1}{4}$ th of the employee's annual salary. In addition, an employee can obtain under section 15 (1) rebate of income-tax on insurance premia subject to the limit laid down in section 15(3). If in any Fund the contributions made by an employee exceed the  $\frac{1}{4}$ th limit, the excess contributions and the interest thereon together with interest in excess of the prescribed maximum (at present 6 per cent) will be liable to tax.

- (b) Income on the investments held by the Fund is also exempt from income-tax.
- (c) The accumulated balance due to an employee which includes interest on contributions—is also exempt from income-tax and super-tax and is not to be included in computation of the total income, provided the employee has rendered continuous service with his employer for not less than five years. The Commissioner has also power in certain circumstances to allow the exemption even when the service rendered is less than this period.

The contributions made by an employer to the individual accounts of his employee in a recognised Fund, less recoveries if any under the provisions of section 58-C (1) (f), are to be allowed as an item of expenditure under section 10(2) (ix) as the Fund is an irrevocable trust.” (I.T.M.)

### **58 B. The according and withdrawal of recognition.**

*Recognition of Provident Funds and withdrawal of recognition.* (Section 58-B).—(i) The Commissioner of Income-tax may accord recognition to any Provident Fund which, in his opinion, satisfies the conditions prescribed in section 58-C and the Indian Income-tax (Provident Funds Relief) Rules. An employer objecting to an order of the Commissioner refusing to recognise a Provident Fund may appeal, within 60 days of such order, to the Central Board of Revenue in the form prescribed in the Indian Income-tax (Provident Funds Relief) (Central Board of Revenue) Rules.

(ii) There is no specific provision in the Act or Rules for an appeal against *withdrawal* of recognition by the Commissioner, but such an appeal should be allowed subject to the same conditions as are applicable to an appeal against an order of the Commissioner refusing recognition. The Government of India have reserved the power to withhold or withdraw recognition from any provident funds [section 58-B (2)]. (I.T.M.),

### **58-C. Conditions to be satisfied by a recognised provident fund.**

*Conditions to be satisfied by recognised Provident Funds.* (Sections 58-C. and 58-D).—(i) *Investment of funds.*—(a) A recog-  
F. 17

nised provident fund consists of contributions by employers and employees, accumulations, interest thereon and securities purchased therewith, and no other sums. So long as the "transferred balance", [section 58-J (2)] and the employers' contributions, interest thereon, etc., are not invested, the fund will consist solely of subscriptions, accumulations and interest thereon. . . .

(b) A reasonable interval should be allowed to the trustees to accumulate the contributions collected before requiring their investment as above.

(c) A fund is not rendered ineligible for recognition by the fact that it can be closed or wound up at will by the employer or the Trustees, provided that it is not revocable otherwise than in accordance with section 58-C (1) (e).

(d) The fact that a fund receives donations, for example, from retiring partners, should not be held to render it ineligible for recognition.

(ii) *Appreciation and depreciation in securities belonging to recognised provident funds.*—(a) In certain Provident Funds it is the practice to revalue the securities held at the end of each financial year and to take the appreciation and depreciation thus ascertained into consideration before allocating to the members their share of the annual profit. This practice does not render the fund ineligible for recognition. *Plus* and *minus* entries relating to such appreciation or depreciation should be made in the remarks column of the Form of account prescribed in rule 6 of the Indian Income-tax (Provident Fund Relief) (Central Board of Revenue) Rules (Part II of the Manual). Such appreciation or depreciation need not be taken into account in determining the rate of interest under section 58-F (2).

(b) The appreciation of securities itself cannot directly come into the computation of the employee's total income or be liable to tax at any time. Though it is a form of accumulation of contributions, it is also not income but an increase of capital.

(iii) *Forfeitures to recognised provident funds.* [Section 58-C, (1) (d).]—(a) The only amounts that an employer is allowed by the Act to recover from a recognised Provident Fund are his own contributions to the account of a dismissed employee or an employee voluntarily leaving his employment as stated in section 58-C (1) (f) and of interest on such contributions. If the rules of any fund provide for forfeitures to the employer of any other monies—for

example of a dismissed employee's own contributions and the interest thereon, this provision is repugnant to section 58-C (1) (f) and renders the fund ineligible for recognition.

(b) A provision for the forfeiture to the fund in certain circumstances (*e.g.*, assignment of employees' interest, an employee leaving service to take employment under a rival) of so much of the amount standing to the credit of an individual employee as is in no circumstances recoverable by the employer, under clause (f) of sub-section (1) of section 58-C of the Act, does not render the fund ineligible for recognition under that sub-section.

(c) Such amounts represent accumulations of sums credited out of the employee's salary with interest thereon, and it is clear that these amounts are within the language used in clause (d) of sub-section (1) of section 58-C, read with the definition of "contribution" in clause (d) of section 58-A. The effect of clause (g) of sub-section (1) of section 58-C is not to require that so much of the balance at the credit of an individual employee as is not recoverable by the employer under clause (f) should be payable to the employee. It requires the accumulated balance due to the employee to be payable to the employee, and the definition of "accumulated balance due" in clause (g) of section 58-A expressly recognises the possibility that by the regulations of a fund any part of the balance to the credit of an employee may be excluded from the amount claimable by him and therefore from the accumulated balance due for the purposes of clause (g) of sub-section (1) of section 58-C.

(d) While therefore recoveries by the *employer* are governed by clause (f) of sub-section (1) of section 58-C, forfeitures to the *fund* are left by the Act to be governed by the regulations of the fund, so that no provision in the regulations of the funds for the forfeiture to the *fund* of any part of the balance to the credit of the individual employee will render the fund ineligible for recognition.

(e) The inclusion in the rules of a provident fund of a provision for the payment of forfeited amounts of an individual member to his wife and family does not render the fund ineligible for recognition. The definition of the expression "accumulated balance due" to an employee which is set out in section 58-A makes it plain that the amount which is payable to the employee, is not necessarily the equivalent of the total of his contributions, the employer's contri-



butions and the interest which has accumulated thereon; and the provisions of clause (g) of section 58-C, read with this definition of the "accumulated balance due" are not inconsistent with the payment to a third party of forfeited amounts, although the circumstances in which the employer can himself take these amounts are limited by clause (b) of section 58-C.

(f) The inclusion in the regulations of a provident fund of a provision for the forfeiture to the fund of the accumulated balance due to an employee who dies without heirs also does not make the fund ineligible for recognition. Such forfeiture to the fund does not put anything into the fund, because what is forfeited to the fund is already in the fund. As the act of forfeiture does not put any sum at all into the fund, it cannot be held to put into the fund any sum other than the contributions, etc., specified in section 58-C (1) (d). The question of the validity of a regulation forfeiting to the fund the accumulated balance due to an employee who dies intestate and without heirs does not arise, as the existence of a such a regulation, whatever it may be worth, does not affect the composition of the fund for purposes of clause (d) of sub-section (1) of the same section.

(iv) *Payment of accumulated balances of recognised provident funds to employees discontinuing participation.* [Section 58-C (1) (g) and (h).]—(a) If an employee who is a subscriber to a recognised provident fund, the membership of which is optional, decides to discontinue his membership of the fund while not resigning his employment, he is entitled to claim repayment of the accumulated balance at his credit, under section 58-C (1) (g), of the Act. Under section 58-A (c) of the Act, an "employee" means an employee participating in a provident fund. Thus a person who discontinues his participation in a fund "ceases to be an employee" within the meaning of section 58-C (1) (g) and is, therefore, entitled to claim payment of the accumulated balance due to him.

(b) A private provident fund, participation in which is *optional*, is not qualified for recognition unless the rules confer on the participants the right to receive payment of the accumulated balance whenever participation is discontinued. (I.T.M.)

It is the intention to give the benefits of participation in a recognised Provident Fund only to those employees who have rendered continuous service with the employer for at least 5 years. Section 58-C (3) is here amended so as to put the employee belong-

ing to a recognised Provident Fund who has not rendered 5 years' service in the same position as he would have been if the fund had not been recognised. (Objects and Reasons).

**58D. Power to relax restrictions of employer's contributions in certain cases.**

**58E. Annual accretion deemed to be income received.**

**58F. Exemption of annual accretion from income-tax.**

*Interest on accumulated balances in recognised provident funds. (Section 58-F).—*(i) Interest on accumulations in recognised provident funds is exempt from income-tax but not from super-tax up to a rate to be fixed by Government which is 6 per cent. at present. In some funds a provisional rate of interest is allowed to the employees in the first instance and the difference between the interest actually earned by the fund and the provisional rate so allowed is distributed between the employees on a basis which has some regard to the length of service of the employees. In such cases, the interest credited to the individual accounts should be exempted in so far as the average interest earned by the fund as a whole does not exceed the prescribed rate of interest.

(ii) Interest on sums credited to an employee's account in a recognised Provident Fund, which sums represent his share of the appreciation in the value of the securities held by the Fund, is to be regarded as interest within the meaning of sections 58-A (f) and 58-C (1) (d).

*Interpretation of "salary" in relation to recognised provident funds. [Section 58-F (1).—*That the expression "salary" as used in Chapter IX-A of the Act does not embrace everything taxable under the head "salaries" in accordance with sub-section . . . . (I.T.M.)

**Section 58E (1).** Annual accretion in any year shall be deemed to have been received in that year and shall be included in the Total Income.

Hence, Employer's contribution	} to be included in the Total Income.
Employee's contribution	
Interest on accumulations.	

**Proviso:**—Provided that Total Income for purposes of section 15(3) will include only Employee's own contributions. For all other purposes, Total Income is as per (1) above.

**Section 58F.** (1) Exemptions limited to Rs. 6,000 include both the contributions which will not exceed  $\frac{1}{6}$  of salary (salary includes so much only of an employee's remuneration as is of a specific monetary amount and is payable periodically).

(2) 6 per cent. interest on accumulations is exempted from I.T. (But not from S.T.)

Note that interest on accumulations must not exceed one-third of the salary of an employee for the year.

The limit of exemption is cut down to Rs. 6,000 as in section 15 (clause 15) and in order to simplify the provision regarding the exemption of interest on the employee's accumulated balance it is provided that such interest shall be exempted in so far as it does not exceed one-third of the employee's salary for the year. (Objects and Reasons).

### *Illustration 95.*

A's salary is Rs. 400 per month in a Mercantile house, where he pays Rs. 25 per month from his pay to the Recognised Provident Fund. A's employer pays Rs. 600 annually to A's credit by way of Provident Fund contribution. A pays life insurance premium of Rs. 1,200 annually. Find out A's taxable income.

#### *Statement of taxable income.*

1. Net salary	...	...	Rs. 4,500	
Employee's Provident Fund contribution	...	...	Rs. 300	
			—	Rs. 4,800
2. Annual accretion:—				
employer's	Rs.	600		
employee's	Rs.	300		
Int. on P/F A/c	Rs.	108		
		—	Rs. 1,008	
Less employee's contribution	Rs.	300		
		—		Rs. 708
Total Income ...				Rs. 5,508

3.	Deductions on account of Provident Fund and Life Insurance premium will be $\frac{1}{6}$ of (Rs. 5508 minus Rs. 708) ...		
	(a) Provident Fund allowed $\frac{1}{6}$ of salary ...	Rs. 800	Rs. 800
	(b) Life Insurance premium due (in this case) nil ...		
4.	Exempted interest at 6% on accumulations ( <i>i.e.</i> , P/F A/c) ...	Rs. 108	
			Rs. 908
			<hr/>
	Taxable Income ...		Rs. 4600

*Illustration 96 :*

A's salary is Rs. 400 per month in a Mercantile House where he pays Rs. 25 per month from his pay to the Recognised Provident Fund. He has income from other sources Rs. 6,000. A's employer pays Rs. 600 annually to A's credit by way of Provident Fund contribution. A pays life insurance premium Rs. 2,000 annually. Find out A's taxable income.

*Statement of Total income.*

1.	Salary	Rs. 4800	
2.	Annual accretion :—		
	employer's	Rs. 600	
	employee's	Rs. 300	
	Int. on P/F A/c	Rs. 108	
		<hr/>	
		1,008	
	Less employee's contribution	Rs. 300	
		<hr/>	
		Rs. 708	
3.	Other sources	Rs. 6,000	
		<hr/>	
	Total Income	Rs. 11,508	Tax Rs. 743-3-0
	Average rate 12.4 p.c.		
4.	Total deductions in respect of Provident Fund and Life Insurance premium will be ;		

$\frac{1}{6}$  of (Rs. 11508 minus Rs. 708) Rs. 1,800

(a) Provident Fund deduction

being  $\frac{1}{6}$  of salary, i.e., Rs. 800

(b) L.I.P. deduction will be

Rs. 1,000

---

Rs. 1,800

5. Exempted interest being 6%

on accumulations (P/F A/c) 108

---

Rs. 1,908

Rs. 1908 at 12·4 pies

Rs. 123-3-0

---

Rs. 620-0-0

#### *Working of Government Provident Fund.*

#### *Illustration 97 :*

A is a Government servant and his salary is Rs. 400 per month. He pays Rs. 25 per month to his Provident Fund. Government contribution is Rs. 50 per month. A pays Life Insurance premium of Rs. 1,200 annually. Find out A's taxable income.

1. Salary ... Rs. 4,800

---

Total income ... Rs. 4,800

Tax Rs. 154-11-0

2. Deduction on account of Provident Fund and Insurance premium not exceeding  $\frac{1}{6}$  of Rs. 4,800 is Rs. 800 at the average rate of 6·19 pies ... Rs 25-12-8

Rs. 128-14-4

#### **Note :**

(1) If deduction of income-tax from his salary has already been made after taking into account Life Insurance premium payments then no refund or no excess payment has to be made.

(2) If, on the other hand, income-tax from his salary has been made without any reference to Provident Fund and Life Insurance premium payments, a refund will be made to the assessee.

**58G. Exemption of accumulated balance from Income-tax and super-tax**

**58H. Deduction at source of Income-tax payable on accumulated balance due.**

**58I. Accounts of recognised provident funds.**

**58J. Treatment of Balances in newly recognised provident funds.**

**58K. Treatment of fund transferred by employer to trustee.**

**58L. Provision relating to rules.**

**58M. Application of this chapter.**

**58N. Definitions.**

**58O. Approval and withdrawal of approval.**

**58P. Conditions for approval.**

**58Q. Application for approval.**

**58R. Exemption of superannuation fund from income-tax.**

**58S. Treatment of repaid contributions.**

**58T. Deduction from pay of, and contributions on behalf of, employee to be included in return under section 21.**

**58U. Liabilities of trustees on cessation of approval of fund.**

**58V. Particulars to be furnished in respect of superannuation funds.**

**Section 59. (1) The Central Board of Revenue may, subject to the control of the Central Government, make rules for carrying out the purposes of this Act and for the ascertainment and determination of any class of income. Such rules may be made for the whole of British India or for such part thereof as may be specified.**

**(2) Without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing power, such rules may—**

- (a) prescribe the manner in which, and the procedure by which, the income, profits and gains shall be arrived at in the case of—**
  - (i) incomes derived in part from agriculture and in part from business;**
  - (ii) persons residing out of British India;**
- (b) prescribe the procedure to be followed on applications for refunds;**
- (c) provide for such arrangements with His Majesty's Government as may be necessary to enable the appropriate relief to be granted under section 27 of the Finance Act, 1920, or under section 49 of this Act,**
- (d) prescribe the year which, for the purpose of relief under section 49, is to be taken as corresponding to the year of assessment for the purposes of section 27 of the Finance Act, 1920; and**
- (e) provide for any matter which by this Act is to be prescribed.**

**(3) In cases coming under clause (a) of sub-section (2), where the income, profits and gains liable to tax cannot be definitely ascertained, or can be ascertained only with an amount of trouble and expense to the assessee which, in the opinion of the Central Board of Revenue, is unreasonable, the rules made under that sub-section may—**

- (a) prescribe methods by which an estimate of such income, profits and gains may be made, and**
- (b) in cases coming under sub-clause (i) of clause (a) of sub-section (2), prescribe the proportion of the income which shall be deemed to be income, profits and gains liable to tax;**

**and an assessment based on such estimate or proportion shall be deemed to be duly made in accordance with the provisions of this Act.**

**(4) The power to make rules conferred by this section shall, except on the first occasion of the exercise thereof, be subject to the condition of previous publication,**

**(5) Rules made under this section shall be published in the official Gazette, and shall thereupon have effect as if enacted in this Act.**

NOTE—(1) The Central Board of Revenue may make rules for carrying out purposes of the Act and for the ascertainment and determination of any class of income.

(2) A rule has almost the same force as a section.

(3) The rules framed by the Central Board of Revenue must follow from the Act so that no conflict may arise.

(4) If there is unfortunately any conflict between two rules or between a rule and a section, the section will prevail.

(5) Rules are for the guidance of fiscal officers.

**Section. 60. (1) The Central Government may, by notification in the official Gazette, make an exemption reduction in rate or other modification, in respect of income-tax in favour of any class of income, or in regard to the whole or any part of the income of any class of persons.**

**(2) Where, by reason of any portion of an assessee's salary being paid in arrears or in advance, or by reason of his having received in any one financial year salary for more than twelve months, or a payment which is under the provisions of sub-section (1) of section 7 a profit in lieu of salary his income is assessed at a rate higher than that at which it would otherwise have been assessed, the Central Government may grant the appropriate relief.**

**(3) After the commencement of the Indian Income-tax (Amendment) Act, 1939, the power conferred by sub-section (1) shall not be exercisable except for the purpose of rescinding an exemption, reduction or modification already made.**

### **Incomes not included in the Total Income.**

Notifications—Total exemptions.

The following are the existing exemptions under sub-section (1).



“ The following classes of income shall be exempt from the tax payable under the said Act and they shall not be taken into account in determining the total income or salary of an assessee for the purposes of the said Act except for the purposes of sub-section (4) of section 48:—

(1) The official allowance which an agent of a Prince or State in India, who has been duly accredited to represent the Prince or State for political purposes in any place within the limits of British India, receives as such agent in British India from the Prince or State; and the official salaries and fees which a Consul-General, Consul, Vice-Consul or Consular Agent of a foreign State, whether ‘de carrier’ or not, and whether a British or a foreign subject, or a representative or consular employee of a foreign State, not being a British subject, receives in India from such foreign State in his capacity of Consul-General, Consul, Vice-Consul or Consular Agent, representative or consular employee.

(2) Sums paid in pursuance of Article 3 of the agreement, date the 17th August, 1825, between the British Government and the King of Oudh.

(3) Income derived from the Bua tax defined in clause (c) of section 2 of the Teri Dues Regulation, 1902.

(4) The interest on Government securities held by or on behalf of, ruling Chiefs and Princes of India as their private property.

(5) The salary and allowances paid by a State in India during the period of deputation to any person deputed by the State for training in British India.

(6) Scholarships granted to meet the cost of education.

(7) The yield of Post Office cash certificates.

(8) The interest on deposits in the Post Office Savings Bank.

(9) The income of a University or other educational institution existing solely for educational purposes and not for purposes of profit.

(10) The salary of His Majesty's Trade Commissioners in India.

(11) The salary of the Canadian Trade Commissioner in India at Calcutta.

(12) The salary of the **American Trade Commissioner** in India, etc.

(13) The salary of the **Italian Trade Commissioner** in India, etc.

(14) The salary of the **Trade Commissioner** for Ceylon in India, etc.

(15) The salaries of the **Correspondent** of the **International Labour Office**, **New Delhi**, and his staff.

(16) The salaries of the **organiser and manager** of the **branch office** of the **League of Nations**, **Bombay**, and his staff.

(17) Such portion of the income of a member of **His Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces, British or Indian**, or of the **Royal Indian Marine** as is **compulsorily payable** by him under the orders, or with the **approval of Government** to a mess, wine or band fund.

(18) The allowances attached to—

The **Victoria Cross**.

The **Military Cross**.

The **Order of British India**.

The **Indian Order of Merit**.

The **King's Police Medal**.

The **Indian Police Medal**.

(19) **Jangi Inams** awarded to **Indian officers**, **Indian** other ranks and followers in respect of services in the **Great War**.

(20) The income of "**Thana Funds**" administered by **Political Agents** in **Kathiawar** and of the "**Secunderabad Local (Abkari, etc.), Fund**" administered by the **Resident** at **Hyderabad**.

(21) The income of the **Rewa Kantha Mewas Administration Fund**, and of the **Sankheda Mewas Road Fund** administered by the **Political Agent**, **Rewa Kantha**.

(22) The income of—

(a) The following funds controlled by the **Resident** for the **States of Western India**, namely:—

The **Kathiawar Consolidated Local Fund**; the **Rajkot Civil Station Land Improvement Fund**; the **Rajkot Civil Station Fund**; the **Kathiawar Mounted Police Fund**; the **Consolidated Local Fund**,

Mahi Kantha; the Consolidated Local Fund, Banas Kantha, including the Palanpur Agency Educational, Sihori, Deodar, Varahi, Santalpur Dispensaries, and Survery Funds; and the Sadar Bazar Fund;

(b) the village Police Funds, Kankrej, Deodar, Suigam, Varchi, Santalpur, controlled by the Political Agent, Sabar Kantha Agency; and

(c) the Wadhawan Civil Station Fund controlled by the Political Agent, Eastern Kathiawar Agency.

(23) The income of Regimental Institutes derived from rebate payable by institute contractors.

(24) The interest on securities held by the Kathiawar Education Provident Fund.

(25) The income of recognised Thrift and Savings Funds, the assets of which consist solely of deposits made by members and the profits earned by the investment thereof.

(26) The income of the Kolhapur Residency Area Fund.

(27) The salaries of Khasadars, Levies and Badraggas employed in the tribal territory on the North-West Frontier and of all persons employed in the tribal levy service in Baluchistan.

(28) The salaries of the light-house keepers of light-houses in the Red Sea.

(29) Value of rent-free quarters occupied by, or money allowance paid in lieu thereof to, Indian officers, British Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and men of His Majesty's Military or Air Forces, and British and Indian Warrant Officers of His Majesty's Naval and Marine Forces; in all cases irrespective of whether the individual concerned is married or single.

(30) Value of rations issued in kind or money allowances paid in lieu thereof, to any officer or other rank in His Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces, British or Indian, or in the Auxiliary Force, India, or in the Indian Territorial Force, or in the Royal Indian Marine.

(31) The value of the free education provided for the children of British Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and any grants-in-aid made to British Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers in lieu of the provision of free education for their children.

(32) Conservancy allowance granted in lieu of free conservancy to non-departmental Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers of the India Unattached List, departmental Non-Commissioned Officers of the India Unattached List not in receipt of consolidated rates of pay and Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers of the permanent staff of the Auxiliary and Territorial Forces.

(33) The income of persons, other than persons in the service of the Government, residing in the district of Angul.

(34) Deferred pay within the meaning of para, 254, Pay and Allowance Regulations for the Army in India, Part II paid to soldiers or non-commissioned officers of the Indian Army.

(35) Shore allowance granted to Warrant Officers of the Royal Indian Navy when employed on Marine Survey Duties under para. 89 (c) of the Regulations for the Royal Indian Navy, Vol. I.

(36) The income of indigenous hillmen, other than persons in the service of Government residing in the following areas of Assam:—

The Naga Hills District.

The Lushai Hills District.

The Sadiya Frontier Tract.

The Balipara Frontier Tract.

The Lakhimpur Frontier Tract.

The Garo Hills.

The Jowai sub-division of the Khasi and Jaintia Hills District and

The North Cachar Hills in the district of Cachar.

(37) The perquisite represented by the right of any of the officers specified in the annexed list to occupy free of rent as a place of residence any premises provided by the Central Government, the Crown Representative, or the Provincial Government as the case may be.

#### *List of Officers.*

The Governor-General.

The Commander-in-Chief.

The Governor of a Governor's Province,

The Chief Commissioner of any of the following Provinces, namely:—

British Baluchistan,

Delhi,

Ajmer-Merwara,

Coorg,

The Andaman and Nicobar Islands, and any first class Resident in the Indian Political Department Service.

(38) Such part of income in respect of which the said tax is payable under the head "property" as is equal to the amount of rent payable for a year but not paid by a tenant of the assessee and so proved to be lost and irrecoverable, where—

- (a) the tenancy is bona fide;
- (b) the defaulting tenant has vacated, or steps have been taken to compel him to vacate the property;
- (c) the defaulting tenant is not in occupation of any other property of the assessee;
- (d) the assessee has taken all reasonable steps to institute legal proceedings for the recovery of the unpaid rent or satisfies the Income-tax Officer that legal proceedings would be useless; and
- (e) the annual value of the property to which the unpaid rent relates has been included in the assessed income of the year during which that rent was due and income-tax has been duly paid on such assessed income.

39) When in any year an assessee has ceased to be an employee participating in a recognised Provident Fund and has been declared by the employer maintaining the fund not to be eligible to receive the whole of the accumulated balance due to him, so much of his income as is assessable for that year shall be exempted from income-tax and shall be excluded from the computation of his total income for the purposes of the said Act as is equivalent to so much of the accumulated balance due to him as has not been paid or is not payable to him, and if such amount exceeds that amount of his income in that year, so much of his income in the following year or years as is equal to the amount of such excess shall be so exempted and excluded in such year or years,

(40) Income of a Service Fund derived from interest on Government securities or interest on funds deposited with the Central or any Provincial Government.

For the purpose of this exemption, a Service Fund means a fund established under the authority of, or with the permission of, the Central or any Provincial Government for the purpose of securing deferred annuities to the subscribers, or payments to them in the event of their resignation or dismissal from the service in which they are employed, or provision for their wives or children after their death, or payments to their estate or their nominees upon their death, to which servant of the Crown are alone admissible as subscribers or members and the funds of which are either deposited with the Central or any Provincial Government or invested in Government Securities.

(41) Pensions of officers of Government residing out of India drawn from any Colonial Treasury or paid in the United Kingdom, whether such pensions are paid in sterling or by means of negotiable rupee drafts on a bank in India.

(42) Pensions paid in the United Kingdom or in a Colony to officers of local authorities or employees of companies or of private employers, such officers or employees being resident out of India.

(43) Pensions granted to officers of His Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces, British or Indian, or of the Auxiliary Force, India, or of the Indian Territorial Force, or of the Royal Indian Marine in respect of wounds or injuries received in action or in the performance of their duties as members of such forces otherwise than in action.

(44) Pensions granted to members of His Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces, British or Indian, or of the Auxiliary Force, India, or of the Indian Territorial Force, or of the Royal Indian Marine, who have been invalided from service with such forces on account of bodily disability attributable to, or aggravated by, such service.

(45) Extraordinary pensions granted to Civil Officers (excluding family pensions granted as the result of the death of such an officer) under Chapter XXXVIII of the Civil Service Regulations, or the Army Regulations, India, as the case may be, in respect of wounds or injuries received in the performance of their duties.

(46) The lump grants made by Government to the Indian Church—

- (1) for the provision of episcopal supervision and ministrations;
- (2) for the payment of allowances to clergymen entertained in lieu of Chaplaincies reduced; and
- (3) in lieu of the grants-in-aid at present given for the entertainment of clergymen of the Additional Clergy Society under articles 602 and 603 of the Civil Service Regulations.

(47) The interest on Mysore Durbar Securities.

**(48) Incomes included in Total Income but exempt from both I. T. and S. T.**

- (1) The interest on Government securities purchased through the Post Office, and held in the custody of the Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs, provided that the exemption shall apply only to interest on securities so held on account of any one assessee upto a face value of Rs. 22,500. (This shall cease to have effect in respect of interest paid after the 31st March, 1939.)
- (2) The profits of any Co-operative Society other than the Sanikatta Salt-owners' Society in the Bombay Presidency for the time being registered under the Co-operative Societies Act, 1912 (II of 1912), the Bombay Co-operative Societies Act, 1925 (Bombay Act VII of 1925), the Burma Co-operative Societies Act, 1927, (Burma Act VI of 1927), or the Madras Co-operative Societies Act 1932 (Madras Act VI of 1932), or the dividends or other payments received by the members of any such Society out of such profits.

*Explanation*—For this purpose the profits of a Co-operative Society shall not be deemed to include any income, profits or gains from:—

- (1) investments in (a) securities of the nature referred to in section 8 of the Indian Income-tax Act, or (b)

property of the nature referred to in section 9 of that Act:

(2) dividends, or

(3) the 'other sources' referred to in section 12 of the Indian Income-tax Act.

**(49) Incomes included in total income but exempt from I. T. and not from S. T.**

(1) Sums received by an assessee on account of salary, bonus, commission or other remuneration for services rendered, or in lieu of interest on money advanced, to a person for the purposes of his business,

where such sums have been paid out of, or determined with reference to, the profits of such business.

and, by reason of such mode of payment or determination, have not been allowed as a deduction but have been included in the profits of the business on which income-tax has been assessed and charged under the head "business":

Provided that such sums shall not be exempt from the payment of super-tax unless they are paid to the assessee by a person other than a company and have already been assessed to super-tax.

(2) Such part of the profits or gains of a firm which has discontinued its business, profession or vocation as is proportionate to the share of an assessee in the firm at the time of such discontinuance, if income-tax has at any time been charged on such business, profession or vocation under the Indian Income-tax Act, 1918 (VII of 1918), or if an assessment has been made on the firm in respect of such profits or gains under sub-section (1) of section 25 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 (XI of 1922).

**(50) Incomes included in total income and exempt from Super-tax but not from Income-Tax.**

(1) So much of the income of any Investment Trust Company as is derived from dividends paid by any other



Company which has paid or will pay super-tax in respect of the profits out of which such dividends are paid.

*Explanation.*—For this purpose an investment trust company means a company in respect of which the Governor-General in Council is satisfied that—

- (i) it is a company having for its principal business the acquisition and holding of investments in the stocks, shares, bonds, debentures, or debenture-stocks of other companies or in securities issued by public authorities.
- (ii) it is not a company formed for the purpose of, or engaged in acquiring or exercising control over any other company or group of companies or enabling any other persons to acquire or exercise such control.
- (iii) it is a company deemed under clause (b) of the Explanation to sub-section (1) of section 23-A, of the said Act, to be a company in which the public are substantially interested<sup>1</sup>.

*Note:—*

(1) The Central Government, before the Amendment Act of 1939, could make an exemption, reduction in rate or other modifications; but now this section cannot be utilised except for cancelling any exemption or reduction etc.

(2) Note the expression—"class of income" and "class of persons" (not an *individual* income or person).

### **Co-operative Society.**

(1) Co-operative Society is to be assessed when the Total Income is Rs. 2,000 or over.

(2) For purposes of Income-tax, mutual business profit of a Co-operative Society shall be ascertained.

(3) Such profits (mutual business profits) are exempt from I/T (not from Super-tax) but will enter into the Total Income for determining the rate.

(4) Therefore, Co-operative Society's profits from :—

- (a) Interest on Securities,
- (b) Dividends,
- (c) Property,
- (d) Other sources,

are taxable because these are not mutual profits.

*Illustration 98.*

If a Co-operative Society has the following incomes :—

- (1) Mutual Business Profit Rs. 20,000/-
- (2) Interest on Securities  
(gross) ... .. Rs. 9,000/-
- (3) Dividends (gross) ... Rs. 16,000/-

Then the Total Income is Rs. 45,000/-; (average rate is 25·033 pies)

Tax on Rs. 45,000 is ... .. Rs. 5,867-3-0

Less tax on Rs. 20,000 @ 25·03 = Rs. 2,607-4-0

„ „ „ Rs. 25,000 @ 30 pies = Rs. 3,906-4-0 6,513-8-0

Refundable ... .. Rs. 646-5-0.

*Illustration 99.*

A Co-operative Society has :—

- (1) Mutual Business Profit ... .. Rs. 15,000/-
- (2) Interest on Securities (gross) ... .. Rs. 13,000/-
- (3) Dividends (gross) ... .. Rs. 16,000/-
- (4) Property rents ... .. Rs. 22,000/-

Total Income Rs. 66,000/-

The average rate is therefore 26·61 pies in the rupee and income-tax on Rs. 66,000/- is Rs. 9,148-7-0; from this amount will be deducted tax on Rs. 15,000/- at 26·61 pies. Tax already paid on Rs. 29,000/- (13,000+16,000) at 30 pies will also be deducted. The balance is the net amount payable or refundable.

Continuing illustration above, find out Super-tax payable.

Total Income is Rs. 66,000/-. According to the Finance Act 1940, the Super-tax will be calculated as follows:—

	Rs. 66,000
Less exemption	Rs. 25,000
	<hr/>
	41,000 at 1 anna=Rs. 2,562-8-0

### *Illustration 100.*

A man receives a salary of Rs. 300 p.m. He has an investment in Securities the profits from which amount to Rs. 4,000 (gross). He got a dividend from a Co-operative Society—the gross amount of dividend being Rs. 5,000.

Therefore A's Total Income—

Salary	...	...	Rs. 3,600
Interest on Securities	...	Rs. 4,000 (gross)	
Co-operative Dividends	...	Rs. 5,000 (gross)	

Total Income Rs. 12,600/-;  
(average rate is 13·4 pies).

Income-tax on Rs. 12,600/- ... Rs. 879-11-0  
Less Tax on Rs. 5000/- @ 13·4

Rs. 348-15-4

„ „ „ already paid  
on salary ... Rs. 98- 7-0

Less Tax already paid on  
securities ... Rs. 625-0-0  

---

Rs. 1,072-6-4

**Refundable** Rs. 19-11-0.

A Co-operative Society shows the following particulars:—

Business Loss (Mutual)	...	Rs. 40,000
Interest on Securities (gross)	...	Rs. 1,00,000
Total Income		Rs. 60,000

Tax already deducted on Rs. 1,00,000 is Rs. 15,625-0-0

Tax due on the Total Income of Rs. 60,000 is Rs. 8,210-15-0

Refundable to the Society is Rs. 7414-1-0

Where a Co-operative Society incurs a loss under any head of income that has been exempted from tax by notification under Section 60 (1) of the Act, such loss may be set off under Section 24 against any income that is not so exempted. (I.T.M. 8th Edition)

*Illustration 101.*

### Super-Tax

A Co-operative Society has:—

Mutual Business Profit Rs. 30,000/-

Dividends (gross) 10,800/-

Total Income	Rs. 40,800	(average rate is 24·52 pies Super- tax excluded)
--------------	------------	--

(a) **Income-tax**

Tax on Rs. 40,800/- Rs. 5210-15-0

Less Tax on (Mutual

Profit) Rs. 30,000/- = Rs. 3,831-4-0

Less already paid

(on dividend) Rs. 1,687-8-0 Rs. 5518-12-0

Therefore Income-tax refundable Rs. 307-13-0

(b) **Super-tax**

Tax on Rs. 40,800/-:—

	Rs.
Rs. 25,000/-	nil
Rs. 15,800 @ -/1/-	= 987-8
	<u>Rs. 987-8</u>

### The Finance Act of 1940.

7(1) Subject to the provisions of Sub-section (2).

(a) Income-tax for the year beginning on 1st day of April, 1940, shall be charged at the rates specified in Part I of Schedule II to the Indian Finance Act, 1939;

(b) rates of super-tax for the year beginning on the 1st day of April, 1940, shall, for the purposes

of Section 55 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922, be the rates specified in Part II of the Schedule II to the Indian Finance Act, 1939 :

provided that in the case of an association of persons being a co-operative society, other than the Sanikatta Salt Owner's Society in the Bombay Presidency, for the time being registered under the Co-operative Society's Act, 1912, or under an Act of the provincial legislature governing the registration of co-operative societies, **the rates of super-tax for the year beginning on the 1st day of April, 1940, shall be**

- (1) **on the First Rs. 25,000 of the total income—nil.**
- (2) **on the balance of total income—one anna in the rupee.**

(2) In cases to which Sec. 17 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922, applies, the tax chargeable shall be determined in accordance with the provisions of that section with reference to the rates imposed by sub-section (1).

(3) For the purpose of this section and of the rates of tax imposed by sub-section (1), the expression "total income" means total income as determined for the purposes of income-tax or super-tax, as the case may be, in accordance with the provisions of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922.

Note (b) above, where it will be found that super-tax on Co-operative Societies will henceforth be levied on a new basis, *viz.*, exemption of the first Rs. 25,000 and taxation of the balance at one anna in the rupee. Before the amendments of 1939, it was exempt from super-tax,

**In C.I.T. Madras vs. Salem District Urban Bank, Ltd., 1940, I.T.R. 269,**

“The assessee was a Co-operative Central Bank registered under the Co-operative Societies Act of 1912. It consisted of 671 shareholders, of whom 138 were persons and 533 were co-operative societies. The main object of the bank was the collection of funds for financing co-operative societies but it also carried on general banking business not repugnant to the provisions of the Co-operative Societies Act. For the assessment year 1937-38 the Income-tax Authorities held that the assessee had a total income of Rs. 37,445, and after excluding Rs. 1,519 representing interest on tax free securities and Rs. 26,624 being profits from co-operative business, (which are exempted by Notification issued under Section 60 (1) of the Act from being charged to tax but not exempted from inclusion in the total income) they assessed the assessee as an association of individuals on the balance of Rs. 9,302, representing interest on taxed securities and interest obtained on deposits, at a rate which would be payable on an income of Rs. 37,445. On a reference by the Commissioner:

Held (i) that the assessee was an association of individuals within the meaning of Section 3 of the Indian Income-tax Act and could be assessed to income-tax as an association of individuals;

(ii) that as the assessee carried on a banking business with non-members it was not a mutual benefit society, and the profit of Rs. 26,624 was rightly included in the computation of its total income.

In this case, the Chief Justice of the Madras High Court observed :

“If a corporate body created by a statute is an individual within the meaning of the section and I hold that it is—a co-operative society registered under the Co-operative Societies Act must fall within the same category. It is a corporate body and has perpetual succession. I consider that it is not reasonable to suppose that the Legislature intended that there should be a difference in the meaning of the word ‘individual’ and the plural ‘individuals’. If the word ‘individual’ includes a corporation, the words ‘association of individuals’ must embrace an association of corporate bodies, and therefore the assessee is an ‘association of individuals.’”

Thus he disagreed with the Ahmedabad Millowner's Case and agree with the Currimbhoy Trust Case.

In Madras Provincial Co-operative Bank, Ltd., *vs.* C.I.T., Madras (1933, I.T.R. 158), Justice Bardswell observed: "I agree that the interest derived by a Co-operative Bank from its investments in Government securities is not to be regarded as part of the profits of its business qua such Bank. I would take it that the exemption is meant as an encouragement to the employing of as much capital as possible for the financing of co-operative societies and so extending the scope of co-operation. The investing of money in Government securities does not further the cause of co-operation but is only a means of keeping from lying idle funds that cannot immediately be used for such a purpose."

Held—Interest derived by a co-operative society registered under the Co-operative Societies Act, 1912, from Government Securities is not profit within the meaning of the Government Notification dated 25th August, 1925 which exempts the profits of co-operative societies from income-tax and the fact that by its bye-laws purchase and sale of Government securities is made one of the objects of the society does not make any difference.

In C.I.T., Burma, *vs.* Bengalee Urban Co-operative Credit Society, Ltd. (1934, I.T.R. 121), " 'income' as contrasted with 'profits' or 'gains' in the Income Tax Act means a periodical monetary return 'coming in' and accruing to the assessee independently and not as the net proceeds of a business carried on by the assessee. 'Profits', on the other hand, are the surplus by which the receipts from the trade or business exceed the expenditure necessary for the purpose of earning those profits.

The term 'profits' in the notification of the Government of India of August 25, 1925 (which exempts the profits of co-operative societies from income-tax), is used in the latter sense and *prima facie*, therefore, neither interest from securities nor income derived from property are profits within the meaning of that term as used in the Notification.

Investment of capital in securities or property may, however, be part of the business of the society and the question whether income from such investments is profits of a business carried on by the society is a question that depends on the circumstances of each case; and in considering that question the fact that such

income appears as part of the profits in the profit and loss account of the society is not conclusive.

**Section 61. (1) Any assessee, who is entitled or required to attend before any Income-tax authority in connection with any proceeding under this Act otherwise than when required under section 37 to attend personally for examination on oath or affirmation, may attend by a person authorised by him in writing in this behalf, being a relative of or a person regularly employed by the assessee, or a lawyer or accountant or Income-tax practitioner, and not being disqualified by or under sub-section (3).**

**(2) In this section,—**

- (i) a person regularly employed by the assessee shall include any officer of a Scheduled Bank with which the assessee maintains a current account or has other regular dealings;**
- (ii) 'lawyer' means a Barrister-at-Law or Solicitor or any other person entitled to plead in any Court of law in British India;**
- (iii) 'accountant' means a registered accountant enrolled in the Register of Accountants maintained by the Central Government under the Auditors Certificate Rules, 1932, or a holder of a restricted certificate under the Restricted Certificate Rules, 1932, or a member of an association of accountants recognised in this behalf by the Central Board of Revenue;**
- (iv) 'Income-tax practitioner' means—**
  - (a) any person who, before the 1st day of April, 1938, attended before an Income-tax authority on behalf of any assessee otherwise than in the capacity of an employee or relative of that assessee;**
  - (b) any person who has passed any accountancy examination recognised in this behalf by the Central Board of Revenue; or**
  - (c) any person who has acquired such educational qualifications as the Central Board of Revenue may prescribe for this purpose.**

**(3) No person who has been dismissed from Government service after the 1st day of April, 1938, shall be qualified to represent**



an assessee under sub-section (1); and if any lawyer or registered accountant is found guilty of misconduct in connection with any income-tax proceedings by the authority empowered to take disciplinary action against members of the profession to which he belongs, or if any other person is found guilty of such misconduct by the Commissioner of Income-tax, the Commissioner of Income-tax may direct that he shall be thenceforward disqualified to represent an assessee under sub-section (1):

Provided that—

- (a) no such direction shall be made in respect of any person unless he is given a reasonable opportunity of being heard,
- (b) any person against whom such direction is made may, within one month of the making of the direction, appeal to the Central Board of Revenue to have the direction cancelled, and
- (c) no such direction shall take effect until one month from the making thereof or, when an appeal is preferred, until the disposal of the appeal.

Personal attendance or by authorised agent.

NOTE.—(1) Any assessee can appear before the Income-tax authorities himself or authorise anybody (specified above) to appear on his behalf.

(2) In all cases authorisation in writing is necessary.

(3) This section refers merely to attendance. Returns and verifications which are required under the Act must be signed by either the assessee himself or by some representative duly authorised in proper legal form so that the agent's acts may be binding on the principal.

(4) Powers of Attorney (Authorisation Letters). A bare letter of authorisation, i.e., written statement by an assessee that a certain person appears on his behalf, does not require to be stamped as a "power of attorney." A "power of attorney" is a document which renders it safe for a third person to treat the agent as though he were the principal. Whether a document that is more than a bare

letter of authorisation, does, in fact, entitle the agent to bind the principal is a matter of fact that can only be decided with reference to the facts of each case. If it is a "power of attorney" it is liable to stamp duty. The power of attorney should be stamped as an authority to act in a single transaction. [Article 48 (c) of Schedule I]. There is, however, nothing to prevent an Income-tax Officer granting permission to a representative to appear without acting on behalf of an assessee, *i.e.*, merely to produce or explain accounts, etc. (I.T.M.)

**Section 62.** A receipt shall be given for any money paid or recovered under this Act.

**Section 63. (1)** A notice or requisition under this Act may be served on the person therein named either by post or, as if it were a summons issued by a Court, under the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908.

**(2)** Any such notice or requisition may, in the case of a firm or a Hindu undivided family, be addressed to any member of the firm or to the manager, or any adult male member of the family and, in the case of any other association of persons be addressed to the principal officer thereof.

### **Service of Notice.**

A notice must be served by registered post or by any method of service which is effective.

Notice or requisition should be addressed to

- (a) any member of a firm,
- (b) the manager or Karta of the H. U. Family or to any adult male member of the family,
- (c) principal officer of any "Association of persons."

**Section 64 (1)** Where an assessee carries on a business, profession or vocation at any place, he shall be assessed by the Income-tax Officer of the area in which that place is situate or, where the business, profession or vocation is carried on in more

places than one, by the Income-tax Officer of the area in which the principal place of his business, profession or vocation is situate.

(2) In all other cases, an assessee shall be assessed by the Income-tax Officer of the area in which he resides.

(3) Where any question arises under this section as to the place of assessment, such question shall be determined by the Commissioner, or, where the question is between places in more provinces than one, by the Commissioners concerned, or, if they are not in agreement, by the Central Board of Revenue:

Provided that, before any such question is determined, the assessee shall have had an opportunity of representing his views.

Provided further that the place of assessment shall not be called in question by an assessee if he has made a return in response to the notice under sub-section (1) of section 22 and has stated therein the principal place wherein he carries on his business, profession or vocation, or if he has not made such a return shall not be called in question after the expiry of the time allowed by the notice under sub-section (2) of section 22 or under section 34 for the making of a return:

Provided further that if the place of assessment is called in question by an assessee the Income-tax Officer shall, if not satisfied with the correctness of the claim, refer the matter for determination under this sub-section before assessment is made.

(4) Notwithstanding anything contained in this section, every Income-tax Officer shall have all the powers conferred by or under this Act on an Income-tax Officer in respect of any income, profits or gains accruing, or arising or received within the area for which he is appointed.

### Place of Assessment

NOTE (1)—Place of assessment is that where the business lies or where the principal place of business is situated. Where an assessee has got business and other sources, the principal place of business will determine the place of assessment. Where no business is carried on, the place of residence will determine the assessing authority. Where the assessee's businesses are carried on in more than one

province, the question is to be determined by the Commissioners of the provinces concerned. Where the Commissioners do not agree, the Central Board will decide the question. In case the assessee raises any dispute, the I. T. O. should refer the matter to Commissioner.

(2) The determination of the Income-tax Officer by whom an assessment is to be made.—(i) While for the reasons given in paragraph 35 every Income-tax Officer is, under section 64 (4), vested with all the powers conferred by or under the Act on an Income-tax Officer in respect of any income, profits or gains accruing or arising or received within the area for which he is appointed, the question of the Income-tax Officer by whom a particular assessee is to be assessed has to be determined in accordance with the provisions of sub-sections (1) to (2) of section 64. Under those provisions, if an assessee carries on business, he has to be assessed by the Income-tax Officer of the area in which his principal place of business is situate; in all other cases an assessee has to be assessed by the Income-tax Officer of the area in which he resides. Where there is any doubt or dispute on any such question, the question is to be finally determined by the Commissioner of the province in which the areas are situate. Where the areas are situate in more than one province, the question is to be determined by the Commissioners of the provinces concerned in consultation, and, where two Commissioners are not in agreement, the question will be determined by the Central Board of Revenue. In all cases of dispute, however, before any such question is determined, the assessee must be given an opportunity of representing his views.

(ii) If an assessee whom an Income-tax Officer is seeking to assess challenges his jurisdiction on the ground that the assessee's principal place of business or residence is in a different income-tax circle, the Income-tax Officer should at once report the case to the Commissioner for orders. Even if the Income-tax Officers of the various circles concerned are in agreement as to the proper place of assessment, they are not competent to decide finally where the assessment should be made unless the assessee acquiesces in their decision. If he disputes it and the alternative places of assessment are all in the same Province, the Commissioner of Income-tax of that Province can finally determine the place of assessment. If alternative places of assessment are not situated in the

same Province, it is not necessary for the Commissioners to refer the case to the Central Board of Revenue, unless they hold different views.

(iii) It is not necessary for an assessee who disputes the jurisdiction of the Income-tax Officer either to move the Commissioner himself or to ask the Income-tax Officer to do so. Whatever the assessee does or proposes to do, therefore, the Income-tax Officer should take the Commissioner's orders at once whenever his jurisdiction is challenged.

(iv) As the question of jurisdiction must be decided before any assessment can be made, the Income-tax Officers and Commissioners should deal with all questions arising under section 64 as expeditiously as possible. (I.T.M.)

Section 64(3) is so amended as to debar the assessee from questioning the place of assessment after the time allowed by notice under section 22(1) for submitting a return. Assessee frequently obstruct income-tax proceedings by raising questions of jurisdiction and the amendment is designed to check this practice. The sub-section is also amended so as to make it clear that the Income-tax Officer has to refer to the Commissioner before assessment a question regarding the place of assessment. (Objects and Reasons).

In the matter of Dina Nath Hem Raj, Allahabad, 2 I.T.C. 304, the case was as follows:—

(1) This firm, which was an unregistered partnership firm for special venture for dealing with castor seeds under a contract with the East Indian Railway for one year in 1923-24, consisted of three existing firms, one the firm of Dina Nath Hem Raj of Calcutta, who held the lion's share, namely, 8 annas, and after whose name the temporary partnership was named, firm of Messrs. Dewan Chand and Sons of Lahore, who held a 4-annas share, and the firm of Narain Das of Cawnpore who held the other 4-annas share.

“(2) The Calcutta firm started and formed the partnership and clearly financed it. The inference may fairly be drawn that it would not have come into existence without their instrumentality. They might have succeeded in inducing other firms in Cawnpore, or Lahore, to join the partnership, but there is nothing to show that either the firm in Cawnpore, or the firm in Lahore,

would have formed the partnership, or have become members of any such partnership if it had not been for the Calcutta firm. The Calcutta firm were therefore the moving spirit and apparently the financiers.

“(3) The partnership was ultimately dissolved by deed in July, 1924, in Calcutta.

“(4) The contract with the East Indian Railway was made in Calcutta.

“(5) Payments for the seeds supplied, or distributed to the order of the East Indian Railway were made in Calcutta.

“(6) A banking account was kept in the Imperial Bank in Calcutta.

“(7) The ordering and direction of the seeds, which were purchased and subsequently sold to the East Indian Railway and delivered at Manauri, took place at Cawnpore, and this no doubt was the centre of the work which has been carried out in compliance with the contract. It was not unlike a mill or factory in a country district, belonging to a firm with its head office in a neighbouring town.

“(8) The firm in Cawnpore, who were partners carried on extensive operations as purchasers of the goods, which were to become the property of the whole of partnership, and which were to form the source of profit.

“(9) The correspondence with the East Indian Railway was conducted from Calcutta.

“(10) There is correspondence from Cawnpore asking Calcutta for funds.

“(11) There is correspondence, making reports to Calcutta of the work at the local centres or branches.

“(12) There is correspondence asking Calcutta to make arrangements for loading wagons in Moradabad.

“The test in such a matter, may be given in language quoted from Mr. Shastri's book on the law and practice of Income-tax: ‘Ordinarily the principal place of business of a firm or company is the place at which the person directing the company or firm to do their business.’

“The fact that goods are manufactured in one place does not make the place necessarily the principal place of business. Where business is carried on in many places, or at different branches, it may be said that the business is carried on in

each of these places, though neither of them may be the principal place of business. In our view the Income-tax Officer in particular, and to some extent the Commissioner, misdirected themselves by directing their attention to the fact that extensive business was carried on in Cawnpore. As a matter of law, we think the Commissioner has misdirected himself in relying upon the fact that an expert partner, whose importance was as great as that of any partner, was doing the practical work in Cawnpore, and that he was at least equal if not greater in importance than the financing partner. We also think that he misdirected himself in the case in holding as he appears to have held, that the fact that the Cawnpore firm were making purchases as for a field as Moradabad, affected the question whether theirs was the principal place of business. Although in the end he answers the first paragraph in the affirmative, he frames his finding on this point in language which is far from being convincing, saying that 'it is not established that the business was carried on in Cawnpore.' He rather thinks that it is a fair inference that the business was conducted in Cawnpore. In the way in which these findings are stated, this is not a decision of the question at all. Undoubtedly a greater deal, if not the bulk of the practical business was conducted in Cawnpore. But that is not the sole or indeed the important test in considering, in a case like this, whether Cawnpore was the principal place of business."

The Court observed: "The initial mistake appears to us to have been the assessment of the firm by the Income-tax Officer in Cawnpore under S. 23(4) of the Act, on December 8, 1924, not of a branch business carried on in Cawnpore or of the profits arising within the jurisdiction of Cawnpore, but upon the presumption that the principal place of business was in Cawnpore, when a question had arisen between the assessee and the Income-tax authorities with regard to that very question, and had not been decided, in accordance with the provision of the Act, contained in S. 64(3). That a question had arisen within the meaning of S. 64(3) there cannot be the slightest doubt . . . ."

**Section 65. Every person deducting, retaining or paying any tax in pursuance of this Act in respect of income belonging to another person is hereby indemnified for the deduction, retention or payment thereof.**

**Section 66. (1)** If, in the course of any assessment under this Act or any proceeding in connection therewith other than a proceeding under Chapter VIII, a question of law arises, the Commissioner may, either on his own motion or on reference from any Income-tax authority subordinate to him, draw up a statement of the case and refer it with his own opinion thereon to the High Court.

**(2)** Within sixty days of the date on which he is served with notice of an order under section 31 or section 32 or of an order under section 33 enhancing an assessment or otherwise prejudicial to him, the assessee in respect of whom the order was passed may, by application accompanied by a fee of one hundred rupees or such lesser sum as may be prescribed, require the Commissioner to refer to the High Court any question of law arising out of such order and the Commissioner shall, within sixty days of the receipt of such application, draw up a statement of the case and refer it with his own opinion thereon to the High Court:

Provided that a reference shall lie from an order under section 33 only on a question of law arising out of that order itself, and not on a question of law arising out of a previous order under section 31, revised by the order under section 33:

Provided further that, if, in exercise of his power of revision under section 33, the Commissioner decides the question, or if the Commissioner rejects the application on the ground that it is time-barred or otherwise incompetent, or if, in exercise of his powers under sub-section (3), the Commissioner refuses to state the case, the assessee may within thirty days from the date on which he receives notice of the order passed by the Commissioner withdraw his application, and if he does so, the fee paid shall be refunded.

**(3)** If, on any application being made under sub-section (2), the Commissioner refuses to state the case on the ground that no question of law arises, the assessee may within six months from the date on which he is served with notice of the refusal apply to the High Court, and the High Court, if it is not satisfied of the correctness of the Commissioner's decision, may require the Commissioner to state the case and to refer it, and, on receipt of any such requisition, the Commissioner shall state and refer the case accordingly.



(3A) If, on any application being made under sub-section (2), the Commissioner rejects it on the ground that it is time-barred the assessee may, within two months from the date on which he is served with notice of the order of the Commissioner, apply to the High Court, and the High Court, if it is not satisfied of the correctness of the Commissioner's decision, may require the Commissioner to treat the application as made within the time allowed under sub-section (2).

(4) If the High Court is not satisfied that the statements in a case referred under this section are sufficient to enable it to determine the question raised thereby, the Court may refer the case back to the Commissioner by whom it was stated to make such additions thereto or alterations therein as the Court may direct in that behalf.

(5) The High Court upon the hearing of any such case shall decide the questions of law raised thereby, and shall deliver its judgment thereon containing the grounds on which such decision is founded, and shall send to the Commissioner by whom the case was stated a copy of such judgment under the seal of the Court and the signature of the Registrar, and the Commissioner shall dispose of the case accordingly, or, if the case arose on a reference from any Income-tax authority subordinate to him, shall forward a copy of such judgment to such authority who shall dispose of the case conformably to such judgment.

(6) Where a reference is made to the High Court on the application of an assessee, the costs shall be in the discretion of the Court.

(7) Notwithstanding that a reference has been made under this section to the High Court, income-tax shall be payable in accordance with the assessment made in the case:

Provided that, if the amount of an assessment is reduced as a result of such reference, the amount overpaid shall be refunded with such interest as the Commissioner may allow unless the High Court, on intimation given by the Commissioner within thirty days of the receipt of the result of such reference that he intends to ask for leave to appeal to His Majesty in Council, makes an order authorising the Commissioner to postpone payment of such refund until the disposal of the appeal to His Majesty in Council.

**(7A) Section 5 of the Indian Limitation Act, 1903, shall apply to an application to the High Court by an assessee under sub-section (3) or sub-section (3A).**

**(8) For the purposes of this section "the High Court" means—**

- (a) in relation to British Baluchistan, the High Court of Judicature at Lahore;**
- (b) in relation to the province of Ajmer-Merwara, the High Court of Judicature at Allahabad; and**
- (c) in relation to the province of Coorg, the High Court of Judicature at Madras.**

### SUMMARY

Sub-section (1). When a question of law arises, the Commissioner may, either on his own motion or on reference from any Income-tax authority, refer it to High Court with his own opinion

Sub-section (2). An assessee can move the Commissioner to refer to High Court any question of law arising out of an order under section 31 or 32 or order under section 33 enhancing an assessment or otherwise prejudicial to him.

Sub-section (3). When on application under section 66(2) the Commissioner refuses to state the case, the assessee may apply to High Court and the High Court may require the Commissioner to state the case.

Sub-section (3A). This sub-section gives the High Court power to require Commissioner to treat application under section 66(2) as within time.

Sub-section (4). The High Court may refer any case back to the Commissioner and direct any addition or alteration in the statement.

Sub-section (5). The High Court shall decide the questions of law raised thereby.

Sub-section (6). This sub-section leaves the matters of cost to the discretion of the Court.

Sub-section (7). This sub-section provides that tax demanded has to be paid notwithstanding reference to High Court.

Sub-section (7A). Section 5 of the Limitation Act is made applicable to application to High Court.

Sub-section (8). This sub-section specifies High Courts for certain cases.

NOTE (1)—Appeal under section 31 or 32 having been disposed of, a question for reference to High Court can arise.

(2) No reference on the merits of an assessment can be made under sub-sections (1), (2), (3), above.

(3) Reference lies in respect of questions of law arising out of the orders under sections 31 or 32 and also on a question of law arising out of an order under section 33 itself.

(4) But when a question of law arises out of a previous order under section 31 revised by the order under section 33, no right of reference lies.

(5) The Commissioner does not function as a court when he refers a matter to the High Court under section 66(1), but only as a party and is entitled to appeal to Privy Council under section 66(2).

(6) The Chief Court of Oudh is a High Court within the meaning of section 66 of the Income-tax Act.

(7) After part II comes into force, *i.e.*, when the Tribunal comes into existence, the Commissioner's power of review and of directly referring to High Court will have gone and in some respects the assessee and the Commissioner will be on the same footing. They shall have to apply to the Tribunal requiring it to refer questions of law to High Court.

(8) Sections 66(2), (3) and (3A) are references at the instance of the assessee. Reference under section 66(1) is at the instance of the Income-tax authorities.

(9) The application should state the questions of law which the petitioner refers to High Court.

(10) When order under section 31 or 32 has been made or when order under section 33 has been made

(a) enhancing assessment, or

(b) otherwise prejudicial to the assessee, the assessee may apply for reference to High Court under section 66(2).

(11) If an assessee is refused reference by the Commissioner on the ground that no question of law arises then he can proceed under section 66(3).

(12) He may withdraw his case (a) if Commissioner refuses reference on the ground that

(i) no question of law arises, or

(ii) it is time-barred

and (b) if Commissioner himself decides the question under section 33. In such a case, the assessee is entitled to a refund of the fee within 30 days but he is debarred from proceeding under section 66(3) any further.

(13) Modifications as per Part II.

*Illustration 102.*

### **Draft Petition under section 66(2)**

Before the Income-Tax Commissioner, Bihar.

Application for reference to High Court under Section 66(2), of the question of law arising out of the order of Commissioner under section 33, as being 'prejudicial' to assessee, Shewnandan Bajpai, representing the Hindu Undivided Family, Ram Charan Brijnandanlal of Bhagalpur in respect of the assessment for 1936-37. Order dated 29th August, 1939, served on 8th September, 1939.

The petition of assessee Shewnandan Bajpai representing the Hindu Undivided family business Ram Charan Brijnandanlal of Bhagalpur respectfully sheweth:—

(1) That the assessee carries on primarily moneylending business and maintains an accurate and consistent system of accounts for this business, extending for a period more than the last ten years. In respect of money advanced on Hatchita and Khatapeta, assessee follows the mercantile system. But in respect of money advanced on pledge of ornaments, hand-notes and mortgages, the system followed is as noted below:—

When debtor makes payments on account, they are credited in the accounts against the loans on respective dates. Interest accrued on these loans is kept in suspense account. When the loan is finally paid off, the total interest receivable on the loan from execution to its payment is credited to interest account. Thus the total interest on loan is shown as income of the year of settlement.

(2) This is a consistent, reasonable and accurate system which the assessee has regularly been following for the last 10 years or so, if not longer, as a matter of business convenience. Under it no income escapes assessment. There is no concealment of any item of receipt, as assessee places all facts before the income-tax authorities and the history of any particular loan can be examined to check if the interest actually shown as income has been correctly worked out. The income-tax department had accepted the system as satisfying the requirements of Section 13, and assessed him on that basis up to the year 1935-36.

(3) The Commissioner's order under Section 33, refusing relief, is extremely 'prejudicial' to assessee, not only with respect to the assessments for 1936-37 but also in future from year to year, as the Income-tax Officer, after this order of the Commissioner, is going to repeat the same procedure every year and the method followed by the department will lead to double taxation of the same income. Several questions of law arise directly out of the order of the Commissioner under section 33, which is 'prejudicial' to assessee within the meaning of Section 66(2). On the authority of the recent ruling of the Madras Full Bench in Voora Sreeramulu Chetty *vs.* C.I.T., Madras I.T.R. 263, overruling the previous decision of the same court, in Venkatachalam Chettiar *vs.* C.I.T., Madras 1935, I.T.R. 55, an order of the

Commissioner under section 33 which confirms a 'prejudicial' order passed by the Income-tax Officer or rejects an application asking that it be revised, is also 'prejudicial' to assessee. On the strength of this authority assessee has got an opportunity and he avails himself of the same to require the Commissioner, under Section 66(2) of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922, to refer to the High Court the following questions of law, arising out of the order of the Commissioner under Section 33, dated 15th July, 1939 in Revision No. 153 of 1939-40.

Q. 1. Whether on the facts of this case there is evidence or material for the so-called finding of fact made by the Commissioner that assessee adopts the cash system of accountancy for advances made on pledges, handnotes and mortgages?

Q. 2. Whether, on the facts of this case, there was any evidence upon which the Commissioner might find that assessee's system of accounting which has been regularly followed for the last 10 years or so, and in which no flaw, mistake or omission has been found in the application of that system by assessee, required the inclusion in the interest income shown in his books, viz., (43,850+3,800) Rs. 47,650 the additional sum of (Rs. 6,000+4500) Rs. 10,500 for assessment for that accounting year?

Under the proviso to Section 33, the Commissioner shall not pass an order 'prejudicial' to an assessee without hearing him or giving him a reasonable opportunity of being heard. But before passing his order under Section 33 in this case, the Commissioner neither heard the assessee nor gave him a reasonable opportunity of being heard. Assessee has thereby been further 'prejudiced', as he has been put to the trouble and expense of making this reference under Section 66(2), so that a third question arises out of the Commissioner's order.

Q. 3. Whether in this case the Commissioner acted legally in passing this order under Section 33, which is 'prejudicial' to assessee, without hearing him or giving him a reasonable opportunity of being heard?

If in exercise of his power of revision under Section 33, the Commissioner is pleased to decide the questions in favour of assessee by omitting the sum of Rs. 10,500 referred to above from the total income, the assessee will withdraw this application.

Authorised Pleader:

In *N. A. S. V. Venkatachalam Chettiar vs. C.I.T. Madras 1935, I. T. R. 55*, the High Court held that an order passed by C.I.T. under section 33 refusing to interfere with an order of an I.T.O. was not "otherwise Prejudicial" to the assessee within the meaning of section 66(2) of the Act. The view is that what section 33 contemplates is an order made by the Commissioner which alters the position of an assessee to that person's prejudice and that if the Commissioner's order merely leaves the applicant in the same position in which he was before he applied to the Commissioner, no order to his prejudice could be said to have been passed.

In *Voora Sreeramulu Chetty vs. C.I.T., Madras, (1939, I. T. R. 263)* it was decided that an order which dismisses an application asking for revision of a prejudicial order must be deemed to be prejudicial within the meaning of sec. 66(2).

In the matter of *Krishna Kumar and Mahendra Kumar Ghosh, Bengal, 35 C. W. N., 313*, the following observation was made :

"That is far too a general question. If it has got some bearing upon the present assessee's case, let it be stated in a concrete way. If the assessee wants to ask whether all subsequent proceedings are illegal in this case by reason of a certain thing, by all means let him so state. If the question put is 'when there is an error in the application of the Charging Section, namely, Section 3, are not all subsequent proceedings namely those under Sections 22 and 23 illegal?' The answer is that these things are not dealt with by this Court in any abstract or unpractical way and the Income-tax Officer and the people who propound to him questions should formulate proper questions . . . . This case must go back to the Income-tax Commissioner and I must beg him, first of all, to make up his mind what questions he is going to refer to this court . . . . I would add that if the Commissioner thinks that there is a point of law proper to be referred he is not bound to refuse merely by reason that the assessee has not framed it properly. He can frame it

properly himself and then refer it. The case must go back to the Income-tax Commissioner to state a proper case."

**Reference to High Court. (Section 66).**—(i) Under the Act of 1918 a reference to the High Court on a question of law might be made only if the head of the income-tax department in a province saw fit. He was not required to make any such reference on the application of an assessee if satisfied that the application was frivolous or that a reference was unnecessary. Under section 66 of the Act, the Commissioner of Income-tax has no longer power to withhold a reference on these grounds but is required to state a case to the High Court on the application of an assessee. In order to provide against frivolous or unnecessary applications, sub-section (2) requires that every such application shall be accompanied by a fee of Rs. 100 or such lesser sum as may be prescribed by rule made by the Central Board of Revenue (no lesser sum has yet been prescribed). In order to safeguard the revenue, sub-section (7) provides that the fact that a case has been stated to the High Court shall in no way stop the collection of the tax from the assessee.

(ii) An application for a reference to the High Court can only be made after an appeal to the Assistant Commissioner under section 31 or an appeal under section 32 to the Commissioner or a reference to a Board of Referees under section 33-A has been disposed of. An assessee must therefore exhaust his remedies of appeal to the Income-tax authorities before requiring a reference to the High Court. As it is desirable that questions of principle should so far as possible, be settled by the revenue authorities, the proviso to sub-section (2) provides that if on receipt of such an application the Commissioner is himself prepared to give a ruling in favour of the assessee on the point of law raised, the applicant may withdraw his application for a reference to the High Court in which event the fee paid shall be refunded.

(iii) An assessee may also ask for a reference to the High Court on a question of law arising out of an order of the Commissioner of Income-tax under section 33 of the Act. This right has been newly conferred on the assessee by the Indian Income-tax (Second Amendment) Act, 1933. A reference in respect of such an order can be asked for only where the order enhances an assessment or otherwise prejudices the assessee and in no other case. Further a reference can be made only on a point of law arising out of the order under section 33 itself and not on a question of law



arising out of a previous order under section 31 or section 32 revised by the order under section 33.

(iv) The circumstances under which the fee may be refunded to the assessee are specified in the second proviso to section 66 (2). A refund may be made (1) when the question which the assessee desired should be referred to the High Court has been decided by the Commissioner in exercise of his powers under section 33 in favour of the assessee and the latter withdraws his application, and (2) when the Commissioner rejects the application on the ground that it is time-barred or otherwise incompetent or when he refuses to state the case in exercise of his powers under sub-section (3) of section 66 and the assessee withdraws his application.

(v) In all cases the assessee should withdraw his application within thirty days from the date on which he receives notice of the order passed by the Commissioner. The refund of fee except in the circumstances specified above is not warranted by the Act.

(vi) No reference may be made to the High Court on a question of fact. The Commissioner, under these provisions, may, therefore, only withhold an application for a reference to the High Court if he considers that a point of law is not involved. If he does withhold it on that ground, the applicant under sub-section (3) may apply to the High Court within six months from the date on which he is served with notice of the refusal to make a reference for a mandamus requiring the Commissioner to state a case, and if the High Court issues such a requisition, the Commissioner must state a case. The rights of an assessee in cases where the Commissioner refuses to state a case on the ground that the application under section 66 (2) was time-barred, are set forth in sub-sections (3A) and (7A) of section 66.

(vii) Where an Assistant Commissioner, hearing an appeal against an order purporting to have been made under sub-section (4) of section 23, dismisses the appeal on the ground that the assessment was rightly made under that sub-section and that therefore no appeal lies, the order dismissing the appeal is an order under section 31 within the meaning of sub-section (2) of section 66 and the assessee is therefore entitled to require the Commissioner to refer to the High Court any question of law arising out of such order.

(viii) The Commissioner retains the power to state a case to the High Court on his own motion or on a reference from any

Income-tax authority subordinate to him. No authority other than the Commissioner is authorised to state a case for the High Court.

(ix) The application for a reference must be made by the assessee within sixty days of the date on which he is served with notice of an order by an Assistant Commissioner under section 31, or by a Commissioner under section 32, or of a decision by a Board of Referees under section 33-A, and the reference to the High Court must be made by the Commissioner within sixty days of the receipt of the application.

(x) Under section 66-A, an appeal lies to the Privy Council from any judgment of the High Court delivered in a reference under section 66 if the High Court certifies that the case is a fit one for appeal. (I. T. M.)

In *Radha Kisan & Sons. vs. C.I.T. Punjab, 1928* (3 I.T.C. 73), it was observed as follows :—

Where on an application under section 66(2) of the Act asking for a reference on five specified points, the Commissioner stated a case in respect of two points and declined to refer the other points.

Held, that in the absence of an application under section 66(3) within the prescribed time, the assessee was not entitled in the case stated by the Commissioner to raise the disallowed points.

### Questions of law

(1) Whether a particular item is allowed as a deduction from gross profits, is a question of law.

(2) Whether a purpose is charitable or not, is a question of law.

(3) Whether in particular circumstances of a case, the I.T.O. was justified in assessing under section 23(4) or not, is a question of law.

### Questions of fact

(1) Whether a company has distributed a reasonable part of its income, is a question of fact.

(2) Whether there is a partnership or not, is a question of fact.

(3) Whether a person is ordinarily resident, is a question of fact.

(4) Whether accounts are lost or not, is a question of fact.

(5) The question as to at what point of time a debt becomes bad, is a question of fact.

(6) Partition is a question of fact.

**Section 66A. (1) When any case has been referred to the High Court under section 66, it shall be heard by a Bench of not less than two Judges of the High Court, and in respect of such case the provisions of section 98 of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908 shall, so far as may be, apply notwithstanding anything contained in the Letters Patent of any High Court established by Letters Patent or in any other law for the time being in force.**

**Provided that where in any reference heard by the Bench of the Court of the Judicial Commissioner of the North-West Frontier Province, a difference of opinion arises between the Judicial Commissioner and the Judge of the said Court, the opinion of the Judicial Commissioner shall prevail.**

**(2) An appeal shall lie to His Majesty in Council from any judgment of the High Court delivered on a reference made under section 66 in any case which the High Court certifies to be a fit one for appeal to His Majesty in Council.**

**(3) The provisions of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908, relating to appeals to His Majesty in Council shall, so far as may be, apply in the case of appeals under this section in like manner as they apply in the case of appeals from decrees of a High Court:**

**Provided that nothing in this sub-section shall be deemed to affect the provisions of sub-section (5) or sub-section (7) of section 66:**

**Provided further that the High Court may, on petition made for the execution of the order of His Majesty in Council in respect of any costs awarded thereby, transmit the order for execution to any Court subordinate to the High Court.**

**(4) Where the judgment of the High Court is varied or reversed in appeal under this section, effect shall be given to the order of His Majesty in Council in the manner provided in subsections (5) and (7) of section 66 in the case of a judgment of the High Court.**

**(5) Nothing in this section shall be deemed—**

- (a) to bar the full and unqualified exercise of His Majesty's pleasure in receiving or rejecting appeals to His Majesty in Council, or otherwise howsoever, or**
- (b) to interfere with any rules made by the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, and for the time being in force, for the presentation of appeals to His Majesty in Council, or their conduct before the said Judicial Committee.**

### **References to be heard by High Court**

NOTE (1)—When any case has been referred to High Court under section 66, it shall be heard by a bench of not less than two judges of the High Court.

(2) An appeal from any judgment of the High Court shall lie to the Privy Council where the High Court certifies it to be a fit one for such an appeal.

**Section 67. No suit shall be brought in any Civil Court to set aside or modify any assessment made under this Act, and no prosecution, suit or other proceeding shall lie against any Officer of the Crown for anything in good faith done or intended to be done under this Act.**

No suit in any civil court can be brought to set aside or modify any assessment and no prosecution can be allowed against any Government servant for acts done in good faith.

This section is a bar to a suit in a Civil Court in order to set aside or modify an assessment made under the Income-tax Act. But it is no bar to a suit regarding any other matter under the Act. Thus a declaration that the registration of the instrument of partnership was *ultravires*

and void is not barred (*Nachiappa Chettiar vs. Secretary of State* 1933; Rangoon I.T.R. 330) and a suit for refund of income-tax refused by Income-tax authorities is also not barred (*Mst Zenab Bai vs. Secretary of State* 1932, Sind 48.)

**Section 67A.** In computing the period of limitation prescribed for an appeal under this Act or for an application under section 66, the day on which order complained of was made, and the time requisite for obtaining a copy of such order shall be excluded.

### **Government Trading Taxation Act III of 1926.**

- (1) It applies to States or Dominions within the British Empire.
  - (2) The profits of business carried on in British India by Indian States or Dominions are taxable.
  - (3) Such a business would be taxed as a Company.
  - (4) Similarly the Dominions are entitled to tax the profits of business carried on by the Government of India.
  - (5) This arrangement has removed the preferential treatment to the Government undertakings in the matter of taxation.
  - (6) Foreign state is not taxable.
-

## GENERAL HINTS TO ASSESSEES

(1) Compulsory Returns (on public notice) Sec. 22(1).

(a) Every person having an income of Rs. 2,000 or more will send in his return voluntarily within 60 days of the publication of the notice.

(b) He may obtain extension of time for delivery of the return.

(c) His failure to submit the return will attract Sec. 28 (not Section 23(4) or 51) provided his income is found to be more than Rs. 3,500. He will have to pay a penalty of not exceeding  $1\frac{1}{2}$  times the amount of I/T & S/T over and above I/T and S/T payable (Sec. 28).

(d) For application of sec. 28 and for assessment, service of notice under sec. 22(2) is essential.

(2) Returns (on individual notice or requisition) Sec. 22(2).

(a) If he does not comply, he comes within sec. 28 or 51 and Sec. 23(4), even if his income is less than Rs. 3,500.

(b) If his income is more than Rs. 2,000, then a penalty of  $1\frac{1}{2}$  times the amount of I/T & S/T over and above I/T and S/T payable.

(c) Even if his income is less than Rs. 2,000, a fine of Rs. 25/- will be imposed. This penalty is for disobeying notice or non-compliance of sec. 22(2).

(3) I.T.O. can ask for accounts and documents to be produced.

(4) Where I.T.O. thinks that the Return submitted is incomplete or incorrect but not invalid, he shall serve a notice requiring attendance or production of evidence in support of his Return. Section 23(2).

(5) (a) Under Section 61, an assessee can authorise another person to represent him on a duly stamped paper. His personal attendance is not necessary.

(b) But the assessee is bound to attend personally if required under Section 37.

(6) In case of joint ownership of house property, if shares are definite, separate assessments will be made. Sec. 9(3).

(7) Where notice and form served under section 22(2) but,

(a) no return is submitted, or

(b) the assessee fails to produce accounts requisitioned under sections 22(4) and/or 23(2), I.T.R. shall make an *ex parte* assessment. [Section 23(4)].

(8) A victim of Sec. 23(4) can pray to I.T.O. for cancellation of assessment by showing sufficient cause for non-compliance, [Section 27].

(9) If I.T.O. refuses to cancel and to make a fresh assessment, assessee can appeal to Assistant Commissioner against order passed under sec. 27, only as regards the propriety of assessment under sec. 23(4) or his refusal to consider the circumstances under which the assessee might have been prevented from complying with I.T.O.'s requisitions.

(10) Therefore every person when called upon to make a Return should submit a valid return, then produce evidence to Income-tax Officer, if required, and then appeal to the Assistant Commissioner if not satisfied with the assessment of the I.T.O.

(11) Notice under sec. 22(4) can be issued immediately after the notice under sec. 22(2) has been served but I.T.O. cannot complete the assessment until the date of filing the Return has expired.

(12) Upon an *ex-parte* assessment, the assessee should apply for cancellation under sec. 27 and he may also appeal to the Appellate A.C. under sec. 30 on the merits of the assessment. This appeal has been provided by the new Act.

The assessee will be well advised to proceed under *both* sec. 27 and 30.

(13) Discontinuance of business, profession and vocation :—

(1) Persons who have paid tax on business, profession and vocation for the assessment year 1921-22 (see page 355) are entitled to claim exemption under sec. 25(3). Lawyers, Accountants and others who discontinue practice or business and take up an appointment can claim this relief.

(2) Where a business profession and vocation is discontinued, *i.e.*, closed down, the I.T.O. must be intimated within 15 days of discontinuance, Assessment will

be made by the I.T.O. for the previous year and for the current year up to the date of discontinuance.

If I.T.O. is not notified, I.T.O. can impose a penalty up to the tax which is due up to the date of discontinuance.

(14) Payment of salary :—

Any person responsible for paying salaries of over Rs. 2,000 per annum will deduct I/T and over Rs. 25,000 per annum will deduct I/T. and S/T. at average rates. Section 18(2).

(15) Payment of interest on Securities, (Debentures etc.)

Deduction of Income-tax from interest on securities (Debentures etc.) at maximum rate.

No deduction of Super-tax from Interest on Securities (Debentures etc., [Sec. 18(3)]).

(16) Company will supply information regarding dividends.

The Principal Officer of every company shall furnish a Return before 15th June every year, giving particulars of shareholders to whom a dividend has been paid. (Sec. 19A).

(17) Payment of interest other than interest on securities :

The person paying interest other than interest on securities shall furnish before 15th June every year particulars of all persons who have been paid interest exceeding Rs. 400 (Sec. 20A).

(18) For deduction of tax from payments to non-residents see sec. 18.

(19) Depreciation :

(a) Asset must belong to the assessee.

(b) Asset must be used for the business (hiring out is included in business).

(c) Allowances calculated on written down value.

(d) When claiming an allowance in respect of depreciation, the assessee must give the particulars required by Sec. 10(2)(iv) proviso and if he does not do so, his claim would be disallowed.

Mere forwarding particulars of depreciation will not entitle an assessee to allowance; he shall file the particulars in the prescribed form in the return.

(e) Unabsorbed depreciation can be carried forward without any limit of time.

(20) Business loss can be carried forward for six years only.



(21) The Act empowers I.T.O. to call for books, accounts and documents for 3 years prior to the previous year. As by sec. 34 of the new Amendment Act, an assessment can be reopened within 8 years, it is clear that I.T.O. can ask for books to be produced when an assessment has been re-opened under new provisions. Therefore businessmen should preserve books for 12 years in order to satisfy the I.T.O. But it is hardly possible for any business to give explanations on any complicated transactions 12 years after the entries have been recorded.

(22) Appeal is to be presented within 30 days of the receipt of the notice of demand or of the date of receipt of order of refusal to make a fresh assessment. For appeals see sec. 30.

(23) There is no second appeal against Assistant Commissioner's decision.

(24) But in two cases, *viz.*, when Assistant Commissioner himself imposes a penalty or enhances an assessment, an appeal may be made to the Commissioner (Section 32).

(25) Assessee may apply any time (though by executive orders, Commissioners have been forbidden to revise a case after the lapse of one year from the date of the order of the subordinate authority) to the Commissioner for revision of any proceedings (Section 33) but if the assessee thinks that the matter may have to be referred to High Court, he should apply to the Commissioner within 60 days of the service of the notice of the appellate order, for, in that case, he can add a prayer for reference to High Court.

(26) Appeal (reference) to High Court lies if there is any point of law involved.

(27) Appeal to High Court lies if there is a prejudicial order passed by the Commissioner in review.

(28) Appeal to be preferred within 60 days from the date of service of the notice intimating the result of the appeal to A. C. or to the Commissioner or of a prejudicial order of the Commissioner in revision petition.

The number of days required in obtaining a copy of the order is to be added to the 60 days.

(29) A deposit of Rs. 100 is to be made along with the application. If the Commissioner decides the case himself or refuses to state the case to the High Court, the deposit is refundable within 30 days of the receipt of such order on the withdrawal of the appli-

cation. A cheque may be attached with the application but cash has to be paid to the Treasury.

(30) It is the Commissioner who makes the application to the High Court on the prayer of the assessee (to the Commissioner).

The Commissioner can also make an application to High Court of his own accord.

(31) In case the assessee considers that the Commissioner, in not referring the case on the ground that no question of law arises or on the ground of its being time-barred, to the High Court, has erred, he can obtain leave of the High Court direct and ask for a *mandamus* and thus compel the Commissioner to state the case.

(32) Where the Commissioner has refused to state a case on the ground that

(a) no question of law has arisen, then, the application to the High Court must be made within 6 months of the date of receipt of the notice of such refusal,

(b) the application is time-barred, the application to High Court must be made within 2 months of the date of receipt of the notice of such refusal.

(33) Payment of tax demanded by the department cannot be postponed merely on the ground that the matter has been referred to High Court.

(34) The Commissioner may appeal to the Privy Council with the approval (High Court certifying it to be a fit case) of the High Court to which an application has to be made within 30 days of receipt of the result of reference (to High Court).

(35) Even where High Court refuses, further appeal to Privy Council lies. The assessee can obtain leave of the Privy Council under exceptional circumstances.

(36) Appellate Tribunal:

(1) The tribunal is to come into existence before 1st April, 1941.

(2) It will hear appeals against the orders of the A.C.

(3) The assessee and the I.T.O. can both appeal.

(4) Commissioner's powers of revision under sec. 33 and his appellate powers under sec. 32 will be cancelled, and also his powers to refer cases directly to High Court under sec. 66. The Commissioner shall move through the Tribunal.

- (5) Commissioner's powers have been ruthlessly curtailed and it seems that there will be in future much more of legal references and formalities than quick executive decisions of the Commissioner on the general merits of the cases.
- (6) The assessee will now appeal to the A.C. as before. If any of the two parties is dissatisfied, he will appeal to the tribunal.
- (7) As Appellate A.C. is no more under the Commissioner in the matters of appeal and as I.T.O. and the assessee are placed on equal footing before A.C. and tribunal, there should not be any doubt that in future Appellate A.C. will be able to decide appeals with greater justice and firmness.
- (8) The assessee or the Commissioner can move the tribunal to make a reference to the High Court within 60 days of the order if any question of law is involved. The Appellate Tribunal shall, within 90 days of the receipt of application, refer the case to the High Court if it is satisfied that a question of law does arise.

(37) The assessment will be made by the I.T.O. of the area where the principal place of business is situate. The assessee should declare the principal place of business keeping in view the fact that the law does not allow any change after the return has been filed under sections 22(1) and 22(2).

(38) Set off of loss against profits on other heads allowed (see section 24).

(39) Production of accounts and documents does not include retention of them. The I.T.O. cannot lawfully detain the books etc.

(40) If under any circumstances the books etc., are detained by I.T.O., it seems he places himself in the position of a witness.

(41) Assessee may lawfully resist any attempt on the part of the I.T.O. to make copies of his books of accounts etc.

(42) The law does not permit any officer, however high his status may be, unless he is covered by sec. 5, to look into the books and accounts, subject to the exceptions in sec. 54(3).

(43) The evidence contemplated under sec. 23(2) may be both oral and documentary.

(44) Where the assessee claims a particular place as the principal place of his business and the I.T.O. does not agree to it, there should have been a right of appeal against the decision of the Commissioner or the Commissioners.

(45) Where the assessee having once declared his principal place of business, desires to change thereafter for some reason (*e.g.*, that his head office has been shifted elsewhere or that his case would receive better consideration in the hands of more experienced Income Tax Officers of big commercial cities like Calcutta and Bombay where the Income-tax Bar is also highly proficient and influential he should be permitted).

The statement below shows the rates in force in the various provinces under Articles 1, 10(a) and (c) and 11(a) of Schedule II of the Court Fees Act, 1870.

Provinces	Application or Petitions				Mukhtarna- ma or Vaka- latnama		Memo- randum of Ap- peal	Remarks
	Art 1(a)	Art. 1(b)	Art. 1(c)	Art. 1(d)	10(a)	10(c)	11(a)	
	Rs. as.	Rs. as.	Rs. as.	Rs. as.	Rs. as.	Rs. as.	Rs. as.	
Madras ...	0 2	0 12*	1 8	3 0	1 0	3 0	1 0	
Bombay ...	0 2	0 8	2 0	4 0	0 8	3 0	0 8	
Bengal ...	0 2	...	...	...	1 0	2 0	0 8	
U. P. ...	0 2	0 12	1 8	3 0	0 12	3 0	0 12	
Punjab ...	0 2	1 0	1 0	2 0	1 0	2 0	1 0	
Bihar ...	0 2	0 12	1 8	...	1 0	3 0	1 0	
Orissa ...	0 2	†0 12	1 8	...	1 0	‡3 0	1 0	
C. P. ...	0 2	0 12	1 8	2 0	0 12	2 8	1 0	
Assam ...	0 2	...	1 8	...	1 0	2 0	0 8	
N. W. F. P	0 2	1 0	1 0	2 8	1 0	2 0	1 0	
Sind ...	0 2	0 8	2 6	4 0	0 8	2 0	0 8	

\* In the case of criminal complaint one rupee.

† In criminal cases Re. 1.

‡ Annas twelve and Rs 2-8 respectively in the C. P. areas.

(1) First copy of an assessment order is given to the assessee on application, free of copying charges and court fees for private use. (Exemption by special notification of the Government of India).

But if it is used in an appeal, then it should be stamped with the usual court fees.

(2) Subsequent copy of every order in respect of any proceedings under the Act is chargeable with court fees, *e.g.*, Order under Secs. 23, 25(2), 27, 28(1), 31 and all appellate orders . . . (Art, 6, Sch. I.)

(3) Every copy of I.T. proceedings or order or any copy of statement, report, account or document in the possession of the I.T. department is chargeable with court fees . . . (Art. 9 Sch, I),

(4) Application or petition presented to an officer of the I.T. Dept. for a copy or translation of any order passed by such officer or any other document in record in such office. (Art. 1(a) Sch. II)

(5) Application or petition presented to a Collector or any Revenue Officer having jurisdiction equal or subordinate to a Collector and not otherwise provided for by the Court Fees Act. *e.g.*, application in connection with recovery proceedings instituted by officer of the categories specified above. (Art. 1(b) Sch. II)

(6) Application or petition to Central Board of Revenue.

(Art. 1(c) Sch. II)

(7) Applications or petitions presented to High Court *e.g.* Sec. 66(3). (Art. 1(d) Sch. II)

(8) Vakalatnama before any officer of the I.T. Dept. including a commissioner of Income-Tax . . . . 10(a) Sch. II.

(9) Vakalatnama before the Central Board of Revenue or High Court. *e.g.*, 58 B(4) and 61(3) (b). 10(c) Sch. II.

(10) Memorandum of Appeal (Forms A, B, C, D etc.) . . . . 11(a)

(11) Under article 24, Sch. I of Indian Act, all copies or extracts certified to be true copies or extracts by officers in the I.T. Dept. are liable to stamp duty if under the law they are not chargeable with court-fees.

(12) The provinces have made their own amendments from time to time in the Court Fees Act, 1870, regarding the amounts,

(a) Searching and copying fee of documents, statements etc. is Re. 1 each, *e.g.*, copy of Depreciation statement maintained by the Income-Tax Department. (United Provinces).

(b) Certified copy of any order, statement or document requires court-fees of as. 12. (United Provinces).

Uncertified copies can be certified on payment of court-fees of as. 12.

(c) Special Power of Attorney before Income-Tax Officer, Appellate Assistant Commissioner and Commissioner, requires a court fee of Rs. 1/8/- (United Provinces).

(13) In cases where appeal lies, a free copy shall be given to the assessee as soon as the order is passed under Sec. 25A, 26A, 27, 48, 49.

(14) Application for refund requires no court fees.

(15) Application under Sec. 33 requires no court fees.

(16) Affidavit is governed by Stamp Act of 1899, Sch. 1, Article 4.

---

## APPENDIX A

### THE INDIAN INCOME-TAX (AMENDMENT) ACT, 1939,

#### PART II

The main Act as amended by the Amendment Act of 1939 has been the subject matter of this annotation.

Part II of the Amendment Act will come into operation on 1st April, 1941, or earlier. The changes to be effected on that date are either further amendments (or substitution) of the present Amendment Act. Therefore part II is almost like second amendment. They are tabulated below and the provisions of part II are given in the following pages.

Sections involved in part II	Character of change	To come into force on	Changes as per part II whether incorporated in the main Act for annotation or no
5 A	Amended	1.4.1941.	No.
10(2)(vi) }	Amended	1.4.1940.	Yes.
10(2)(vii) }			
28	Amended	1.4.1941.	No.
32	Omitted	1.4.1941.	No.
33	Substituted	1.4.1941.	No.
35	Amended	1.4.1941.	No.
37	Amended	1.4.1941.	No.
48	Amended	1.4.1941.	No.
66	Amended and Substituted }	1.4.1941.	No.

85. After section 5 of the said Act the following section shall be inserted, namely:—

5-A. (1) The Central Government shall appoint an Appellate Tribunal consisting of not more than ten persons to exercise the functions conferred on the Appellate Tribunal by this Act.

- (2) The Appellate Tribunal shall consist of an equal number of judicial members and accountant members as hereinafter defined.
- (3) A judicial member shall be a person who has exercised the powers of a District Judge or who possesses such qualifications as are normally required for appointment to the post of District Judge; and an accountant member shall be a person who has, for a period of not less than six years, practised professionally as a registered Accountant enrolled on the Register of Accountants maintained by the Central Government under the Auditors Certificate Rules, 1932:

Provided that the Central Government may appoint as an accountant member of the Tribunal any person not possessing the qualifications required by this sub-section, if it is satisfied that he has qualifications and has had adequate experience of a character which render him suitable, for appointment to the Tribunal.

(4) The Central Government shall appoint a judicial member of the Tribunal to be president thereof.

(5) The powers and functions of the Appellate Tribunal may be exercised and discharged by Benches constituted from members of the Tribunal by the president of the Tribunal.

(6) A Bench shall consist of not less than two members of the Tribunal, and shall be constituted so as to contain an equal number of judicial members accountant members or so that the number of members of one class does not exceed the number of members of the other class by more than one.

(7) If the members of a Bench differ in opinion on any point the point shall be decided according to the opinion of the majority, if there is a majority; but if the members are equally divided, they shall state the point or points on which they differ, and the case shall be referred by the president of the Tribunal for hearing on such point or points by one, or more of the other members of the Tribunal, and such point or points shall be decided according to the opinion of the majority of the members of the Tribunal who have heard the case, including those who first heard it.

(8) Subject to the provisions of this Act, the Appellate Tribunal shall have power to regulate its own procedure, and the



procedure of Benches of the Tribunal in all matters arising out of the discharge of its functions, including the place at which the Benches shall hold their sittings.

86. In section 28 of the said Act,—

(a) in sub-section (1) and sub-section (2), for the words “or the Commissioner” the words “or the Appellate Tribunal”, and for the words “he may direct” the words “he or it may direct” shall be substituted.

(b) in sub-section (5), for the words “or a Commissioner who has made” the words “or the Appellate Tribunal on making” shall be substituted.

87. Section 32 of the said Act shall be omitted.

88. For section 33 of the said Act the following section shall be substituted namely:—

33. (1) Any assessee objecting to an order passed by an Appellate Assistant Commissioner under section 28 or section 31 may appeal to the Appellate Tribunal within sixty days of the date on which he is served with notice of such order.

(2) The Commissioner may, if he objects to any order passed by an Appellate Assistant Commissioner under section 31, direct the Income-tax Officer to appeal to the Appellate Tribunal against such order, and such appeal may be made at any time before the expiry of sixty days from the date of the order.

(3) An appeal to the Appellate Tribunal shall be in the prescribed form and shall be verified in the prescribed manner, and shall, except in the case of an appeal referred to in sub-section (2), be accompanied by a fee of one hundred rupees.

(4) The Appellate Tribunal may, after giving both parties to the appeal an opportunity of being heard, pass such orders thereon as it thinks fit, and shall communicate any such orders to the assessee and to the Commissioner.

(5) Save as provided in section 66 orders passed by the Appellate Tribunal on appeal shall be final.

**89.** In section 35 of the said Act, sub-sections (2) and (3) shall be remembered as sub-sections (3) and (4), respectively and the following shall be inserted as sub-section (2), namely :—

- (2) The provisions of sub-section (1) apply also in like manner to the rectification of mistakes by the Appellate Tribunal.

**90.** In section 37 of the said Act, for the words “and Commissioner” the words, “Commissioner and Appellate Tribunal” and for the words “or Commissioner” in clause (c) the words, “Commissioner or Appellate Tribunal” shall be substituted.

**91.** In sub-section (2) of section 48 of the said Act, for the words “The Appellate Assistant Commissioner in the exercise of his appellate powers or the Commissioner in the exercise of his appellate powers or powers of revision” the word “The Appellate Assistant Commissioner or the Appellate Tribunal in the exercise of their appellate powers” shall be substituted.

**92.** In section 66 of the said Act—

(a) For sub-sections (1), (2), (3), (3A), (4), and (5) the following sub-sections shall be substituted, namely :—

- (1) Within sixty days of the date upon which he is served with notice of an order under sub-section (1) of section 33 the assessee or the Commissioner may, by application in the prescribed form, accompanied where application is made by the assessee by a fee of one hundred rupees, require the Appellate Tribunal to refer to the High Court any question of law arising out of such order, and the Appellate Tribunal shall within ninety days of the receipt of such application draw up a statement of the case and refer it to the High Court.

Provided that, if, in the exercise of its powers under sub-section (2), the Appellate Tribunal refuses to state a case which it has been required by the assessee to state, the assessee may, within thirty days from the date on which he receives notice of the refusal to state the case, withdraw his application, and, if he does so, the fee paid shall be refunded.

- (2) If on any application being made under sub-section (1) the Appellate Tribunal refuses to state the case on the ground that no question of law arises, the

assessee or the Commissioner, as the case may be, may, within six months from the date on which he is served with notice of the refusal, apply to the High Court, and the High Court may, if it is not satisfied of the correctness of the decision of the Appellate Tribunal, require the Appellate Tribunal to state the case and to refer it, and on receipt of any such requisition the Appellate Tribunal shall state the case and refer it accordingly.

- (3) If on any application being made under sub-section (1) the Appellate Tribunal rejects it on the ground that it is time-barred; the assessee or the Commissioner, as the case may be, within two months from the date on which he is served with notice of the rejection, apply to the High Court, and the High Court, if it is not satisfied of the correctness of the Appellate Tribunal's decision, may require the Appellate Tribunal to treat the application as made within the time allowed under sub-section (1).
  - (4) If the High Court is not satisfied that the statements in a case referred under this section are sufficient to enable it to determine the question raised thereby, the Court may refer the case back to the Appellate Tribunal to make such additions thereto or alterations therein as the Court may direct in that behalf.
  - (5) The High Court upon the hearing of any such case shall decide the questions of law raised thereby and shall deliver its judgment thereon containing the grounds on which such decision is founded and shall send a copy of such judgment under the seal of the Court and the signature of the Registrar to the Appellate Tribunal which shall pass such orders as are necessary to dispose of the case conformably to such judgment.
  - (b) in sub-section (6) the words 'on the application of an assessee' shall be omitted.
  - (c) in sub-section (7-A), for the words, brackets, figures and letter "under sub-section (3) or sub-section (3-A)", the words, brackets and figures "under sub-section (2) or sub-section (3)" shall be substituted.
-

## INCOME TAX RULES

AS AMENDED UP TO 1ST JUNE, 1940.

---

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 59 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 (XI of 1922), the Board of Inland Revenue has made the following rules, namely:—

1. These rules may be called the **INDIAN INCOME-TAX RULES, 1922.**

2. Any firm constituted under an Instrument of Partnership specifying the individual shares of the partners may, under the provisions of Section 26-A of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 (hereinafter in these rules referred to as the Act), register with the Income-tax Officer, the particulars contained in the said Instrument on application made in this behalf.

Such application shall be signed by all the partners personally and shall be made—

- (a) before the income of the firm is assessed for any year under Section 23 of the Act, or
- (b) if no part of the income of the firm has been assessed for any year under Section 23 of the Act, before the income of the firm is assessed under Section 34 of the Act, or
- (c) with the permission of the Appellate Assistant Commissioner hearing an appeal under Section 30 of the Act, before the assessment is confirmed, reduced, enhanced or annulled, or
- (d) if the Appellate Assistant Commissioner sets aside the assessment and directs the Income-tax Officer to make a fresh assessment, before such fresh assessment is made.

3. The application referred to in Rule 2 shall be made in the form annexed to this rule and shall be accompanied by the original Instrument of partnership under which the firm is constituted, together with a copy thereof; provided that if the Income-tax Officer is satisfied that for some sufficient reason the original Instrument cannot conveniently be produced, he may accept a copy of it certified in writing by all the partners to be a correct copy, and in such a case the application shall be accompanied by a duplicate copy.

## FORM I.

*Form of application for registration of a firm under Section 26-A of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922.*

To

The Income-tax Officer,

.....

Dated 19

Income-tax year 19 / 19

1. We beg to apply for the registration of our firm under Section 26-A of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 for the assessment for the income-tax year 19 / 19 .

2. The original/a certified copy of the Instrument of Partnership under which the firm is constituted specifying the individual shares of the partners, together with <sup>a copy</sup> a duplicate copy is enclosed. The prescribed particulars are given in the Schedule below.

3. We do hereby certify that the profits (or loss if any) of the previous year were divided or credited as shown in Section B of the Schedule and that the information given above and in the attached Schedule is correct.

(Signatures)

(Address).

## SCHEDULE.

NOTE.—This application must be signed personally by all the partners in the firm as constituted at the date on which the application is made.

Name of partners.	Address.	Date of admittance to partnership.	(1) Interest on capital or loans (if any).	(1) Salary or commission from firm.	(2) Share in the balance of profits (or loss) (annas and pies in the rupee).	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7

(A) *Particulars of the firm as constituted at the date of this application.*

(B) *Particulars of the apportionment of the income, profits, or gains (or loss) of the business, profession or vocation in the previous year between the partners who*

*in that previous year were entitled to share in such income, profits or gains (or loss).*

NOTE.—(1) If the interest, salary and (or) commission is payable (or allowable) only if there are sufficient profits available, this fact should be noted by marking the items in the appropriate columns with the letter “R”. (In other cases the interest salary and (or) commission may exceed the total profits so as to leave a balance of net loss divisible in column 6.)

(2) If any partner is entitled to share in profits but is not liable to bear a similar proportion of any losses, this fact should be indicated by putting against his share in column 6 the letter “P”.

4. (1) If, on receipt of the application referred to in Rule 3, the Income-tax Officer is satisfied that there is a firm in existence constituted as shown in the instrument of partnership and that the application has been properly made, he shall enter in writing at the foot of the instrument or certified copy, as the case may be, a certificate in the following form, namely:—

“ This instrument of partnership  
certified copy of an instrument of partnership has this  
 day been registered with me, the Income-tax Officer for  
in the province of under Section 26-A  
 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922, and this certificate of registra-  
 tion shall have effect for the assessment for the year ending on  
 the 31st day of March 19     ”.

(2) If the Income-tax Officer is not so satisfied, he shall pass an order in writing refusing to recognise the instrument of partnership or the certified copy thereof, and furnish a copy of such order to the applicants.

(3) The certificate referred to in paragraph (1) above shall be signed by the Income-tax Officer, who shall thereupon return to the applicants the Instrument of Partnership or the certified copy thereof, as the case may be, and shall retain the copy or the duplicate copy thereof.

5. The certificate of registration granted under Rule 4 shall have effect only for the assessment to be made for the year mentioned therein.

6. Any firm to whom a certificate of registration has been granted under Rule 4 may apply to the Income-tax Officer to have the certificate of registration renewed for a subsequent year. Such application shall be signed personally by all the partners of the firm and accompanied by a certificate in the form set out below. The application shall be made within the time and subject to the conditions, if any, which are specified in clause (a), clause (b), clause (c), or clause (d) as the case may be, of Rule 2.

*Form of application for the Renewal of Registration of a firm under Section 26-A of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922*

To

The Income-tax Officer,

.....

Dated.....

*Assessment for the Income-tax year 19—*

1. We beg to apply for the renewal of the registration of our firm under Section 26-A of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922, for the assessment for the Income-tax year 19 /19 .

2. The instrument of partnership  
certified copy of the instrument of partnership was registered by the Income-tax Officer for..... in the province of..... on the ..... of ..... 19 , and we hereby certify that the constitution of the firm and the individual shares of the partners as specified in the instrument of partnership  
certified copy of the instrument of partnership so registered on..... remain unaltered.

(Signatures)

(Address).

NOTE.—The application must be signed [personally] by all the partners in the firm.

**6A.** On receipt of an application under Rule 6 the Income-tax Officer may, if he is satisfied that the application is in order, grant to the assessee a certificate signed and dated by him in the following form:—

“ The registration of the firm of ..... granted on ..... is renewed by me and will remain effective for the assessment for the year ending on the 31st day of March 19 ”.

If the Income-tax Officer is not so satisfied, he shall pass an order in writing refusing to renew the registration of the firm.

**6B.** In the event of the Income-tax Officer being satisfied that the certificate granted under Rule 4 or under Rule 6 has been obtained without there being a genuine firm in existence he may cancel the certificate so granted.

7. Under Section 9 (1) (vi) of the Act, the sum to be allowed in respect of collection charges shall not exceed 6 per cent. of the annual value of the property.

8. An allowance under Section 10 (2) (vi) of the Act in respect of depreciation of buildings, machinery, plant or furniture shall be made in accordance with the following statement:

Class of asset.	Rate. Percentage on the written down value	Remarks.
<b>I. Buildings—</b>		
(1) First class substantial buildings of selected materials ...	2·5	Double these rates will be allowed for factory buildings excluding offices, godowns, officers' and employe s' quarters.
(2) Second class buildings of less substantial construction .	5	
(3) Third class buildings of construction inferior to that of second class buildings but not including purely temporary erections ...	7·5	
(4) Purely temporary erections such as wooden structures ...	...	No rate is prescribed; renewals will be allowed as revenue expenditure.
<b>II. Furniture and Fittings—</b>		
(1) General ...	6	
(2) Rate for furniture and fittings used in hotels and boarding houses ...	9	
<b>III. Machinery and Plant—</b>		
(1) General rate ...	7	An extra allowance up to a maximum of 50 per cent. of the normal allowance will be allowed by the Income-tax Officer where a concern claims such allowance on account of double or multiple shifts working and satisfies the Income-tax Officer that the concern has actually worked double or multiple shifts. This extra allowance will be proportionate to the number of days during which double or multiple shifts are worked. For the purpose of granting this extra allowance



Class of asset.	Rate. Percentage on the written down value.	Remarks.
		<p>the normal number of working days throughout the year will be taken as 300 and if for example a concern has worked double or multiple shifts for 100 days the extra allowance will be <math>\frac{1}{3}</math> of 50 per cent. of the normal allowance for the whole year. This applies to all concerns whether the general rate or any special rate applies to them but does not apply to an item of machinery or plant specifically excepted by the letters "N.E.S.A." being shown against it.</p>
<p>(2) Special rates to be applied to the whole of the machinery and plant used in the following concerns:—</p> <p>A. —(i) Flour Mills (ii) Rice Mills (iii) Bone Mills (iv) Sugar Works (v) Distilleries (vi) Ice Factories (vii) Aerating Gas Factories (viii) Match Factories (ix) Tea Factories (x) Shoe and other leather goods factories (xi) Starch Factories (xii) Coffee manufacturing concerns</p>	9	<p>The special rate for electrical machinery specified hereinafter may be adopted, at the option of the assessee, for that portion of the machinery used in these concerns.</p> <p>Replacements of Rollers will be allowed as revenue expenditure.</p>

Class of asset.	Rate. Percentage on the written down value.	Remarks.
B.—(i) Paper Mills (ii) Strawboard Mills (iii) Ship-building and Engineering works (iv) Iron and Brass Foundries (v) Aluminium Factories (vi) Electrical Engineering works (vii) Motor car repairing works (viii) Internal combustion Engines repairing works (ix) Galvanizing works (x) Patent stone works (xi) Oil extraction factories (xii) Chemical works (xiii) Soap and candle works (xiv) Lime works (xv) Saw Mills (xvi) Tin and can-making works (xvii) Dyeing and bleaching works (xviii) Cement works using rotary kilns (xix) Rod Mills (xx) Hydraulic Presses (xxi) Brick manufacture (xxii) Tile-making industry (xxiii) The manufacture of vegetable ghee (xxiv) The manufacture of optical instruments (xxv) Coke manufacture (xxvi) The manufacture of concrete pipes (xxvii) Glass manufacture and the manufacture of vacuum tubes and vacuum bulbs (xxviii) Telephone operating concerns (xxix) Wire and nail-making Mills (xxx) Iron and Steel Industry (Blast furnace plant, steel-making plant, steel rolling plant, forges, generators, boilers and sheet mills). (xxxi) Tanneries (xxxii) Battery manufacture (xxxiii) The manufacture of Healds and Reeds (knitting Reed-making, varnishing, doubling, winding and polishing machine)	10	
C.—(i) Rubber goods factories— (a) General machinery and plant (b) Moulds (N.E.S.A.) ...		

Class of asset.	Rate. Percentage on the written down value.	Remarks.
D.—(i) Silk manufacturing—weaving machinery worked by electric motors including winding machines, twisting frames, doubling machines, pirn winding machines, warping machines, looms, stentering machines and hydroextractors ...	12	
(3) Special rates to be applied to other machinery and plant—		
A.—Ropeway structures (N.E.S.A.)—		
(i) Trestle and Station steel work	6	
(ii) Driving and tension gearing	10	
(iii) Carriers ...	12	
(iv) Ropeway ropes and trestle sheaves and connected parts	30	
B.—Salt works—		
(i) Machinery, plant, locomotives, wagons and rolling stock ...	15	
(ii) Barges and floating plant (N.E.S.A.) ...	10	
(iii) General plant and machinery used in Engineering shops ...	10	
(iv) Reservoirs, condensers, salt pans, delivery channels and piers, if constructed of masonry, concrete cement, asphalt or similar materials (N.E.S.A.) ...	6	
(NOTE)—Repairs to similar works made of earth will be allowed as revenue expenditure.		
(v) Piers, quays and jetties constructed entirely or mainly of steel (N.E.S.A.)	7.5	
(vi) Piers, quays and jetties constructed entirely or mainly of wood (N.E.S.A.) ...	12	
(vii) Pipe lines for conveying brine if constructed of masonry, concrete cement, asphalt or similar materials (N.E.S.A.) ...	12	
C.—Electrical machinery—		
(i) Batteries ...	20	
(ii) Other electrical machinery including electrical generators and motors (other than tramway motors) ...	10	
(iii) Switchgear and instruments, transformers and other stationary plant and wiring and fittings of electric light and fan installations (N.E.S.A.) ...	10	

Class of asset.	Rate, percentage on the written down value	Remarks
(iv) Under-ground cables and wires (N.E.S.A.) ...	7 5	
(v) Over-head cables and wires (N.E.S.A.)	5	
(vi) X-Ray and Electro-therapeutic apparatus and accessories thereto (N.E.S.A.)	20	
D.—Machinery used in the production and exhibition of cinematograph films— (N.E.S.A.) ...		
(i) Recording equipment, reproducing equipment, developing machines, printing machines, editing machines, synchronisers and studio lights, ...	20	Renewals of Bulbs of Studio lights will be allowed as revenue expenditure.
(ii) Projecting equipment of film exhibiting concerns ...	20	
E.—Electric supply undertakings—		
(i) Electric plant, machinery, boilers	10	
(ii) Hydro-electric concerns—hydraulic works, pipe lines and sluices (N.E.S.A.)	2 5	
F.—Electric tramways—		
(i) Permanent way (N.E.S.A.)—		
(a) Not exceeding 50,000 car miles per mile of track per annum ...	9	
(b) Exceeding 50,000 and not exceeding 75,000 car miles per mile of track per annum ...	10	
(c) Exceeding 75,000 and not exceeding 1,25,000 car miles per mile of track per annum ...	12	
(d) Exceeding 1,25,000 car miles per mile of track per annum ...	15	
(ii) Cars—car trucks, car bodies, electrical equipment and motors (N.E.S.A.) ...	10	
(iii) General plant, machinery and tools	9	
G.—Tramways run by internal combustion engines (N.E.S.A.)—		
(i) Permanent way ...	The same rates as have been prescribed for the permanent way of electric tramways.	

Class of asset	Rate Percentage on the written down value	Remarks.
(ii) Trams including engines and gears	10	
H.—Mineral oil concerns (N.E.S.A.)—		
Refineries—		
1. Boilers	10	
2. Prime movers	10	
3. Process plant	12	
Field Operations—		
1. Boilers	10	
2. Prime movers	10	
3. Process plant	12	
except for the following items—		
1. Below ground	100	
2. Above ground—		
(a) Portable boilers, drilling tools, well-head tanks, rigs etc.	30	
(b) Storage tanks	10	
(c) Pipe lines—		
(i) Fixed boilers	10	
(ii) Prime movers	12	
(iii) Pipe line	10	
Distribution—		
1. Returnable packages		
2. Kerbside pumps including underground tanks and fittings	15	Cost of packages actually used up will be allowed as revenue expenditure.
I.—Ships (N.E.S.A.)—		
(i) Ocean—		
(a) Steamer	5	These rates are percentages on the original cost.
(b) Sail or tug	4	
(ii) Inland—		
(a) Steamers	10	
(b) Tug boats	12.5	
(c) Iron or steel flats for cargo	10	
(d) Wooden cargo boats upto 50 tons capacity	10	
(e) Wooden cargo boats over 50 tons capacity	10	
(f) Motor launches	12.5	
(g) Speed boats	20	
J—Mines and quarries (N. E. S. A.)—		
(i) Machinery—		
(a) Surface and under-ground machinery (except electrical machinery) head gear, moving parts and rails	15	
(b) Boilers and head gears (excluding moving parts)	8	

Class of asset.	Rate. Percentage on the written down value.	Remarks.
(ii) Coal tubs, winding ropes and haulage ropes . .		Renewals will be allowed as revenue expenditure.
(iii) Shafts and inclines . . .	7	
(iv) Portable under-ground machinery .	25	Cost of lamps actually used up will be allowed as revenue expenditure.
(v) Safety lamps . . .		
(vi) Tramways on the surface . . .	10	
K—Aeroplanes (N. E. S. A.)—		
(i) Aircraft . . .	30	
(ii) Aero-engines . . .	40	
(iii) Aerial photographic apparatus . .	25	
L—(i) Textile machinery excluding silk manufacturing machinery—		
(a) Cotton . . .	10	
(b) Jute excluding generating plant .	9	
(c) Woollen and Worsted . . .	10	
(d) Carpet . . .	10	
(ii) Ginning and pressing machinery .	9	
M—(i) Air compressures and pneumatic machinery . . .		
(ii) Electro-plating and Electro-welding plant . . .		
(iii) Newspaper production plant and machinery . . .	10	
(iv) Air-conditioning machinery . . .		
(v) Locomotives, rolling stock, tramways, and railways used by concerns excluding railway concerns (N.E. S.A.) . .		
N—(i) Tube-well boring plant . . .		
(ii) Concrete pile driving machines .		
(iii) Weighing machines (N.E.S.A.) . .		
(iv) Works instruments . . .	12	
(v) Automatic and semi-automatic machine tools . . .		
(vi) Precision machine tools, e.g. grinding machines . . .		

Class of assest	Rate Percentage on the written down value	Remarks
O.—(i) Calculating machines (N.E.S.A.) (ii) Typewriters (N. E. S. A.) ... (iii) Neo Post Franking Machines (N.E.S.A.) ... (iv) Accounting machines (N.E.S.A.) (v) Other office machinery (N.E.S.A.) (vi) Sewing and knitting machines employed in the manufacture of hosiery and woollen goods . (vii) Sewing and stitching machines for canvas or leather ... (viii) Hand or automatic embroidery machines and their accessories (N. E. S. A.) ... (ix) Refrigeration plant, containers etc. (N. E. S. A.) ... (x) Road-making plant and machi- nery ... (xi) Artificial silk manufacturing machinery ...  (xii) Surgical instruments (N.E.S.A.) (xiii) Wireless apparatus and gear, wireless appliances and acces- sories (N. E. S. A.) ... (xiv) Building contractors' machinery (N. E. S. A.) ...	15	Replacement of wooden parts of plant and machinery will be allowed as revenue expenditure.
P.—(i) Indigenous sugarcane crushers (Kohlus and Belans) (N.E.S.A.)	18	
Q.—(i) Motor cars (N. E. S. A.) ...	20	
R.—(i) Moulds used in the manufacture of concrete pipes (N.E.S.A.) ...	25	
(ii) Motor taxis, motor lorries, motor buses and motor tractors (N. E. S. A.) ...	25	
S.—(i) Railway sidings (N. E. S. A.) ...	7	

**8A, 9 & 9A** (Omitted by Notification No. 20 of 1939).

**10.** All sums deducted in accordance with the provisions of Section 18 of the Act shall be paid—

(a) in the case of deduction by or on behalf of Government on the same day; and

(b) in all other cases within one week from the date of such deduction or the date of receipt of the chalan by the person making the deduction, as the case may be.

Provided that in cases falling under (b) the Income-tax Officer may, in special cases, and with the approval of the Inspecting Assistant Commissioner, permit an employer to pay the income-tax and super-tax deducted from any income chargeable under the head "Salaries" quarterly on June 15th, September 15th, December 15th and March 15th.

**10-A.** The prescribed rate of exchange for the calculation of the value in rupees of any income chargeable under the head 'Salaries' which is payable to the assessee out of India in sterling by or on behalf of Government shall be 1s. 6d. per rupee.

**11.** (1) In the case of income chargeable under the head 'Salaries' where deduction is not made by or on behalf of Government, the person making the deduction shall forthwith send to the Income-tax Officer within whose jurisdiction the deduction is made (or where there is more than one Income-tax Officer having jurisdiction in the same area to the Income-tax Officer specified by the Commissioner of Income-tax) a statement giving the following particulars:—

1. Name of employee.
2. Amount of salary (or wages) paid during the month.
3. Leave salary or allowance, if any, paid in the United Kingdom or in a Colony.
4. Date of payment.
5. Period for which the salary (or wages) was paid.
6. House-rent allowance paid.
7. Value of rent-free quarters.

8. Bonus, Gratuity, fees, commissions, perquisites, or other allowances, profits in lieu of or in addition to salary, payments at or in connection with the termination of the employment, advances of salary and all other sums paid which are chargeable to income-tax (full details showing amount, date of payment and period for which due are to be given for each item separately).

9. Salary, bonus and all other sums which were due to be paid during the month but were not actually paid (full details showing the amount, due date, period for which the amount was payable to be given for each separately).



10. Estimated total yearly income under the head "Salaries".
11. Average rate of income-tax.
12. Average rate of super-tax.
13. Yearly amounts paid or deducted in respect of provident or superannuation or other funds and life insurance premiums (with details).
14. Net amount upon which tax has been deducted during the month.
15. Amount of income-tax deducted during the month.
16. Amount of super-tax deducted during the month.

(2) In cases where the trustees of an approved Superannuation Fund repay any contributions to an employee during his lifetime but not at or in connection with the termination of his employment they shall forthwith send to the Income-tax Officer specified in sub-rule (1) a statement giving the following particulars:—

1. Name and address of the employee.
2. The period for which the employee has contributed to the Superannuation Fund.
3. The amount of contributions repaid—
  - (a) Principal;
  - (b) Interest.
4. The average rate of deduction of income-tax during the preceding three years.
5. Amount of income-tax deducted on repayment.

(3) The statements referred to in sub-rules (1) and (2) shall be drawn up in separate sections one for each place where the employees are stationed and an additional extract of those sections relating to employees who are residing outside the jurisdiction of the Income-tax Officer referred to above shall also be sent with the statement.

(4) The person responsible for making the deduction, or the trustees, as the case may be, shall pay the amount of tax so deducted to the credit of the Central Government by remitting it within the time prescribed in Rule 10 into the Government Treasury or office of the Reserve Bank of India or of the Imperial Bank of India accompanied by an Income-tax chalan, blank copies of which shall be supplied by the Income-tax Officer for the purpose; provided that on receipt of the above-mentioned statement the Income-tax Officer may, if so expressly requested and if satisfied that there is sufficient ground for the request, himself have the necessary chalan prepared and forwarded to the person concerned, who shall thereupon pay the amount to the credit of the Central Government in the manner above-described.

**12.** In the case of any income chargeable under the head 'Interest on Securities' the person responsible for paying the interest shall at the time of deduction send to the Income-tax Officer concerned a statement showing the following particulars:—

- (i) Name and address of the recipient.
- (ii) Description of securities.
- (iii) Numbers of securities.
- (iv) Dates of securities.
- (v) Amounts of securities.
- (vi) Period for which interest is drawn.
- (vii) Amount of interest, and
- (viii) Amount of tax.

**12-A.** The person making deductions in accordance with sub-sections (3A), (3B), (3C), (3D) and (3E) of Section 18 shall at the time of deduction send to the Income-tax Officer concerned a statement showing the following particulars:—

1. Name and address of the non-resident on whose behalf the tax is deducted.
2. The date of payment and in the case of dividend the date of the declaration of the dividend by the company.
3. The nature of payment.
4. The amount paid:—

[ (i) in the case of interest the rate per cent. per annum, the period for which the interest has been paid and the amount on which the interest has been computed ].

[ (ii) in the case of dividend the gross amount before deducting income-tax along with the basis of the computation of the gross amount ].

5. The amount of income-tax deducted.
6. The amount of super-tax deducted.

**12-B.** On receipt of the statements prescribed in Rules 12 and 12-A, the Income-tax Officer shall without delay prepare the necessary chalan and send it to the person responsible for making the deduction who shall pay the amount to the credit of the Central Government by remitting it into the Government Treasury, or office of the Reserve Bank of India or of the Imperial Bank of India as the case may be within the time limit specified in Rule 10; provided that where deduction is made by or on behalf of Government the amount shall be credited within the time and in the manner aforesaid without production of a chalan.

**13.** The certificate to be furnished under Section 18 (9) of the Act by any person paying interest chargeable to income-tax on any security of the Central Government or of a Provincial Government shall be in the following form:—

Draft No.

Certified that Rs. \_\_\_\_\_ being income-tax at the rate of \_\_\_\_\_ pies per rupee has been deducted by draft of this date from Rs. \_\_\_\_\_ being the amount of interest \_\_\_\_\_ for Rs. \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ for Rs. \_\_\_\_\_ standing in the name of \_\_\_\_\_ for Rs. \_\_\_\_\_  
193 .

*Superintendent or Principal Officer.*

To be signed by claimant.

I hereby declare that the securities on which interest as above specified has been received, were my own property and were in the possession of \_\_\_\_\_ at the time when income-tax was deducted.

*Signature*

*Date*

(N.B.)—(The securities to be produced when required in support of any claim).

**13-A.** The certificate to be furnished under Section 18(9) of the Act by the person paying any interest on debentures or other securities for money issued by or on behalf of a local authority or a company shall be in the following form:—

Name of Local Authority/Company.

Address.

To

Name and address of payee

I/We hereby certify that Rs. \_\_\_\_\_ being income-tax at the rate of \_\_\_\_\_ pies per rupee has been deducted from Rs. \_\_\_\_\_ being the amount of interest at the rate of \_\_\_\_\_ per cent. per annum due \_\_\_\_\_ on debentures Nos. \_\_\_\_\_ of Rs. \_\_\_\_\_ each of the \_\_\_\_\_ and that it has been or will, within the prescribed period, be paid by me/us to the Central Government at

193 .

Superintendent, Public Debt Office,  
or Principal Officer or Managing Agents.

(To be signed by claimant).

I hereby declare that the securities on which interest as above specified has been received were my own property and were in the possession of \_\_\_\_\_ at the time when income-tax was deducted.

Signature

Date

(N.B.—The securities to be produced when required in support of any claim.)

**13-B.**—The certificate to be furnished under Section 18(9) of the Act by the person paying any interest not being “interest on securities” or any other sum chargeable under the provisions of the Act shall be in the following form:—

Name of person making payment.

Nature of payment.

Address:—

To

Name and address of payee.

I/we hereby certify that Rupees \_\_\_\_\_ being income-tax at the rate of \_\_\_\_\_ pies per rupee and Rupees \_\_\_\_\_ being super-tax at the rate applicable have been deducted from Rupees \_\_\_\_\_ being the amount paid on \_\_\_\_\_ at the rate of \_\_\_\_\_ per cent. per annum for the period (1) \_\_\_\_\_ computed on the amount of Rupees (2) \_\_\_\_\_ com-

Signature of person making payment.

This applies to payment of interest only.

(1) Here specify the period for which interest has been paid.

(2) Here state the amount on which interest has been computed.

**13-C.** The certificate to be furnished under Section 18 (9) of the Act by the person paying any dividend on shares registered in the Reserve Bank of India shall be in the following form:—

Name of person paying dividend.

Address.

To

Name of payee.

I hereby certify that Rs. \_\_\_\_\_ being income-tax at the rate of \_\_\_\_\_ pies per rupee has been deducted from Rs. \_\_\_\_\_ being the amount of dividend at the rate of \_\_\_\_\_ per cent. per annum due on \_\_\_\_\_ shares of Rs. \_\_\_\_\_ and that

it has been or will, within the prescribed period, be paid by the Bank to the Central Government at

193 .

*Governor,*

*Reserve Bank of India.*

(To be signed by claimant).

I hereby declare that the shares on which dividend as above specified has been received, were my own property and were in the possession of  
at the time when income-tax was deducted.

*Signature*

*Date*

(N.B.—The shares certificates to be produced when required in support of any claim).

**14.** The certificate to be furnished by the principal officer of a company under Section 20 shall be in the following form:—

*(Name of Company).*

*(Address of Company).*

*Date*

Warrant for Rs. (in words and figures or, if the certificate is cross by an entry in words stating that the amount of dividend is under the next multiple of Rs. 50 above that amount, in figures only) , being dividend at the rate of Rs. (in words and figures) per share for the /the period from to during the year ending on the day of 19... on shares in this company, registered during the said period/on (Date) in the name of . This dividend was declared at the meeting held on the 193 .

I/We hereby certify that income-tax on the entire/such part as is liable to be charged to Indian Income-tax of the profits and gains of the Company, of which this dividend forms a part, has been, or will be duly paid by me/us to the Government of India.

*Signature*

*Date*

(To be signed by the claimant).

I hereby certify that the dividend above mentioned relates to shares which were my own property at the time when the dividend was declared/during the period from to /on (Date) and were in the possession of

*Signature*

*Date*

**15.** The returns for Government officers under Section 21, the Act shall be prepared and submitted to the Income-tax Officer by:—

- (a) Civil Audit Officers for all gazetted officers and others who draw their pay from audit offices on separate bills; and also for all pensioners who draw their pensions from audit offices.
- (b) Treasury officers for all gazetted officers and others who draw their pay from treasuries on separate bills without countersignature; and also for all pensioners who draw their pensions from treasuries.
- (c) Heads of Civil or Military offices for all non-gazetted officers whose pay is drawn on establishment bills or on bills countersigned by the head of office.
- (d) Forest disbursing officers and Public Works Department disbursing officers in cases where direct payment from treasuries is not made, for themselves and their establishments.
- (e) Head postmasters for (i) themselves, their gazetted subordinates and establishments of which the establishment pay bills are prepared by them and (ii) gazetted supervising and controlling officers of whose headquarters post office they are in charge and (iii) pensioners drawing their pensions through post offices; Head Record Clerks, Railway Mail Service, for themselves and all the staff whose pay is drawn in their establishment pay bills; the Disbursing Officers in the case of the Administrative and the Audit Offices.
- (f) Controllers of Military Accounts (including Divisional Military Supply, Marine, Field and War Controllers for all gazetted military officers under their audit.
- (g) Disbursing officers in the Military Works Department for themselves and their establishments.
- (h) Chief Accounts officers or Chief Auditors of Railways concerned for all railway employees under their audit.

**16.** The minimum income under the head "Salaries" referred in Section 21 (a), shall be Rs. 1,600 per annum.

**17.** The return to be delivered to the Income-tax Officer under Section 21 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922, to be made within thirty days from the 31st day of March in each year by the prescribed person in the case of every Government office, and the principal officer or the prescribed person in the case of every local authority, company or other public body or association and every private employer, shall be made and verified in the following form:—

Designation of

Government office

Local authority

Company

Public body

Association

Private employer

.....

Serial No.	Name of employee.	Postal address of residence.	Appointment or nature of employment.	Total amount of salary, wages, annuity or pension paid during the year ending on 31st March 19 .....	Period for which items in Column 5 were paid.	House allowance paid during the year.	Value of rent-free quarters for the year.	Bonus, gratuity, fees, commission, perquisites or other allowances profits in lieu of salary payments made at or in connection with the termination of employment; advances of salary etc., and all other sums paid which are chargeable to income-tax. (Full details showing the total amount paid during the year, period for which the payments were made are to be given separately for each distinct class of payment.)	Total of columns 5, 7, 8, 9 & 10.	Yearly amounts paid in respect of Provident Fund contributions and Life Insurance premiums (give details).	Net amount upon which tax has been deducted during the year.	Total amount of income-tax deducted during the year.	Remarks.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15

I certify that the above statement contains a complete list of the total amounts paid by.....to all persons who were receiving or to whom was due income on the 31st day of March 19 .. at the rate of Rs. 1,600 per annum or have received or to whom was due during the year ended on that day not less than Rs. 1,600 in respect of salary, wages, annuity, pensions, gratuity, fees, commission, perquisites or profits in lieu of or in addition to salary or wages, advances of salary payments at or in connection with retirement or any other sums chargeable to income-tax under the head "salaries" and that all the particulars stated are correct.

Dated..... at.....  
.....Signature of person by whom the return is delivered.  
.....Designation.

18. The manner of publication under sub-section (1) of Section 22 other than publication in the press shall be as follows:—

On or before the 1st May in each year, a notice, in the form set out in Rule 18-A, or as near thereto as may be, requiring every person whose income exceeds the maximum amount which is not chargeable to income-tax, to furnish a return of his total income and total world income during the previous year in the prescribed form and verified in the prescribed manner shall be affixed to the notice board of the Income-tax Officer's office and (with the consent of the Provincial Government where such consent is necessary and has been obtained) of as many of the following offices or Courts situated within the Income-tax Officer's jurisdiction as may be practicable:—

1. All Head Post Offices and Sub-Post Offices.
2. Courts of the District Judges, Subordinate Judges, Civil Judges and District Munsiffs.
3. Offices of the District Collector, Deputy Commissioners, Divisional and Sub-Divisional Officers, Tahsildars, Mamlatdars and Mukhtiarkars.

18-A—The notice referred to in sub-section (1) of Section 22 shall be in the following form:—

### NOTICE.

#### INCOME-TAX.

*Return of total income and of total world income of the pre-year for assessment in the year commencing on the 1st April 19....*

In pursuance of sub-section (1) of Section 22 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 (XI of 1922), notice is hereby given to every person whose total income during the previous year exceeded the maximum amount not chargeable to Income-tax to furnish within sixty days from the date of this Notice a return in the prescribed form and verified in the prescribed manner setting forth (along with such other particulars as are required by the said form) his total income and total world income during that year.

A copy of the prescribed form will be supplied free of charge to any person who, for the purpose of complying with this notice, applies at my office.

*Penalty.*—Any person who fails without reasonable cause to furnish the return required by this notice, or fails without reasonable cause to furnish it within the time allowed or in the manner required is liable under Section 28 of the said Act to a penalty not exceeding one and a half times any tax payable by him:

Income-tax Officer.

Address.

Date.



NOTE.—For the year commencing on 1st April, 1939, the maximum amount which is not chargeable to income-tax is as follows:—

In the case of—

(i) Any Court of Wards, Administrator General, Official Trustee, any Receiver or Manager appointed under any order of a Court, or any trustee or trustees appointed under a duly executed trust deed, where the income, profits or gains or any part thereof are not specifically receivable on behalf of any one person, or where the individual shares of the persons on whose behalf they are receivable are indeterminate or unknown ... Rs. Nil.

(ii) Any company or local authority ... Rs. Nil.

(iii) Any person, being a British subject or the subject of a State in India or Burma, who is not resident in British India and whose total world income exceeds Rs. 2,000 ... Rs. Nil.

(iv) Any other non-resident person ... Rs. Nil.

(v) Any other individual, Hindu undivided family, firm or association of persons ... Rs. 2,000.

19. (1) The return of total income and total world income for individuals, Hindu undivided families, companies, local authorities, firms, and other associations of persons required under sub-section (1) or sub-section (2) of Section 22 shall be in the following form:—

FORM OF RETURN OF TOTAL INCOME AND TOTAL WORLD  
INCOME FOR INDIVIDUALS, HINDU UNDIVIDED  
FAMILIES, COMPANIES, LOCAL AUTHORITIES,  
FIRMS AND OTHER ASSOCIATIONS OF  
PERSONS UNDER SUB-SECTIONS  
(1) OR (2) OF SECTION 22 OF  
THE INDIAN INCOME-TAX

ACT, 1922.—See note 1.

*Income-tax year 19      19*

Name.....

Status.....

Address.....

**PART I.**

**Statement of total income and total world income during the previous year ended . . . See Note 2.**

Sources of income.— <i>See note 3</i>	Amount of Income, Profits or Gains — <i>See note 4.</i>	Tax already charged or deducted at source— <i>See note 5.</i>
1	2	3
<b>SECTION A.—INCOME WHICH ACCRUED, AROSE, OR WAS RECEIVED OR IS DEEMED TO HAVE ACCRUED, ARISEN OR BEEN RECEIVED IN BRITISH INDIA</b> ( <i>and, unless the assessee is not resident in British India, income arising abroad from a business controlled in, or a profession or vocation set up in India, including Indian States</i> ).	Rs.	Rs. As.
1. <b>SALARIES.</b> —(The value of rent-free quarters and contributions by your employer to a recognised Provident Fund with interest on such contributions and on accumulations thereof should be shown separately).— <i>See note 6.</i>		
2. <b>INTEREST ON SECURITIES.</b> — <i>See note 7.</i> Interest from which tax has been deducted. Interest which is tax-free.		
3. <b>PROPERTY.</b> — <i>See note 8.</i> Total amount as detailed in PART VI of this Return.		
4. <b>BUSINESS, PROFESSION OR VOCATION.</b> — <i>See note 9.</i> (a) Profits and gains as detailed in PART IV of this Return. (b) Share of profits in a registered firm. (c) Share of profits in an unregistered firm.		
5. <b>OTHER SOURCES.</b> Dividends from companies (gross amount).— <i>See note 10.</i> Interest on Mortgages, Loans, Fixed Deposits, Current Accounts, etc. Ground Rents. Sources other than those mentioned above (give details).— <i>See note 11.</i>		
<b>TOTAL OF SECTION A.</b>		

Sources of income.— <i>See note 3.</i>  1	Amount of In- come, Profits or Gains.— <i>See note 4.</i>  2	Tax already charged or deducted at source.— <i>See note 5.</i> 3
<p><b>SECTION B.—INCOME NOT INCLUDED IN SECTION A WHICH ACCRUED, OR AROSE OUTSIDE BRITISH INDIA AND WAS BROUGHT INTO BRITISH INDIA DURING THE PREVIOUS YEAR.</b>  <i>(Persons not resident in British India should write “not applicable” in this section).</i></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Out of income which accrued or arose during such previous year (give details).</li> <li>2. Out of income which accrued or arose prior to such previous year but after 1st April, 1933 (give details), excluding such part of it as has suffered tax after the commencement of the Income-tax Amendment Act, 1939.—<i>See note 13.</i></li> </ol> <p><b>SECTION C.—INCOME WHICH ACCRUED OR AROSE OUTSIDE BRITISH INDIA DURING THE PREVIOUS YEAR AND IS NOT INCLUDED IN SECTIONS A OR B.—<i>See note 13.</i></b>  <i>(a) Non-resident should show the full amount in column 2.</i>  <i>(b) Persons resident but not ordinarily resident in British India should write the words “not applicable” in this section.</i>  <i>(c) Persons ordinarily resident should give details in the sub-column and deduct Rs. 4,500 before carrying the total to the main column. If, in the case of such a person, the income is less than Rs. 4,500 and no income on account of unremitted profits is included in section A, no details need be given, and the words “less than Rs. 4,500” may be written in this section.</i></p> <p><i>Details :—</i> Rs.</p> <p><i>Less (for persons ordinarily resident in British India).</i> 4,500</p>		
<p><b>TOTAL OF SECTIONS A, B AND C.—<i>See note 12.</i></b> Rs.</p>		

**Statement of sums included in total income in respect of which  
Income tax is not payable—See Note 14.**

	Rs.
1. Sums deducted from salary payable by the Crown and to which the proviso to Sub-section 1 of Section 7 of the Act applies.— <i>See note 15.</i>	
2. Sums paid to effect an insurance on the life of the assessee or on the life of his wife, or her husband or in respect of a contract for a deferred annuity; or, in the case of a Hindu undivided family, to effect an insurance on the life of any male member or his wife. (The original receipt or certificate from the insurance company must be attached).	
3. Contributions to (a) any provident fund to which the Provident Funds Act, 1925, applies (b) a recognised provident fund or (c) an approved superannuation fund (d) interest on contributions to a recognised provident fund and accumulations thereof which is exempt from Income-Tax.— <i>See note 16.</i>	
4. Share in the income of an unregistered firm or an association of persons where the tax has already been paid or is payable on the income by the firm or association (give details).	
5. Interest on tax-free securities . . . . .	
<b>Total Rs</b> . . .	

**PART III.****Particulars required under Sub-section (5) of Section 22 of the Income-tax Act, 1922.**

(a) *To be completed in the case of all persons engaged in a business, profession or vocation....In the case of a firm this section should be completed on the firm's return and not on the individual partners' returns.*

Name in which the business, profession or vocation is carried on, or, in the case of a firm the firm's name.

Principal place of the business, profession or vocation.

Location and style of each branch :

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.

(b) *To be completed in the case of firms only.*

Name of each partner.	Address.	Extent of share including interest on capital, salary, commission or other remuneration, if any. (Give details).

(c) *To be completed in cases where the assessee is a partner in a firm or firms.*

Name and address of the firm.	Name of each partner including the assessee.	Address of each partner	Share of each partner including interest on capital, salary, commission or other remuneration, if any. (Give details).

**PART IV****Particulars of income from Business, Profession or Vocation.**

(1) In the case of a firm this part is to be completed in the firm's return and not in the partners' individual returns.

(2) If the accounts are kept on the mercantile accountancy or book profit system a copy of the Profit and Loss Account and Balance Sheet must be attached to this Return. If the accounts

are kept on any other system, the name or description of the system is to be stated and a copy of any statement which corresponds to the Profit and Loss Account in the mercantile accountancy system must be attached to this Return. In the case of a Company a copy of the Auditor's Report and certificate must also be attached.

PROFIT OR LOSS AS PER PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT (OR STATEMENT CORRESPONDING TO THE PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT) FOR THE YEAR ENDED 19	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Add—(Deduct if the above figure is a loss)—</i>		
Any profits or gains not included in arriving at the above figure of profit ...		
Reserve for Bad Debts ...		
Sums carried to reserve for provident or other funds ...		
Interest credited to reserves or other funds ...		
Expenditure of the nature of charity or presents ...		
Expenditure of the nature of capital ...		
Income-tax or Super-tax ...		
Drawings of proprietor or partners ...		
Salaries and commission paid or credited to the proprietor or partners... <i>See note 17 (a)</i> ...		
Interest allowed to proprietor or partners on capital or loan accounts— <i>See note 17 (a)</i> ...		
Rental value of the property owned and occupied ...		
Cost of additions to or alterations, extensions or improvements to any of the assets of the business ...		
Losses sustained in former years and charged in arriving at the figure of profit (or loss) shown above ...		
Depreciation of any of the assets of the business ...		
Private or personal expenses ...		
Any other expenditure not incurred wholly and exclusively for the purpose of the business, profession or vocation. (Give details) ...		
Any other expenditure which is not allowable under the provisions of Section 10 of the Income-tax Act, 1922— <i>See note 17 (b)</i> . Give details:—		
<i>Deduct</i>		
Any profit or gains, capital sums or other items credited in arriving at the above figure of profit which are not taxable or upon which tax has already been paid. Give details:—		
Interest on securities tax-free ...		
Depreciation allowable as shown in Part V of this Return.— <i>See note 17 (c)</i> ...		
Any other allowable expense which has not been charged in arriving at the above figure of profit. Give details:—		
<i>Net profit (or loss—See note 9)—carried to Part I of this Return</i>	Rs.	

[See Note 17 (c)]

**Part V.—Depreciation**

*Statement of particulars prescribed under proviso (a) of Sec. 10 (2) (vi) of the Income-tax Act, 1922, and of the amount of depreciation allowable.*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Description of buildings, machinery, plant or furniture.	* Written down value as at the beginning of the accounting period. [See note 17 (c).]	Capital expenditure during the year for additions, alterations, improvements and extensions.	Date from which the additions, etc., referred to in col. 3 are used for the purposes of the business, profession or vocation.	If plant or machinery has been sold or discarded during the year, show in this column the *written down value as at the beginning of the accounting period and the value for which it is actually sold or its scrap value.	Amount on which depreciation is now allowable.	Prescribed rate per cent.	Depreciation allowable.	Remarks.

\* NOTES.—(1) In the case of ocean-going ships, particulars of original cost instead of those of the written down value should be furnished.

(2) For the assessment year 1939-40, the figures to be furnished are those of 'original cost' instead of those of 'written down value.'





I declare that to the best of my knowledge and belief the information given in the above statements in Parts I, II, III, IV, V and VI of this Return is correct and complete, that the amounts of total income and total world income and other particulars shown are truly stated and relate to the year ended..... and that no other income accrued or arose or was received

	<u>me</u>		<u>I</u>
	<u>the firm</u>		<u>the firm</u>
by	<u>the family</u>		<u>the family</u>
	<u>the association</u>	during the said year and that	<u>the association</u>
	<u>the company</u>		<u>the company</u>
	<u>the local authority</u>		<u>the local authority</u>

had during the said year no other sources of income. I further

	<u>I</u>		
	<u>the firm</u>		<u>ordinarily resident</u>
declare that	<u>the family</u>	was	<u>resident</u>
	<u>the association</u>		<u>not resident</u>
	<u>the company</u>		

previous year for which the Return is made.

Date

Signature.....

Status.....

#### Notes for guidance in filing up Return Form No. I. T. 11.

*Important changes in the Act have been made by the Income-tax (Amendment) Act, 1939, and assesses are advised to read carefully such of these notes as are appropriate to their cases.*

1. On the publication of the notices referred to in Section 22 (1) of the Act every person or association of persons whose total income exceeds the maximum amount not chargeable with income-tax is required to make a return of his total income and his total world income whether or not he has been served with an individual notice under Section 22 (2) of that Act. The maximum amount which is not chargeable to income-tax is as follows:—

In the case of—

- (i) Any Court of Words, Administrator General, Official Trustee, any Receiver or Manager appointed under any order of a Court, or any trustee or trustees appointed under a duly executed trust deed, where the income, profits or gains or any part thereof are not specifically receivable on behalf of any one person, or where the individual shares of the persons on whose behalf they are receivable are indeterminate or unknown ... .. Rs. Nil.

- (ii) Any company or local authority ... Rs. Nil.
- (iii) Any person, being a British subject or the subject of a State in India or Burma, who is not resident in British India and whose total world income exceeds Rs. 2,000 ... Rs. Nil.
- (iv) Any other non-resident person ... Rs. Nil.
- (v) Any other individual, Hindu undivided family, firm or association of persons ... Rs. 2,000

Total income is the total income chargeable under the Act, and total world income includes all income wherever accruing or arising unless exempted under Section 4 (3) of the Act.

2. "*Previous year*" means for each separate source of income—

- (a) the year ended on 31st March prior to the income-tax year, or, at the option of the assessee, the year ended on the date (prior to the 31st March) to which his accounts have been made up, or
- (b) the year prescribed by the Central Board of Revenue for any case or class of cases.

Certain conditions attach to the exercise of the option referred to in (a) and certain further conditions govern the determination of "*previous year*" in respect of a business, profession or vocation newly set up, and these are shown in Clause (11) of Section 2 of the Act.

For each source of income for which the previous year does not end on the 31st March, the last date of the previous year should be shown.

3. *Sources of income.*—The following income must be included in your return under the appropriate head—

(a) *So much of the income of your wife* as arises directly or indirectly from—

- (i) her membership in a firm of which you are a partner;
- (ii) assets transferred directly or indirectly to her by you otherwise than for adequate consideration or in connection with an agreement to live apart.

(b) *So much of the income of your minor child* as arises from—

- (i) his (or her) admission to the benefits of partnership in a firm of which you are a partner;
- (ii) assets transferred directly to him (or her) by you otherwise than for adequate consideration unless she is a married daughter.

(c) *So much of the income of any person or association of persons as arises from assets transferred by you to the person or association otherwise than for adequate consideration for the benefit of your wife or minor child or both.*

(d) *All income arising to any person by virtue of a settlement or disposition whether revocable or not and whether effected before or after the commencement of the Indian Income-tax (Amendment) Act, 1939, from assets which remain your property, or by virtue of a revocable transfer of assets.*

[Section 16(1) of the Act contains definitions of "revocable", and "Settlement or disposition", and sets out also certain exceptions.]

(e) *Income from assets transferred to persons not resident, or, if resident not ordinarily resident for the purpose of avoiding tax in the circumstances set out in Section 44-D.*

(f) *Income from securities, stocks or shares which have been sold before the date of payment of the interest or dividend and repurchased subsequently in the circumstances set out in Sections 44-E and 44-F.*

4. *An individual is "resident" in British India if he—*

(i) *is in British India in that year for a period amounting in all to one hundred and eighty-two days or more; or*

(ii) *maintains or has maintained for him a dwelling place in British India for a period or periods amounting in all to one hundred and eighty-two days or more in that year, and is in British India for any time in that year; or*

(iii) *having within the four years preceding that year been in British India for a period or for periods amounting in all to three hundred and sixty-five days or more, is in British India for any time in that year otherwise than on an occasional or casual visit;*

*A Hindu undivided family, firm or other association of persons is resident in British India unless the control and management of its affairs is situated wholly without British India; and*

*A company is resident in British India in any year,*

(a) *if the control and management of its affairs is situated wholly in British India in that year, or*

(b) *if its income arising in British India in that year exceeds its income arising without British India in that year.*

(a) *An individual is ordinarily resident in British India if he has been resident as defined above in nine out of ten years preceding that year and has been in British India for periods amounting in all to more than two years during the seven years preceding that year.*

(b) *A Hindu undivided family is deemed to be "ordinarily resident" in British India if its manager is ordinarily resident in British India;*

(c) *A company, firm or other association of persons is "ordinarily resident" in British India if it is resident in British India.*

5. *Tax already charged or deducted at source.*—In this column only British Indian tax should be entered. Super-tax deducted at source should be shown separately (unless in the case of a salaried person, the assessee is unaware of the allocation between income-tax and super-tax). In the case of a dividend from a Company the tax to be entered is the tax appropriate to that part of the dividend which has borne income-tax and should be calculated at the rate in force for companies for the year in which the dividend was paid. Where this figure of tax is not known, it should be estimated and the word "estimated" written below the figure. The correct figure will then be computed in the Income-tax office. If any tax deducted at source is in excess of the amount on which you are chargeable, the excess will be deducted from any other tax payable by you, provided that certificates of tax deducted are attached to this Return.

6. *Salaries* includes wages, pensions (if payable anywhere in India including an Indian State and if earned in British India), annuities, gratuities, fees, commission, allowances, perquisites, value of rent-free quarters and profits received in lieu of or in addition to salary or wages. The full amount should be entered and not the net amount after deducting income-tax, your provident fund contributions etc.

Prior to the Indian Income-tax (Amendment) Act, 1939, the basis was the amount of salary *received* in the previous year. It is now the amount actually received or the amount due *whether paid or not*. An advance of income is to be treated as salary on the date on which the advance is received.

*If by the conditions of your employment you are required to spend any sum out of your remuneration wholly, necessarily and exclusively in the performance of your duties you may claim a deduction for such a sum and should give particulars.* Travelling expenses from your house to your place of employment are not allowable.

A payment received by you as an employee from your employer or former employer or from a provident or other fund at or in connection with the termination of your employment, is taxable to the extent to which it does not consist of the return of your own contributions or interest thereon. Payments made solely as compensation for loss of employment and certain payments from provident funds to which the Provident Funds Act, 1925, applies, from a recognised provident fund or from an approved superannuation fund are exempted.

7. *Interest on Securities* means interest on promissory notes or bonds issued by the Government of India or any Provincial Government, or the interest on debentures or other securities issued by or on behalf of a local authority or company. The gross amount before deduction of income-tax should be entered.

Entries under this head should be accompanied by the certificate issued by the person paying the interest under Section 18 (9) of the Act.

Deductions are allowable in respect of—

- (a) commission charged by a banker for collecting the interest;
- (b) interest payable on money borrowed for the purpose of investment in the securities except certain interest payable to persons abroad from which tax has not been deducted (see Section 8 of the Act for details). Full particulars (in a separate statement if necessary) should be given of any deduction claimed.

8. *Property*.—The tax is payable under this head in respect of the *bona fide* annual value of all buildings or lands appurtenant thereto, of which you are the owner, other than such portions of such buildings and lands as you occupy for the purpose of your business, profession or vocation, the profits of which are assessable to tax.

In arriving at the *bona fide* annual value *add* to the full rent payable by the tenant to the owner such rates and taxes paid by him as are leviable on property and are to be borne by the owner, and *deduct* such taxes for services as are payable by the tenant but for convenience are borne by the owner.

9. *Business, Profession or Vocation*.—You should complete item 4 (a) of Part I, and Parts IV and V of the Return in respect of any business, profession or vocation if you are the sole proprietor, or if you are making the Return on behalf of your firm. If you are a partner in a registered firm, or if your firm has applied for registration you must complete item 4 (b) of Part I, and if you are a partner in an unregistered firm you must complete item 4 (c) of Part I.

For the purpose of completing items 4 (b) and 4 (c) of Part I, the share of a partner is to be determined as follows:—

(i) *The share is the share to which he was actually entitled during the previous year and not the share to which he was entitled on the date on which the assessment is to be made:*

(ii) It includes all interest (whether on loan or capital account, and whether actually paid or not) and all salary, commission or other remuneration paid, payable or credited to him.

*Losses* are to be computed in like manner as profits, and the balance of any loss made in the previous year for assessment for the year 1939-40, which cannot be set off wholly against other income of the same year, can be carried forward and set against

the profits of the same business, profession or vocation of the following year.

Persons resident but not ordinarily resident, are entitled to deduct from their income arising abroad from a business controlled in or a profession or vocation set up in India, including Indian States, a maximum amount of Rs. 4,500 in respect of so much of the profits as are not remitted to British India. They should, therefore, show their income in Section A after deducting the appropriate amount upto a maximum of Rs. 4,500 from the unremitted profits.

Persons ordinarily resident, are entitled to deduct a maximum of Rs. 4,500 from *all income* accruing or arising abroad (including income from business controlled in or a profession set up in India including Indian States) but not remitted to British India. They should claim this deduction in section 'C' to the extent to which it can be claimed here and the balance out of any unremitted profits included in section A which should be reduced accordingly.

*Local authorities.*—The income of local authorities which is chargeable to income-tax is the profits and gains from a trade or business carried on by those authorities other than income arising from the supply of a commodity or service within its own jurisdictional area.

10. *Dividends from companies.*—The gross amount should be entered after adding to the net sum received income-tax computed as explained in Note 5 above. Where the exact tax is not known, the estimated tax should be added and the figure of net dividend put in Column I followed by the word "net".

11. (a) *Income from Agriculture* from land not paying land revenue or local rates to an authority in *British India* and *all* agricultural income arising abroad (including Indian States and Burma) should be included under this head if received in British India.

(b) *Remittances received by a wife resident in British India from her non-resident husband* are deemed to be income accruing in British India and must be included in her return if they are not paid out of income included in her husband's total income.

12. *Non-residents.*—Income-tax is payable by a non-resident on the total of Section A. If he is a British subject or the subject of a State in India or Burma the income-tax is computed by reference to the average of rates appropriate to the total of Sections A and C. The income of other non-residents is chargeable at the full company rate. The income of all non-residents is chargeable to super-tax on the total of Section A at the average of the rates appropriate to the total of Sections A and C. A dividend paid without British India is deemed to be income accruing and arising in British India to the extent to which it has been paid out of profits subjected to income-tax in British India.

13. *For the Income-tax year 1939-40 only* tax is not chargeable in respect of both the income accruing or arising outside India in the previous year and the income brought into British India during that year out of income accruing or arising in earlier years but only in respect of the greater of these two amounts. If the former sum is the greater, Section B (2) should be marked "covered by Section C", and if the latter is the greater Section C should be marked "covered by Section B (2)".

14. Sums entered in Part II cannot be deducted from total income, but, subject to the limits laid down in the Act, a deduction will be made in respect of such sums from the income-tax payable at the average rate for the total income. No deduction from Super-tax is given in respect of these sums, except in certain special cases of members of unregistered firms and other associations of persons as provided for in the second proviso to Section 55.

15. The proviso to Section 7 (1) of the Act applies to sums deducted in accordance with the conditions of service for the purpose of securing a deferred annuity or of making provision for the employee's wife or children.

16. Details of the amounts to be entered in respect of a recognised Provident Fund should be obtained from the trustees of the fund or from your employer.

17 *Part IV.*—(a) In computing the profits or gains of a partnership *all* sums paid or credited to a partner must be disallowed. These sums will be taken into account in allocating the gross income of the business between the partners to ascertain the individual share of each partner. All sums of interest, salary or commission will thus be included in the partner's share of the firm's income and will not be again assessed on that partner as interest, salary or commission respectively.

(b) Attention is particularly drawn to the provisions of Section 10 (2) (iii) and Section 10 (4) (a) of the Act which prohibits the deduction of any payment of interest chargeable under the Act which is payable without British India except interest on which tax has been paid or from which tax has been deducted, or in respect of which there is an agent who may be assessed under Section 43, or any payment chargeable under the head "Salaries" if it is payable without British India and tax has not been deducted. An exception is made in the case of interest on a loan issued for public subscription before 1st April, 1938. These provisions do not apply to interest or salary which is not chargeable to income-tax under the Act (*i.e.*, interest on money borrowed abroad from a non-resident and not brought into British India in any form whatever, or salary for services rendered wholly abroad by a non-resident).

(c) *Depreciation.*—From the assessment year 1940-41, depreciation allowance is to be calculated at prescribed rates on the

basis of "written down" value instead of on the basis of "original cost". The "written down" value is to be computed as follows:—

(a) In the case of assets acquired in the previous year, the actual cost represents the "written down" value.

(b) In the case of assets acquired before the previous year but after the commencement of the Amendment Act, 1939, the actual cost less all depreciation allowable under Section 10 of the Act.

(c) In the case of assets acquired before the commencement of the Income-tax (Amendment) Act, 1939, the actual cost less for each financial year since acquisition the amount of depreciation applicable to the assets at the rates in force for each year since 1st April, 1922 and at the rates in force on the 1st April, 1922, for each such year prior to date, but so much of the unabsorbed depreciation allowance as has been carried forward upto and including the assessment year 1938-39 to which full effect has not been given in the assessment for the year 1939-40 is not to be deducted in arriving at the "written down" value.

#### 18. General Directions—

(a) The form must be filled in and signed in ink. Losses may be shown in red ink.

(b) Figures only are to be inserted in columns (2) and (3) of Part I and should not be modified by words such as "about" or "approximately", except as stated in Note 5. The word "nil" must be entered in column (2) in Part I against each source from which you did not derive any income.

(c) If you spoil this form you should ask your Income-tax Officer for another. Erasures should not be made. You should sign your name in full against any alteration.

#### FORM OF RETURN OF PARTICULARS TO BE FURNISHED UNDER SECTION 38 OF THE INDIAN INCOME-TAX ACT, 1922 (SEE PARAGRAPH 4 OF NOTICE).

(a) To be filled up in the case of *firms* only. If this information is already given in Part III of the Return under Section 22 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922, write "See Part III" in this section.

Firm's Name

Address

Names of Partners.	Addresses.

Date

Representative's Signature

Designation



(b) To be filled up in the case of *Hindu undivided families* only.

Name of family

Address

Serial No.	Names of Adult male members of family.	Address
1	(Manager or Karta)	
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		

*Representative's Signature*

*Date*

*Designation*

(c) To be filled up by Trustees, Guardians or Agents only.

Names and addresses of persons for whom the assessee is the trustee, guardian or agent.		Whether Trustees, Guardian or Agent.
Names.	Addresses.	

*Signature*

*Designation*

*Date*

*Address*

(d) Statement of the names and addresses of all persons to whom assessee has paid in the previous year rent, interest, commission, royalty or brokerage or any annuity (not being an annuity

taxable under the head "Salaries") amounting to more than four hundred rupees and particulars of all such payments.

Serial Number.	Name and Address of the person to whom the payment was made.	Nature of Payment.	Amount paid.	Date of Payment.	Whether paid in cash or by book adjustment
1					
2					
3					

*Signature*

*Date*

*Address*

(2) The declaration appended to the form prescribed by sub-rule (1) shall be signed—

- (a) in the case of an individual by the individual himself;
- (b) in the case of a Hindu undivided family by the Manager or Karta;
- (c) in the case of a company or local authority by the principal officer;
- (d) in the case of a firm by a partner; and
- (e) in the case of any other association by a member of the association.

**19-A.** Notwithstanding anything contained in Rule 19, the return of total income, in respect of any income, profits or gains liable to be assessed in any year ending before the 1st April, 1939, shall—

- (i) in the case of individuals, firms, Hindu undivided families and other associations of persons, but not companies, be in form A annexed to this notification; and
- (ii) in the case of companies be in the form B annexed to this notification.

### FORM A.

FORM OF RETURN OF TOTAL INCOME FOR INDIVIDUALS, FIRMS, HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES AND OTHER ASSOCIATIONS OF INDIVIDUALS.

INCOME-TAX YEAR 19 -19 .

*Name of assessee.....*

*Designation.....*

*Address.....*

## STATEMENT OF TOTAL INCOME DURING THE PREVIOUS YEAR

1	2	3
Sources of income.	Amount of profits or gains or income during the previous years.	Tax already charged on the income
	Rs.	Rs. As.
<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Salaries (including wages, annuity, pension, gratuity, fees, commission, allowances, perquisites, including rent-free quarters, or profits received in lieu of, or in addition to, salary or wages [See note (1)])</li> <li>1A. The contributions made by an employer to the accounts in a recognised provident fund of the person making the return ...</li> <li>1B. The interest accruing to the account mentioned in 1A which is not exempt from income-tax [Section 58 F (2)]</li> <li>1C. Interest accruing to the account mentioned in 1A which is exempt from income-tax. [Sec 58F (2)]</li> <li>2. Interest on securities (including debentures) already taxed. [See note (2)]</li> <li>3. Interest on securities of the Government of India or of local Government declared to be income-tax free [See note (3)]</li> <li>4. Property as shown in detail in Schedule A [See note (4)]</li> <li>5. Business, trade, commerce, manufacture or dealing in property, shares or securities (details as in note 5) [See note (5)]</li> <li>6. Profession [See note (6)]</li> <li>7. Dividends from companies (net) [See note (7)]</li> <li>8. Interest on mortgages, loans, fixed deposits, current accounts etc. ...</li> <li>9. Ground rent ...</li> <li>9A. Income of wife, minor child and association of individuals [Section 16 (3)— See note (10)]</li> <li>10. Any source other than those mentioned above including any income earned in partnership with others. [See note (8)]</li> </ol>		
Total ...		
Deductions claimed—		
(a) on account of insurance premia ...		
(b) on account of contributions to a provident fund to which the Provident Funds Act applies ...		
(c) on account of contributions to a recognised provident fund. [Section 58A (a)]		
(d) on account of interest on contributions to a recognised provident fund and accumulations thereof which is exempt from income-tax [Section 58F (2)]		
(e) others ...		

I declare that to the best of my knowledge and belief the information given in the above statement is correct and complete, that the amounts of income shown are truly stated and relate to the year ended——— and that no other income accrued or

arose or was received by  $\frac{\text{me}}{\frac{\text{the firm}}{\text{the family}}}$  during the said year and  
the association

I  
that  $\frac{\text{the firm}}{\frac{\text{the family}}{\text{the association}}}$  had during the said year no other sources of income.

Date—————Signature—————

N.B.—(a) *Income accruing to you outside British India received in British India is liable to taxation, and must be entered by you in the form.*

(b) *All income from whatever source derived must be entered in the form including income received by you as a partner of a firm.*

NOTE 1.—In column 2 should be shown the gross amount of salary and not the net amount after deductions on account of income-tax, provident funds, etc.

NOTE 2.—“Interest on securities” means the interest on promissory notes or bonds issued by the Government of India or a local Government, or the interest on debentures or other securities for money issued by or on behalf of a local authority or company. Where income-tax has been deducted from the interest, or where the interest has been paid income-tax free, the amount of tax so deducted or paid should be added to the amount of interest actually received and the gross amount so arrived at should be entered in column 2 of the statement. The term “interest on securities” does not include interest on fixed deposits or mortgages or other loans, which have to be shown under heading 8.

The interest on securities of the Government of India or of local Governments declared to be income-tax free should be shown under head 3. Those which are not declared to be income-tax free should be included under this head.

Entries under this head must be supported by the certificate issued by the person or company paying the interest under Section 18 (9) of the Act.

NOTE 3.—(a) The income-tax payable on the interest receivable on a security of a local Government issued income-tax free is payable by the local Government and not by the holder of the security.

(b) Only the interest on securities of the Government of India or of a local Government declared to be income-tax free should be entered against this head. Such interest will not be charged to income-tax, but it must be included in the statement of total income in order to ascertain the rate of income-tax chargeable on other income. *It is chargeable to super-tax.*

(c) Particulars of any interest on securities issued by other authorities and stated to be free of income-tax should be entered against head 2, as income-tax on such interest is actually paid by these authorities on behalf of the recipients.

NOTE. 4.—The tax is payable under this head in respect of the *bona fide* annual value of any buildings or lands appurtenant thereto, of which you are the owner, other than such portions of such buildings and lands as you may occupy for the purpose of your business.

NOTE 5.—(a) Where you keep your accounts on the mercantile accountancy or book profits system, you must file a return in the following form:—

INCOME, PROFITS OR GAINS FROM BUSINESS, TRADE, COMMERCE

	Rs.	As.
Income, profits or gains as per Profit and Loss Account for the year ended .....19 .....		
Add any amount debited in the accounts in respect of		
1. Reserve for bad debts .....		
2. Sums carried to reserve for provident or other Funds .....		
3. Expenditure of the nature of charity or presents .....		
4. Expenditure of the nature of capital .....		
5. Income-tax or super-tax .....		
6. Drawings or salary of proprietor, drawing of partners and salary of partners .....		
7. Rental value of property owned and occupied .....		
8. Costs of additions to or alterations, extensions, improvements of, any of the assets of the business .....		
9. Interest on the proprietor's or partner's capital, including interest on reserve or other funds .....		
10. Losses sustained in former years .....		
11. Losses recoverable under an insurance or contract of indemnity .....		
12. Depreciation of any of the assets of the business .....		
13. Private or personal expenses and expenses not incurred solely for the purpose of earning the profits .....		
Total .....		
Deduct—Any profits included in the account already charged to Indian income-tax and the interest on securities of the Government of India or of local Government declared to be income-tax free .....		
Balance .....		

(Signature of the person making the return).

Date.....193 .....

State here amount of salary paid to a *partner* and *not* added back on the ground that it is not an appropriation of profits ... Rs.

(b) Where you do not keep your accounts on the mercantile accountancy or book profits system, but on a cash basis you must file a statement showing how you arrive at the taxable profits, *i.e.*, showing details of the gross receipts and of the expenditure you propose to set against those receipts specifying separately salary paid to partners and deducted from gross receipts as not being an appropriation of profits. No deductions are permissible on account of—

- (i) Property owned and occupied by the owner of a business for the purposes of a business;
- (ii) Additions to, or alterations, extensions, or improvements of, any of the assets of the business;
- (iii) Interest on the capital of the proprietors or partners of the business;
- (iv) Bad debts not actually written off in the accounts;
- (v) Losses sustained in previous years;
- (vi) Reserves of any kind;
- (vii) Sums paid on account of the income-tax or super-tax or any tax levied by a local authority other than local rates or municipal taxes in respect of the portion of the premises used for the purpose of the business;
- (viii) Any expenditure of the nature of charity or a present;
- (ix) Any expenditure of the nature of capital;
- (x) Any loss recoverable under an insurance or a contract of indemnity;
- (xi) Depreciation of any kind other than that specified in the Act;
- (xii) Drawings or salary of proprietor, drawings of partners and salary of partners if it be an appropriation of profits;
- (xiii) Private or personal expenses of the assessee;
- (xiv) Any expenditure of any kind which is not incurred solely for the purpose of earning the profits.

If you have included any such sums in your expenditure in your books, you must exclude them from the expenditure permissible for the purpose of arriving at your taxable profits.

(c) You are also required to attach a statement showing the sums charged in your accounts under the provisions of Section 58K (2).

NOTE 6.—The income, profits or gains shall be computed after making allowance for any expenditure (not being in the nature of capital expenditure) incurred *solely* for the purpose of such profession or vocation, provided that no allowance is made on account

of any of your personal expenses. Professional fees received by you in any part of India (whether within British India or not) must be included by you in your receipts.

NOTE 7.—Income-tax chargeable on the profits of companies is paid by the companies, so that the dividends received by the shareholders represent the net amount remaining after any income-tax due by the company has been paid. This amount should be entered in column 2 of the statement. The proportionate tax will be added in the Income-tax Office.

*If the rate of tax applicable to your total income is less than the rate of tax applicable to the profits or gains of the company at the time of the declaration of such dividends, you may, by attaching the company's certificate received with the dividends, have the excess collected on your dividends from the company set against the tax payable by you on your other income instead of having to apply separately for a refund.*

NOTE 8.—Agricultural income from land not paying land revenue or local rates to an authority in British India should be included under this head or under income from business according to circumstances.

NOTE 9.—Deductions from total income can only be made for insurance premia in respect of insurance on your own life or on the life of your wife, or in respect of a contract for a deferred annuity on your own life or on the life of your wife. No deduction is permissible in the case of any other form of insurance except in the case of Hindu undivided families where deductions are permissible on account of premia paid in respect of insurance on the life of any male member of the family or of his wife. The original receipt or the certificate of the insurance company to which the premium was paid must be attached to the return.

NOTE 10.—(a) Under Head 9-A you should enter so much of the income of your wife or minor child as arose directly or indirectly—

- (i) from the membership of your wife in a firm of which you are a partner;
- (ii) from the admission of your minor child to the benefits of partnership in a firm of which you are a partner;
- (iii) from any assets transferred by you directly or indirectly to your wife otherwise than for adequate consideration or in connection with an agreement to live apart; and
- (iv) from any assets transferred by you directly or indirectly to your minor child not being a married daughter.

(b) Under this head you should also enter so much of the income of any association of individual consisting of yourself and your wife as arises from any assets transferred by you to such association.

---





**FORM B.****Form of return of total income of a Company.***Income-tax year 19 -19**Name of Company*\_\_\_\_\_*Its principal place of business*\_\_\_\_\_**TOTAL INCOME OF THE COMPANY.**

Income, profits or gains as per profit and loss account for the year ended _____ 19 .	Rs	As.
<i>Add</i> any amount debited in the accounts in respect of—		
1. Reserve for bad debts ...		
2. Sums carried to reserve for provident or other funds ...		
3. Expenditure of the nature of charity or presents ...		
4. Expenditure of the nature of capital ...		
5. Income-tax or super-tax ...		
6. Rental value of property owned and occupied ...		
7. Cost of additions to, or alterations, extensions, improvements of, any of the assets of the business ...		
8. Interest on reserve or other funds ...		
9. Losses sustained in former years ...		
10. Losses recoverable under an insurance or contract of an indemnity ...		
11. Depreciation of any of the assets of the company ...		
12. Expenses not incurred solely for the purpose of earning the profits ..		
<b>TOTAL</b> ...		
<i>Deduct</i> —Any profits or income included in the accounts on account of—		
(a) Interest (net amount) on securities taxed at source...		
(b) Interest on securities tax-free ...		
(c) Dividends (net amount) from companies taxed in British India ...		
*(d) Other items already taxed at source (specify details)		
<b>BALANCE</b> ...		

\* If any other deduction is to be claimed, please give particulars thereof in a separate letter to be forwarded with the return.

If the Company owns any property not occupied for the purposes of the business, a statement in the form prescribed in the Schedule overleaf should be attached with particulars of the credit and debit on account of such property entered in the accounts.

**Declaration.**

I, the \_\_\_\_\_ [Secretary, etc., see section 2(12) of the Act] of the \_\_\_\_\_ (name of company), declare that the information against each head in this return is correctly given as shown in the books of the Company as also in the accounts which have been duly audited by the auditors



20. The Notice of Demand under Section 29 shall be in the following form:—

### INCOME-TAX

*Notice of Demand under Section 29 of the Income-tax Act, 1922.*

To

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Take notice that for the assessment year.....the sum of Rs.....as specified overleaf, has been determined to be payable by you.

2. Whereas you have not paid the sum of.....for the year..... on the prescribed date.....in accordance with the Notice of Demand served on you on..... you are hereby informed that a penalty of Rs. ....has been imposed upon you under Section 46 (1) of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922.

3. You are required to pay the amount on or before the..... to Treasury Officer,

Sub-Treasury Officer.

Agent, Imperial Bank of India, at.....  
Governor, Reserve Bank of India,  
when you will be granted a receipt. A chalan is enclosed for the purpose.

4. If you do not pay the amount on or before the date specified above, you will be liable under Section 46 (1) to a penalty which may be as great as the tax due from you.

5. You are further warned that unless the total amount due, including this penalty, is paid on or before.....193 , further penalty will be imposed on you (and a warrant of distress will be issued for the recovery of the whole amount due with cost).

6. The assessment has been made under Sub-section (4) of Section 23 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 because you failed to make a return of your income under Section 22 (2);

to comply with a notice under sub-section (4) of Section 22;

to comply with a notice under sub-section (2) of Section 23;  
but if you were prevented by sufficient cause from making the return or did not receive the notice (s) aforesaid or had not a reasonable opportunity to comply, or were prevented by sufficient

cause from complying, with the terms of the notice (s) you may apply to me, within one month from the receipt of this notice, under Section 27, to cancel the assessment and proceed to make a fresh assessment.

7. If you intend to appeal against the assessment you may present an appeal under sub-section (1) of Section 30 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922, to the Appellate Assistant Commissioner of income-tax at.....within 30 days of the receipt of this notice, in the form prescribed under sub-section (3) of Section 30, duly stamped and verified as laid down in that form but no appeal will lie against an order under Section 46 (1) unless the tax has been paid.

Income-tax Officer.

Address.

Dated.....19

Place.....

Delete inappropriate paragraphs and words.

### ASSESSMENT FORM.

Assessment for 19 -19 under Sec. of the Income-tax Act, 1922.

Name of assessee..... District or Area.....

Status..... Number in General Index.....

Address..... Number of Miscellaneous Record.....

Detailed sources of income.	Amount of income.	Tax already deducted or otherwise paid at source.			
		Income-tax.		Super-tax.	
		Rs.	as.	Rs.	as.
Total income :—					
Salaries ...					
Interest on securities ...					
Property ...					
Business, Profession or vocation					
Other sources. (In the case of dividends the gross amount liable to tax and the tax appropriate should be shown.)					
1.					
2.					
3.					
Total income ...					

Detailed sources of income.	Amount of income.	Tax already deducted or otherwise paid at source.			
		Income-tax.		Super-tax	
Adjustment to total income to arrive at total world income <sup>1</sup> (give details).					
Total World income <sup>1</sup> ...					
Gross Income-tax and super-tax chargeable on Total Income ...					
Gross income-tax and super-tax computed on Total World Income <sup>1</sup> ...					
Average rate of income-tax :.....pies in the rupee					
Sums included in total income in respect of which income-tax is not payable :—	Rs.				
(a) Under section 7 (1) or on account of a Provident Fund to which the Provident Funds Act, 1925, applies.					
(b) On account of recognised Provident and Super-annuation Funds.					
(c) On account of Insurance Premium.					
(d) Share from association of persons or from an unregistered firm the profits of which have been assessed to Income-tax.					
(e) Interest from tax-free securities of the Central Government or of a Provincial Government.					
Total amount upon which relief is due and income-tax thereon.					
Deduct income-tax and super-tax deducted or otherwise paid at source as above ...					
Deduct income-tax relief ...					
Net amount of income-tax and super-tax payable <sup>2</sup>					
refundable <sup>2</sup>					
Penalties under sections 25 (2), 28, 44E, 44F and 46 (1) <sup>2</sup> ...					

TOTAL SUM PAYABLE (IN FIGURES AS WELL AS IN WORDS).  
REFUNDABLE

Rs. as. (figures); Rupees annas (words).  
 Date.....

(1) To be completed in the case of non-residents only.

(2) Delete inappropriate words or figures.

21. An appeal under section 30 shall, in the case of an appeal against a refusal of an Income-tax Officer to make a fresh assessment under section 27, be in Form A; in the case of an appeal against an order of an Income-tax Officer under section 25(2) in Form C; in the case of an appeal against the order of an Income-tax Officer under section 25-A in Form C (1); in the case of an appeal against an order of an Income-tax Officer under section 28 in Form D; in the case of an appeal against a refusal of an Income-tax Officer to register a firm under section 266-A in Form D-1; in the case of an appeal against an order of an Income-tax Officer under section 23-A in Form F; in the case of an appeal against an order of an Income-tax Officer under section 26 (2) in Form G; in the case of an appeal against an order of an Income-tax Officer under section 44E (6) or 44F (5) in Form K; in the case of an appeal against an order of an Income-tax Officer under section 46 (1) in Form I; in the case of an appeal against an order under sections 48, 49 or 49F refusing to grant a refund in Form J and in other cases in Form B.

#### FORM A.

*Form of Appeal against an order refusing to re-open an assessment under section 27.*

To

The Appellate Assistant Commissioner of

The day of 19 .

The petition of of post office, District sheweth as follows:—

1. Under the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922, your petitioner's  $\frac{\text{income}}{\text{loss}}$  has been computed at Rs. for the year commencing 1st day of April 19 .

2. Your petitioner was prevented by sufficient cause from making the return required by section 22 (2) or did not receive the notice issued under sub-section (4) of section 22, or sub-section (2) of section 23, or had not a reasonable opportunity to comply or was prevented by sufficient cause from complying with the terms of the notice under sub-section (4) of section 22 or sub-section (2) of section 23, as more particularly specified in the statement attached.

3. Your petitioner therefore presented a petition to the Income-tax Officer under section 27, requesting him to cancel the assessment. This petition, the Income-tax Officer, by his order dated of which a copy is attached, has rejected.

4. Your petitioner therefore requests that the order of the Income-tax Officer may be set aside and that he may be directed to make a fresh assessment in accordance with the law.

*Signed.*

#### STATEMENT OF FACTS.

##### *Form of Verification.*

I, \_\_\_\_\_, the petitioner, named in the above petition, do declare that what is stated therein and in the above statement of facts is true to the best of my information and belief.

*Signed.*

#### FORM B.

##### *Form of Appeal against Assessment to Income-tax.*

To

The Appellate Assistant Commissioner of

The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19

The petition of \_\_\_\_\_ of

post office, \_\_\_\_\_ District Sheweth as follows:—

1. Under the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922, for the year commencing the 1st day of April 19 \_\_\_\_\_ ;

your petitioner's total income has been assessed at .....

your petitioner's total world income has been assessed at.....

the amount of tax payable by your petitioner has been determined at.....

the amount of loss incurred by your petitioner has been computed at.....

your petitioner has been granted a refund of.....

2. The notice of demand

Intimation of the amount of loss

Intimation of the order of refund

attached hereto, was served upon your petitioner on.....

3. During the previous year ending .....your petitioner's total tax works out at.....

total income was.....

total world income was.....

loss amounted to.....

refund allowable to your petitioner was.....

.....and that during the said previous year your petitioner had no other income.

4. Your petitioner has made a return of his income to the Income-tax Officer.....under Section 22, sub-section (1)/(2) of the Act and has complied with all the terms of the notice served on him by the Income-tax Officer under Section 23 (2) and / or [Section 22 (4)].

5. Your petitioner therefore prays that  
he may be assessed accordingly.

he may be declared not to be chargeable under the Act.

his loss may be determined at.....

he may be granted a refund of.....

*Signed.*

#### GROUND OF APPEAL.

##### *Form of Verification.*

I, \_\_\_\_\_, the petitioner, named in the above petition, do declare that what is stated therein is true to the best of my information and belief.

*Signed.*

#### FORM C.

##### *Form of Appeal against an order under Section 25 (2)*

To

The Appellate Assistant Commissioner of Income-tax,

The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19

The petition of \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ post

office, \_\_\_\_\_ District sheweth as follows:—

1. Under Section 25 (2) of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922, a penalty of Rs. \_\_\_\_\_ has been imposed on your petitioner. The notice of demand attached hereto was served upon him on.

2. Your petitioner was prevented by sufficient cause as more particularly explained below from giving notice within the time prescribed by Section 25 (2) to the Income-tax Officer of the discontinuance of his business, profession or vocation.

3. Your petitioner therefore requests that the order of the Income-tax Officer imposing a penalty of Rs. \_\_\_\_\_ upon your petitioner may be set aside.

*Signed.*



## STATEMENT OF FACTS.

*Form of Verification.*

I, \_\_\_\_\_, the petitioner, named in the above petition, do declare that what is stated therein and in the above statement of facts is true to the best of my information and belief.

*Signed.*

## FORM C (1).

*Form of Appeal against an order under Section 25-A.*

To

The Appellate Assistant Commissioner of Income-tax,

The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_

The petition of \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ post office,

District sheweth as follows:

Under Section 25-A of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922, your petitioner / petitioners who belonged to a Hindu Family, hitherto assessed as undivided, claimed before the Income-tax Officer, \_\_\_\_\_ at the time of assessment that a partition had taken place among the members of the family and that the joint-family property had been partitioned among the various members (or group of members) in definite portions and prayed that an order might be passed to this effect as laid down in Section 25-A (1) and that an assessment be levied as laid down in Section 25-A (2).

2. By his order, dated the \_\_\_\_\_ a copy of which is herewith attached, the Income-tax Officer has refused to pass the order referred to above and make assessments accordingly as laid down in Section 25-A (2). Your petitioner / petitioners therefore request(s) that the Income-tax Officer may be directed to pass such an order under Section 25-A (1) and to levy an assessment as laid down in Section 25-A (2).

*Signed.*

---

 GROUNDS OF APPEAL.
*Form of Verification.*

I/We \_\_\_\_\_, the petitioner/petitioners, named in the above petition, do hereby declare that what is stated therein is true to the best of my/our information and belief.

*Signed.*

---

## FORM D.

*Form of Appeal to the Appellate Assistant Commissioner  
against an order under Section 28.*

 $\tau_0$ 

**The Appellate Assistant Commissioner of Income-tax,**

The                      day of                      19   .

The petition of \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ post office,  
\_\_\_\_\_, District, sheweth as follows:—

1. Under Section 28 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922, a penalty of Rs. \_\_\_\_\_ has been imposed on your petitioner by the Income-tax Officer. The notice of demand attached hereto was received by your petitioner on \_\_\_\_\_

2. Your petitioner had reasonable cause for not furnishing the return of his total income which he was required to furnish under sub-section (1) or sub-section (2) of Section 22 or Section 24, or for not furnishing it within the time allowed and in the manner required by such notice.

Your petitioner had reasonable cause for not complying with the notice under sub-section (4) of Section 22 or sub-section (2) of Section 23.

Your petitioner did not conceal the particulars of his income or deliberately furnish inaccurate particulars of such income.

3. For the reasons given in the grounds of appeal your petitioner therefore prays that the order of the Income-tax Officer may be set aside.

*Signed.*

## GROUND'S OF APPEAL.

*Form of Verification.*

I, \_\_\_\_\_, the petitioner, named in the \_\_\_\_\_ petition, do declare that what is stated therein is true to the best of my information and belief.

*Signed.*

## FORM D-1

*Form of appeal against an order refusing to register a firm  
under Section 26-A.*

To

The Appellate Assistant Commissioner of

The                      day of                      19

The petition of \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ post office,

District sheweth as follows:

Under Section 26-A of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922, your petitioner applied to the Income-tax Officer for the registration of the firm

By his order, dated the \_\_\_\_\_ a copy of which is herewith attached, and of which the information was received by your petitioner on \_\_\_\_\_ the Income-tax Officer has refused to register the said firm.

Your petitioner therefore requests that the order of the Income-tax Officer may be set aside and that he may be directed to register the firm.

*Signed.*

---

GROUND OFS OF APPEAL.

*Form of Verification.*

I, \_\_\_\_\_, the petitioner, named in the above petition do hereby declare that what is stated therein is true to the best of my information and belief.

*Signed.*

---

*Form F.*

*Form of appeal against an order under Section 23-A.*

To

The Appellate Assistant Commissioner,

The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_.

The petition of \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ post office

District sheweth as follows:

1. The Income-tax Officer of \_\_\_\_\_ with the approval of the Inspecting Assistant Commissioner of \_\_\_\_\_ has passed an order dated \_\_\_\_\_ (of which a copy is attached) under sub-section (1) of Section 23-A of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 that the undistributed portion of the assessable income of the company for the year as computed for income-tax purposes shall be deemed to have been distributed as dividends amongst the shareholders as at the date of the general meeting held on \_\_\_\_\_

2. Your petitioner being of opinion, on the grounds set out below, that the order of the Income-tax Officer should not have been passed prays that the said order may be set aside.

*Signed.*

---

## STATEMENT OF GROUNDS OF APPEAL.

*Form of Verification.*

I, \_\_\_\_\_, the petitioner, named in the above petition, do declare that what is stated therein and in the statement of grounds of appeal is true to the best of my information and belief.

*Signed.*

## FORM G.

*Form of Appeal against an order under proviso to sub-section (2) of Section 26.*

To

The Appellate Assistant Commissioner,

The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19

The petition of \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ District sheweth  
post office, \_\_\_\_\_  
as follows:—

1. Under the proviso to sub-section (2) of Section 26 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922, your petitioner has been held liable in respect of the tax of Rs. \_\_\_\_\_ The Notice of Demand attached hereto was served upon him on \_\_\_\_\_

2. As will be seen from the grounds of appeal attached hereto this tax should be recovered from \_\_\_\_\_ whom your petitioner has succeeded.

3. Your petitioner therefore requests that the order of the Income-tax Officer imposing tax of Rs. \_\_\_\_\_ upon your petitioner be set aside.

*Signed.*

## GROUNDS OF APPEAL.

*Form of Verification.*

I, \_\_\_\_\_, the petitioner, named in the above petition, do declare that what is stated therein and in the above grounds of appeal is true to the best of my information and belief.

*Signed.*

## FORM H.

*Form of Appeal against an Order under Section 44-E (6) or 44-F (5).*

To

The Appellate Assistant Commissioner,

The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19

The petition of \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ post office,

District sheweth as follows:—

1. Under Section 44-E (6)/44-F (5) a (further) penalty of Rs. \_\_\_\_\_ has been imposed on your petitioner by the Income-tax Officer \_\_\_\_\_ The notice of Demand

attached hereto was served upon him on \_\_\_\_\_

2. As will be seen from the grounds of appeal attached hereto your petitioner had reasonable excuse for failure

to comply with the notice of

to furnish statement of particulars required by  
the Income-tax Officer.

3. Your petitioner therefore requests that the order of the Income-tax Officer imposing a (further) penalty of Rs. \_\_\_\_\_ upon your petitioner may be set aside.

*Signed.*

#### GROUND OF APPEAL.

##### *Form of Verification.*

I, \_\_\_\_\_, the petitioner, named in the above petition, do declare that what is stated therein and in the above grounds of appeal is true to the best of my information and belief.

*Signed.*

#### FORM I.

##### *Form of Appeal against an order under Section 64 (1)*

To

The Appellate Assistant Commissioner,

The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19 .

The petition of \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ post office,

District sheweth as follows:—

1. Under sub-section (1) of Section 46 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 a (further) penalty of Rs. \_\_\_\_\_, has been imposed on your petitioner. The notice of demand attached hereto was served on him on \_\_\_\_\_.

2. As will be seen from the grounds of appeal your petitioner had no intention to default.

3. The tax due in respect of the assessment for the assessment year \_\_\_\_\_ has already been paid.

4. Your petitioner therefore requests that the order of the Income-tax Officer imposing a penalty of Rs. \_\_\_\_\_ upon your petitioner may be set aside.

*Signed.*

## GROUNDS OF APPEAL.

*Form of verification.*

I, \_\_\_\_\_, the petitioner, named in the above petition, do declare that what is stated therein and in the above grounds of appeal is true to the best of my information and belief.

*Signed.*

## FORM J.

*Form of Appeal against an order refusing to grant a refund under Sections 48, 49 or 49-F.*

To

The Appellate Assistant Commissioner of

The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19 .

The petition of \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ post office,

District sheweth as follows:—

Your petitioner applied to the Income-tax Officer for a refund under Sections 48, 49 or 49-F of the Indian Income-tax, Act, 1922, of Rs. \_\_\_\_\_.

The Income-tax Officer has by his order dated the \_\_\_\_\_ of which a copy is attached rejected the application granted a refund of only Rs. \_\_\_\_\_. Intimation of this order was received by your petitioner on \_\_\_\_\_.

Your petitioner therefore requests that the order of the Income-tax Officer may be set aside and the refund asked for may be granted.

*Signed.*

## GROUNDS OF APPEAL.

*Form of Verification.*

I, \_\_\_\_\_, the petitioner named in the above petition do declare that what is stated therein is true to the best of my information and belief.

*Signed.*

22. An appeal under Section 32 (2) shall in the case of an appeal against an order of an Appellate Assistant Commissioner under Section 28 be in Form E,

## FORM E.

To

The Commissioner of Income-tax,

The

day of

19

The petition of

sheweth as follows:—

1. Under Section 31 (3) of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922, the Appellate Assistant Commissioner of \_\_\_\_\_ has increased the  $\frac{\text{tax}}{\text{penalty}}$  payable by your petitioner from Rs. \_\_\_\_\_ to Rs. \_\_\_\_\_.

2. Your petitioner prays that the enhancement may be set aside or reduced to Rs. \_\_\_\_\_ for the reasons stated below.

*Signed.*


---

 GROUNDS OF APPEAL.
*Form of Verification.*

I, \_\_\_\_\_, the petitioner, named in the above petition, do declare that what is stated therein is true to the best of my information and belief.

*Signed.*

**22-A**—[Omitted by Notification No. 35 of 1939].

**23.** (1) In the case of income which is partially agricultural income as defined in Section 2 and partially income chargeable to income-tax under the head 'Business', in determining that part which is chargeable to income-tax the market value of any agricultural produce which has been raised by the assessee or received by him as rent in kind and which has been utilized as raw material in such business or the sale receipts of which are included in the accounts of the business shall be deducted, and no further deduction shall be made in respect of any expenditure incurred by the assessee as a cultivator or receiver of rent in kind.

(2) For the purposes of sub-rule (1) "market value" shall be deemed to be:—

(a) Where agricultural produce is originally sold in the market in its raw state, or after application to it of any process ordinarily employed by a cultivator or receiver of rent in kind to render it fit to be taken to market, the value calculated according to the average price at which it has been so sold during the year previous to that in which the assessment is made.

(b) where agricultural produce is not ordinarily sold in the market in its raw state, the aggregate of—

(1) the expenses of cultivation;

(2) the land revenue or rent paid for the area in which it was grown; and

(3) such amount as the Income-tax Officer finds, having regard to all the circumstances in each case, to represent a reasonable rate of profit on the sale of the produce in question as agricultural produce.

**24.** Income derived from the sale of tea grown and manufactured by the seller in British India shall be computed as if it were income derived from business, and 40 per cent. of such income shall be deemed to be income, profits and gains liable to tax:

Provided that in computing such income an allowance shall be made in respect of the cost of planting bushes in replacement of bushes that have died or become permanently useless in an area already planted, unless such area has previously been abandoned.

**25 to 32.** [*Omitted by Notification No. 20 of 1939*].

**33.** In any case in which the Income-tax Officer is of opinion that the actual amount of the income, profits or gains accruing or arising to any person residing out of British India whether directly or indirectly through or from any business connection in British India [or through or from any property in British India, or through or from any money lent at interest and brought into British India in cash or in kind] cannot be ascertained, the amount of such income, profits or gains for the purposes of assessment to income-tax may be calculated on such percentage of the turnover so accruing or arising as the Income-tax Officer may consider to be reasonable, or on an amount which bears the same proportion to the total profits of the business of such person (such profits being computed in accordance with the provisions of the Indian Income-tax Act) as the receipts so accruing or arising bear to the total receipts of the business, or in such other manner as the Income-tax Officer may deem suitable.

**34.** The profits derived from any business carried on in the manner referred to in Section 42 (2) of the Act may be determined for the purposes of assessment to income-tax according to the preceding rule.

**35.** [*Omitted by Notification No. 20 of 1939*].

**36.** In the case of a person residing in British India, an application for a refund of tax under Section 48 of the Act shall be made in the following form:—

*Application for refund of income-tax super-tax*

I,.....of.....do hereby declare that my total income computed in accordance with the provisions of the Indian income-tax Act, XI of 1922, during the year ending on.....being the previous year for the assessment for the year ending on the 31st March 19 , amounted to Rs.....that the total income-tax



and super-tax chargeable in respect of such total income is Rs.....  
.....and that the total amount of income-tax and super-tax paid,  
or treated as paid under sub-section (5) of Section 18, is Rs.....

I therefore pray for a refund of Rs.....

Signature.

I hereby declare that I am <sup>resident and ordinarily resident</sup><sub>resident but not ordinarily resident</sub> in  
British India, and that what is stated in this application is correct.  
Dated..... 19 .

Delete whichever description is inappropriate.

Signature.

**36.A—(a)** In the case of a person not resident in British India, an application for a refund of tax under Section 48 of the Act shall be made in the following form:—

*Application for refund of income-tax super-tax*

I..... of..... residing at ..... in ..... (country)  
do hereby state that my total income and total world income computed in accordance with the provisions of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 (XI of 1922), during the year ending on.....being the previous year for the assessment for the year ending on the 31st march 19 , amounted to Rs.....and Rs.....respectively; that the total income-tax and super-tax chargeable in respect of such total income is Rs.....and that the total amount of income-tax and super-tax paid, or treated as paid under sub-section (5) of Section 18, is Rs.....

I therefore pray for a refund of Rs.....

Signature.

I hereby declare that I am a British subject (See note 2)/subject of ..... State being a State in India or Burma (See note 3). I also declare that what is stated in this application is correct.

Dated.....19 .

Signature.

Sworn before me (Name).

Designation

Signature

at

on

Seal.

**NOTE 1.**—The above declaration shall be sworn (a) before a Justice of the Peace, a Notary Public or Commissioner of Oaths if the applicant for refund resides in any part of His Majesty's Dominions outside British India, (b) before a Magistrate or other official of the State or a Political Officer if he resides in a State in India, (c) before a British Consul if he resides elsewhere.

**NOTE 2.**—"British subject" means a person who is a natural-born British subject, or a person to whom a certificate of naturalization has been granted.

**NOTE 3.**—If the applicant is neither a British subject nor a subject of a State in India or in Burma he should delete the first sentence in the above verification.

(b) An application for such a refund from a person not resident in British India who has made a similar application as a non-resident in the preceding year shall, unless the Income-tax Officer directs in any particular case that the application be made in the form prescribed in sub-rule (a), be made in the following form:—

*Application for refund of income-tax super-tax*

I,.....of .....residing at .....in  
(country) do hereby state that my total income and total world income computed in accordance with the provisions of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 (XI of 1922), during the year ending on .....being the previous year for the assessment for the year ending on the 31st March 19 , amount to Rs.....and Rs.....respectively; that the total income-tax and super-tax chargeable in respect of such total income is Rs.....and that the total amount of income-tax and super-tax paid or treated as paid under sub-section (5) of Section 18 is Rs.....

I therefore pray for a refund of Rs.....

Signature.

I hereby declare that I am a British subject (see note 1)/subject of.....State being a State in India or Burma (see note 2). I also declare that what is stated in this application is correct and that I duly applied for a similar refund as a non-resident last year.

Dated.....19 .

Signature.

**NOTE 1.**—"British subject" means a person who is a natural-born British subject, or a person to whom a certificate of naturalization has been granted.

**NOTE 2.**—If the applicant is neither a British subject nor a subject of a State in India or in Burma he should delete the first sentence in the above verification.

**37.** The application under Rule 36 shall be accompanied by a return of total income and under Rule 36-A by a return of total income and total world income in the form prescribed under Section 22 unless the applicant has already made such a return to the Income-tax Officer.

**37A.** [*Omitted by Notification No. 36 of 1939.*]

**38.** Where any part of the total income of a person making an application under Section 48 for refund of income-tax or super-tax (or both) consists of dividends from companies, or income from which income-tax or super-tax (or both) has been deducted under the provisions of Section 18, the application shall be accompanied by the certificates prescribed under Section 18 (9) or under Section 20 as the case may be.

**39.** The application under Rule 36 or Rule 36-A shall be made as follows:—

(a) If the applicant is resident in British India, to the Income-tax Officer of the District in which the applicant is chargeable directly to income-tax, or if he is not chargeable directly, to the Income-tax Officer of the district in which he ordinarily resides;

(b) If the applicant is resident outside British India, to the Income-tax Officer appointed by the Central Board of Revenue.

**39-A.** [*Omitted by Notification No. 36 of 1939.*]

**40.** An application for refund of income-tax under Section 49 of the Act shall be made in the following form:—

*Application for relief from double income-tax under Section 49 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922.*

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_, do hereby state that I have paid (or under the provisions of Section 49B of the Act must be deemed to have paid) United Kingdom income-tax and super-tax amounting to £ \_\_\_\_\_ for the year ending 19 \_\_\_\_\_, on an income of £ \_\_\_\_\_ and that Indian income-tax/income-tax and super-tax of Rs. \_\_\_\_\_ has also been paid (or under the provisions of Section 49B of the Act must be deemed to have been paid) on the same income/income from the same source amounting to Rs. \_\_\_\_\_. I have obtained relief under the provisions of Section 27 of the Finance Act, 1920, at the rate of \_\_\_\_\_ in accordance with the attached certificate from His Majesty's Inspector of Taxes.

I now pray for a further relief at the rate of \_\_\_\_\_ amounting to Rs. \_\_\_\_\_ under Section 49 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922, to which I am entitled. My income from all sources to which this Act applies during the "previous year" ending on the \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_, amounted to Rs. \_\_\_\_\_.  
only—see Return of income attached/already submitted.

Signature.

I hereby declare that what is stated herein is correct.

Signature.

Dated

19

**40-A.** An application for refund of income-tax under the India and Burma (Income-tax Relief) Order, 1936, shall be made in the following form:—

*Application for relief from double/triple income-tax under the India and Burma (Income-tax Relief) Order, 1936.*

I hereby state that of I have paid Burma Income-tax/income-tax and super-tax amounting to Rs.....  
Burma Income-tax/income-tax and super-tax and United Kingdom income-tax/income-tax and super-tax amounting to Rs.  
and £ respectively for the year ending ended 31st March,  
19 on an income of Rs. and £ respectively and that Indian income-tax/income-tax and super-tax of Rs. has also been paid on the same income/part of the same income amounting to Rs. .  
I am therefore entitled to relief under the provisions of the India and Burma (Income-tax Relief) Order, 1936 at the rate of .  
(I have obtained relief under provisions of Section 27 of the Finance Act, 1920 at the rate of in accordance with the attached certificate from His Majesty's Inspector of Taxes).

I now pray for relief amounting to Rs. under the India and Burma (Income-tax Relief) Order, 1936. My income from all sources to which the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922, applies during the previous year ending on the 19 , amounted to Rs. only—See return of income attached/already submitted. I attach the official receipt of the Burma income-tax paid and the notice of assessment, showing the basis on which the liability has been computed as also copies of the appellate order of the Assistant Commissioner and or the Order on revision by the Commissioner.

Signature.

I hereby declare that what is stated herein is correct. I further declare that as regards my Burma assessment, I have no intention to appeal to the Assistant Commissioner or to approach the Commissioner to revise it.

Signature.

Dated 19 .

**40-B.** An appeal under the India and Burma (Income-tax Relief) Order, 1936, shall be in the following form:—

*Form of appeal against an order refusing to grant a refund under the India and Burma (Income-tax Relief) Order, 1936.*

To

The Appellate Assistant Commissioner of

The day of 19

The petition of \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ post office,  
District sheweth as follows:—

Your petitioner applied to the Income-tax Officer for a refund under the India and Burma (Income-tax Relief) Order, 1936, of Rs. \_\_\_\_\_. The Income-tax Officer has by his order dated the \_\_\_\_\_ of which a copy is attached rejected the application/granted a refund of only Rs. \_\_\_\_\_. Intimation of this order was received by your petitioner on \_\_\_\_\_.

Your petitioner therefore requests that the order of the Income-tax Officer may be set aside and the refund asked for may be granted.

*Signed*

#### GROUNDS OF APPEAL.

##### *Form of Verification.*

I, \_\_\_\_\_, the petitioner named in the above petition do declare that what is stated therein is true to the best of my information and belief.

*Signed.*

**41.** The application under Rules 36, 36A or Rule 40 may be presented by the applicant in person or through a duly authorized agent or may be sent by post.

**42.** A return shall be furnished by the principal officer of a company under Section 19A in respect of a dividend or aggregate dividends if the amount thereof exceeds one rupee in the case of a shareholder which is a company and in respect of a dividend or aggregate dividends if the amount thereof exceeds Rs. 5,000 in the case of any other shareholder.

**42-A.** A return shall be furnished by the person responsible for paying interest not being interest on securities in respect of amounts of interest or aggregate interest exceeding Rs. 400.

**43.** The return by the principal officer of a Company under Section 19-A shall be in the following form and shall be delivered to the Income-tax Officer who assesses the company:

*Return under Section 19-A of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922,  
for the year 1st April, 19 \_\_\_\_ to 31st March, 19 \_\_\_\_*

Name of Company

Address of Company

## (1) Resident Shareholders/Non-Resident Shareholders.

Serial number.	Name of shareholder.	Address of shareholder	Date of declaration of dividends.	(2) Amount of dividends.	
				Net.	Gross.
1	2	3	4	5	6
				Rs.	Rs.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ the principal officer of the Company, hereby certify that the above statement contains a complete list of

(1) the resident/non-resident shareholders which are companies and to whom a dividend was distributed in the period from the 1st April, 19\_\_\_\_, to the 31st March, 19\_\_\_\_, and

(2) other \_\_\_\_\_ resident/non-resident shareholders of the Company to whom a dividend or aggregate dividends exceeding Rs. 5,000 was or were distributed in the period from the 1st April, 19\_\_\_\_ to the 31st March, 19\_\_\_\_.

*Signature.*

*Dated* \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_.

NOTE 1.—Separate forms should be used for resident and non-resident shareholders.

NOTE 2.—Where dividends are issued “free of income-tax”, the figure to be entered in column 5, is the sum actually paid, and the figure to be entered in column 6 is the aggregate of the sum so paid and the amount of income-tax payable by the Company in respect of the dividends.

**43-A.** The return under Section 20-A shall be in the following form and shall be delivered to the Income-tax Officer in whose jurisdiction the person responsible for paying interests resides:—

*Return under Section 20-A of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922, for the year 1st April, 19\_\_\_\_ to 31st March, 19\_\_\_\_*

Name of payer.

Address of payer.

Serial No.	Name of payee.	Address of payee.	Date of payment.	Amount of interest or aggregate interest.

I hereby certify that the above statement contains a complete list of persons to whom interest or aggregate interest exceeding *Re. 400* was paid during the period 1st April, 19 to 31st March, 19

*Signature.*

*Dated*

*19*

**44.** The following bodies are recognised by the Central Board of Revenue as associations of accountants for the purposes of clause (iii) of sub-section (2) of Section 61 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922:—

1. The Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales;
2. The Society of Accountants in Edinburgh;
3. The Institute of Accountants and Actuaries in Glasgow;
4. The Society of Accountants in Aberdeen;
5. The Institute of Chartered Accountants in Ireland;
6. The Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors, London.

**45.** The following accountancy examinations are recognised by the Central Board of Revenue for the purpose of sub-clause (b) of clause (iv) of sub-section (2), of Section 61 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922:—

1. Government Diploma in accountancy examination conducted by the Accountancy Diploma Board, Bombay;
2. Diploma in Commerce issued under the authority of the Provincial Governments in Madras, Bengal, Punjab and Delhi;
3. The First Examination conducted by the Central Government under the Auditor's Certificate Rules, 1932.
4. Examinations conducted by the Association of Certified and Corporate Accountants, London.

**46.** The following educational qualifications are prescribed by the Central Board of Revenue for the purposes of sub-clause (c) of clause (iv) of sub-section (2) of Section 61 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922:—

A degree in Commerce, Law, Economics or Banking including Higher Auditing conferred by any of the following Universities:—

I. *Indian Universities.*—Any Indian University incorporated by any law for the time being in force.

II. Rangoon University.

III. *English and Welsh Universities.*—The Universities of Birmingham, Bristol, Cambridge, Durham, Leeds, Liverpool, London, Manchester, Oxford, Reading, Sheffield and Wales.

IV. *Scottish Universities.*—The Universities of Aberdeen, Edinburgh, Glasgow and St. Andrews.

V. *Irish Universities.*—The Universities of Dublin (Trinity College) and the Queen's University, Belfast.

#### FINANCE DEPARTMENT (CENTRAL REVENUES).

*Notification No. 9, dated the 15th March, 1930.*

In exercise of the powers conferred by Chapter IX-A of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 (XI of 1922), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to make the following rules, the same having been previously published as required by sub-section (1) of Section 58-L read with sub-section (4) of Section 59 of the said Act:—

1. These rules may be called the Indian Income-tax (Provident Funds Relief) Rules.

2. In these rules, "section" means a section of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 (XI of 1922).

3. The contributions made by employees after the date of recognition of a provident fund and the interest on the accumulated balances of such contributions shall be wholly invested in securities of the nature specified in clauses (a), (b), (c), (d) or (e) of Section 20 of the Indian Trusts Act, 1882, and payable both in respect of capital and of interest in British India.

4. (1) Withdrawals by employees shall not be allowed by the trustees except on special grounds in the following circumstances or circumstances of a similar nature—

(a) to pay expenses incurred in connection with the illness of a subscriber or a member of his family;

(b) to pay for the passage over the sea of a subscriber or any member of his family;

(c) to pay expenses in connection with marriages, funerals or ceremonies which by the religion of the subscriber it is incumbent upon him to perform and in connection with which it is obligatory that expenditure should be incurred;

(d) to meet the expenditure on building or purchasing a house or a site for a house provided that such house or site is assigned to the trustees of the fund;

(e) to pay premia on policies of insurance on the life of the subscriber or of his wife provided that the policy is assigned to the trustees of the fund and that the receipts granted by the insurance company for the premia are from time to time handed over to the trustees for inspection by the Income-tax Officer.

(2) For the purpose of sub-rule (1) "Family" means any of the following persons who reside with and are wholly dependent



on the employee, namely:—the employee's wife, legitimate children, step-children, parents, sisters and minor brothers.

(3) No such withdrawal shall exceed (1) the pay of the employee for three months, or, in the case of a withdrawal for the purpose specified in clause (d) of sub-rule (1) six months at the time when the advance is granted, or (2) the total of the accumulation of exempted contributions and exempted interest contained in the balance to the credit of the employee whichever is less.

(4) A second withdrawal shall not be permitted until the sum first withdrawn has been fully repaid.

5. (1) Where a withdrawal is allowed for a purpose specified in clause (d) or clause (e) of sub-rule (1) of rule the amount withdrawn need not be repaid.

(2) Where a withdrawal is allowed for any other purpose the amount withdrawn shall be repaid in not more than twenty-four equal monthly instalments and shall bear interest in accordance with rule 6 and no further withdrawal shall be permitted until repayment has been effected in full.

6. In respect of withdrawals which are repaid in not more than 12 monthly instalments, an additional instalment of 4 per cent. of the amount withdrawn shall be paid on account of interest; and in respect of withdrawals which are repaid in more than 12 monthly instalments, two such instalments of 4 per cent. of the amount withdrawn shall be paid on account of interest:

Provided, however, that at the discretion of the Trustees of the Fund, interest may be recovered on the amount withdrawn or the balance thereof outstanding from time to time at 1 per cent. above the rate which is payable for the time being on the balance in the fund at the credit of the member.

7. The employer shall deduct such instalments from the employee's salary, and pay them to the Trustees. The deductions shall commence from the second monthly payment made after the withdrawal or in the case of an employee on leave without pay from the second monthly payment made after his return to duty.

8. In case of default of repayment of instalments under rules 6 and 7, the Commissioner of Income-tax may at his discretion order that the amount of the withdrawal or the amount outstanding shall be added to the total income of the employee for the year in which the default occurs and the Income-tax Officer shall assess the employee accordingly.

9. Notwithstanding anything contained in rules 4 to 8, it shall be open to the trustees of a recognised provident fund to permit the withdrawal of ninety per cent. of the amount standing at the credit of an employee if the employee takes leave preparatory to retirement, provided that if he rejoins duty on the expiry of his leave he shall refund the amount drawn together with interest at the rate allowed by the fund.

**9-A.** Where the accounts of a recognised provident fund are kept outside British India, certified copies of the accounts shall be supplied not later than the 15th June in each year to a local representative of the employer in British India:

Provided that the Income-tax Officer may in any year appoint a date later than the 15th June as the date by which the certified copies shall be supplied.

**10.** (1) An application for recognition shall be made by the employer maintaining the fund for which recognition is sought and shall be accompanied by the following documents:—

- (a) the trust deed if any in original with one copy thereof, the latter to be retained by the Commissioner, and
- (b) the rules of the fund:

Provided that if the original of the trust deed cannot conveniently be produced, it shall be open to the Commissioner of Income-tax to accept in lieu of the original a copy certified either by a Magistrate or in any manner specified in rule 7 of the Indian Companies Rules, 1914, in which case an additional copy shall be furnished for retention by the Commissioner.

(2) The application shall be submitted through the Income-tax Officer of the area in which the accounts of the funds are kept, or, if the accounts are kept outside India, through the Income-tax Officer of the area in which the local headquarters of the employer are situate.

(3) The application shall contain the following information:—

(a) Name of employer and address, his business, profession, etc., also his principal place of business.

(b) Number of employees subscribing to the fund—

- (i) in British India;
- (ii) in Indian States;
- (iii) outside India.

(c) Place where the accounts of the fund are or will be maintained.

(d) If the fund is already in existence—

- (i) a copy of the last balance sheet of the fund, where such is maintained,
- (ii) details of investments of the fund.

(4) A verification in the following form shall be annexed to the application:—

#### FORM OF VERIFICATION.

We/I, the trustee (s) of the above-named fund, do declare that what is stated in the above application is true to the best of our

information and belief, and that the documents sent herewith are the originals or true copies thereof.

11. Where an employee of a company owns shares in the company with a voting power exceeding ten per cent. of the whole of such power the sum of the exempted contributions of the employee and employer to the recognised provident fund maintained by the company shall not exceed Rs. 250 in any month.

12. If an employee assigns or creates a charge upon his beneficial interest in a recognised provident fund, the Income-tax Officer shall, on the fact of the assignment or charge coming to his knowledge, give notice to the employee that if he does not secure the cancellation of the assignment or charge within two months of the date of receipt of the notice, the consideration received for such assignment or charge shall be deemed to be income received by him in the year in which the fact became known to the Income-tax Officer and shall be assessed accordingly.

13. If the Commissioner withdraws recognition from a recognised provident fund, the balance to the credit of each employee at the end of the financial year prior to the date of the withdrawal of recognition shall be paid to him free of income-tax and super-tax at the time when such employee receives the accumulated balance due to him. The remainder of the accumulated balance due to him shall be liable to income-tax and super-tax as if the fund had never been recognised.

14. Before withdrawing recognition, the Commissioner of Income-tax shall give an opportunity to the employer and the trustees of the fund to show cause why recognition should not be withdrawn.

#### FINANCE DEPARTMENT (CENTRAL REVENUES)

*Notification No. 10, dated the 15 March, 1930.*

In pursuance of sub-section (2) of Section 58-F of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 (XI of 1922), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to fix six per cent. as the rate referred to in the said sub-section.

#### CENTRAL BOARD OF REVENUE

*Notification No. 12, dated the 15th March, 1930.*

In exercise of the powers conferred by Chapter IX-A and by Section 59 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 (XI of 1922), the Central Board of Revenue is pleased to make the following rules, the same having been previously published as required by sub-section (1) of Section 58-L read with sub-section (4) of Section 59 of the said Act—

1. These rules may be called the Indian Income-tax (Provident Funds Relief) (Central Board of Revenue) Rules.

2. In these rules "section" means a section of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 (XI of 1922).

3. An order according recognition to a provident fund shall take effect—

(a) in cases where the application for recognition has been received by the Commissioner of Income-tax before the 31st May, 1930—on 31st March, 1930;

(b) in other cases—on the last day of the month in which the order is made, or, at the request of the employer, on the last day of any later month in the same financial year.

4. An appeal under sub-section (4) of Section 58-B, shall be in the following form and shall be verified in the manner indicated therein:—

*Form of appeal against refusal to recognise or withdrawal of recognition from a Provident Fund.*

To

The Central Board of Revenue.

The petition of.....employer(s) carrying on business, profession or vocation...at.....

Your petitioner(s) *applied to (obtained sanction from)* the Commissioner of Income-tax under Section 58-B of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922, for the recognition of the provident fund maintained by him (them) for the benefit of his (their) employees. The Commissioner of Income-tax has *refused recognition (withdrawn recognition)* for the reasons stated in his order dated..... of which a copy is attached.

For the reasons set out below your petitioner(s) submit(s) that the fund should be *(continue to be)* recognised, and pray(s) that the Central Board of Revenue may be pleased to accord recognition/continue the recognition.

#### GROUND OF APPEAL.

We/I.....the petitioner(s) named in the above petition do declare that what is stated therein is true to the best of our/my information and belief.

Signature.

Address of the appellant.....

Date.....

*N.B.*—Unnecessary words or letters should be scored out.

5. The accounts of a recognised provident fund shall be prepared at intervals of not more than twelve months.

6. An account shall be maintained for each subscriber to the fund and it shall include the particulars shown in the following form:—

[Please Turn Over].

Date of joining

Year and month.	Salary.	Contributions.			
		Contribution by employee.	Regular contributions by employer.	Employer's contributions of a contingent nature.	Total of columns 3, 4 and 5.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Balance brought forward .					
April . . . . .					
May . . . . .					
. . . . .					
March . . . . .					
Total .					
Adjustment on account of temporary withdrawals account (columns 8 and 9 only).					
Adjustment on account of non-repayable withdrawals account (columns 8, 9, 10 and 11).					
Total carried over .					

### NON-REPAYABLE WITHDRAWALS ACCOUNT.

								Amount
April	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
May	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
June	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
July	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
March	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Total								.

Account closedDatePaid to employeeLapsed to employer or to fundRecovery by employer.

Fund

Total interest on column 6.	Exempt.		Not exempt		Additions to total income (columns 4, 5 and 7).	Remarks.
	Contributions not exceeding 1/10th of salary for the year or Rs 6,000 whichever is less.	Interest on sums in column 6 at . per cent p. a. but not exceeding 1/3rd of the salary for the year	Contributions column 6 minus column 8.	Interest column 7 minus column 9.		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13

## TEMPORARY WITHDRAWALS ACCOUNT.

	Advance.	Repayment.	Interest.
Balance brought forward			
April . . . . .			
May . . . . .			
June . . . . .			
July . . . . .			
March . . . . .			
		Balance carried over	

7. An abstract for the financial year or other applicable accounting period of the individual account of each employee participating in a recognised provident fund [whose income under the head "Salaries" is Rs. 1,500 or over per annum] shall be furnished by the trustees to the Income-tax Officer of the area in which the employer conducts his business, profession or vocation, or to such other Income-tax Officer as the Commissioner may, in each case, direct, not later than the fifteenth day of June in each year. It shall be in the form prescribed in rule 6, but shall show only the totals of the various columns thereof for the financial year or other accounting period. It shall also give an account of any temporary withdrawals by the employee during the year and of the repayment thereof.

[Similar abstract shall also be furnished in respect of other employees participating in a recognised provident fund who were allowed withdrawals under rule 4 of the Indian Income-tax (Provident Funds Relief) Rules or who come within the purview of rule 11 of these Rules.]

8. The account to be made under the provisions of sub-section (I) of Section 58-J shall show in respect of each employee (i) the total salary paid to the employee during the period of his participation in the provident fund, (ii) the total contributions, (iii) the total interest which has accrued thereon, and (iv) so far as may be, the percentage of the employee's salary in accordance with which contributions have been made by the employer and employee.

---

### INCOME TAX (DOUBLE TAXATION RELIEF) (INDIAN STATES) RULES, 1939.

*Notification No. 69 of 1939.*

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 49A of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 (XI of 1922), the Central Government is pleased to make the following rules for the granting of relief in respect of income on which tax has been paid both in British India and in certain Indian States, namely:—

1. These rules may be cited as the INCOME-TAX (DOUBLE TAXATION RELIEF) (INDIAN STATES) RULES, 1939.

2. In these rules,—

(a) the expressions "Indian Income-tax" and "Indian rate of tax" have the same meanings as in clauses (a) and (b) respectively of sub-section (2) of Section 49 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922;

(b) "State" means any of the Indian States specified in the Schedule to these Rules;

(c) the expression "State income-tax" means income-tax and super-tax charged in accordance with the provisions of the law relating to income-tax for the time being in force in the State; and

(d) the expression "State rate of tax" means the amount of State income-tax divided by the amount of the larger of the two incomes on which income-tax and super-tax respectively have been charged by the State.

3. If any person who has paid by deduction under Section 18 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922, or otherwise, Indian income-tax for any year on any part of his income, proves to the satisfaction of the Income-tax Officer that he has at any time paid by deduction or otherwise State income-tax in respect of the same part of his income, he shall be entitled to the refund of a sum calculated on that part of his income at a rate equal to half the State rate of tax:

Provided that the rate at which the refund shall be given shall not exceed one-half of the Indian rate of tax.

4. (1) Every application for refund of income-tax under these rules shall be made to the Income-tax Officer of the district in which the applicant is chargeable directly to income-tax, or if he is not chargeable directly to income-tax, to the Income-tax Officer of the district in which the applicant ordinarily resides, or, if he is not resident in British India,—

(i) to the Income-tax Officer of the district or area in which he was last charged directly to income-tax when so resident, or

(ii) if he has never been so resident, to the Income-tax Officer of the district or area where the income-tax for the refund of which application is made was paid.

(2) Such application may be presented by the applicant in person or by a duly authorized agent or may be sent by post, and shall be in Form I appended to these Rules.

5. No claim to any refund of Indian Income-tax or super-tax under these rules shall be allowed unless it is made within four years from the last day of the financial year commencing next after the expiry of the previous year in which the income arose, accrued or was received or was deemed to have arisen, accrued or been received or was brought into British India:

Provided that where the claim is to a refund of income-tax or super-tax paid prior to the 1st April, 1939, the claim shall not be allowed unless it is made within one year from the last day of the year in which such tax or the State income-tax was recovered, whichever is later.

6. An applicant for refund under these rules may appeal to the Appellate Assistant Commissioner of Income-tax from any order of the Income-tax Officer disallowing the claim for refund either wholly or in part.



7. The appeal shall be presented within thirty days of the date on which the order of the Income-tax Officer was communicated to the applicant, and shall be in Form II appended to these Rules.

### SCHEDULE.

#### *Gujarat States Agency.*

1. Baroda. 2. Chhota Udepur. 3. Sachin.

#### *Kashmir Agency.*

1. Jammu and Kashmir.

#### *Madras States Agency.*

1. Travancore. 2. Cochin.

#### *Mysore Agency.*

1. Sandur.

#### *Central India Agency.*

1. Dhar. 2. Makrai. 3. Bhopal.

#### *Punjab States Agency.*

1. Patiala. 2. Bahawalpur. 3. Jind. 4. Kapurthala  
5. Loharu. 6. Maler Kotla. 7. Mandi. 8. Faridkot.

#### *Punjab Hill States Agency.*

1. Baghat.

#### *Deccan States Agency.*

1. Akalkot. 2. Phaltan. 3. Ramdurg. 4. Kolhapur,  
5. Sangli. 6. Jamkhandi.

#### *Gwálor Agency.*

1. Benares.

#### *Eastern States Agency.*

1. Baster. 2. Kanker. 3. Raigarh. 4. Jashpur,  
5. Sarangarh. 6. Kawardha. 7. Khairagarh. 8. Korea,  
9. Nandgaon. 10. Chhuikhadan. 11. Mayurbhanj. 12. Patna,  
13. Sonapur. 14. Kalahandi. 15. Rairakhol. 16. Baudh.  
17. Seraikela. 18. Talcher. 19. Gangpur. 20. Kharsawan.  
21. Keonjhar.

## FORM I.

(See rule 4.)

*Application for relief from double income-tax under the Income-tax (Double Taxation Relief) (Indian States) Rules, 1939.*

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ do hereby state that I have paid [or under the provisions of Section 49-B of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 (XI of 1922) must be deemed to have paid] (name of State) State income-tax/income-tax and super-tax amounting to Rs. \_\_\_\_\_ for the year ending 19\_\_\_\_ on an income of Rs. \_\_\_\_\_ and that Indian income-tax/income-tax

and \_\_\_\_\_ super-tax of Rs. \_\_\_\_\_ has also been paid [or under the provisions of Section 49-B of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 (XI of 1922) must be deemed to have been paid] on the same income / part of the same income amounting to Rs. \_\_\_\_\_

I now pray for relief at the rate of \_\_\_\_\_ amounting to Rs. \_\_\_\_\_ to which I am entitled under the Income-tax (Double Taxation Relief) (Indian States) Rules, 1939. My income from all sources during the "previous year" ending on the \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_, amounted to Rs. \_\_\_\_\_ only—see Return of income attached/already submitted.

Signature.

I hereby declare that what is stated herein is correct.

Signature.

Dated \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_.

## FORM II.

(See rule 7.)

*Appeal from an order of the Income-tax Officer disallowing a claim for refund under the Income-tax (Double Taxation Relief) (Indian States) Rules, 1939.*

To

The Appellate Assistant Commissioner of Income-tax.....

The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_.

The petition of \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ post office \_\_\_\_\_ District

sheweth as follows:—

Your petitioner applied to the Income-tax Officer for a refund under the Income-tax (Double Taxation Relief) (Indian States) Rules, 1939, of Rs. \_\_\_\_\_. The Income-tax Officer has by his order, dated the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ of which a copy is attached rejected the application granted a refund of only Rs. \_\_\_\_\_. Intimation of this order was received by your petitioner on \_\_\_\_\_.

Your petitioner therefore requests that the order of the Income-tax Officer may be set aside and the refund asked for may be granted.

Signed.

**Grounds of Appeal.***Form of Verification.*

I, \_\_\_\_\_, the petitioner named in the above petition do declare that what is stated therein is true to the best of my information and belief.

Signed:

**INCOME TAX (DOUBLE TAXATION RELIEF) (KENYA)  
RULES, 1939**

*(Notification No. 67 dated August 19, 1939).*

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 49A of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 (XI of 1922), the Central Government is pleased to make the following rules for the granting of relief in respect of income on which tax has been paid both in British India and in Kenya namely:—

1. These rules may be cited as the Income-tax (Double taxation Relief) (Kenya) Rules, 1939.

2. In these rules,—

(a) the expression 'Kenya income-tax' means tax charged for any year in accordance with the provisions of the Income-tax Ordinance, 1937 (XII of 1937) of the Colony and Protectorate of Kenya.

(b) the expression 'Kenya rate of tax' has the meaning assigned to it in sub-section (3) of Section 44 of the said Ordinance.

(c) the expressions 'Indian Income-tax' and 'Indian rate of tax' have the same meaning as in clauses (a) and (b), respectively of sub-section (2) of Section 49 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922.

3. If any person who has paid by deduction under Section 18 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 or otherwise Indian income-tax for any year on any part of his income proves to the satisfaction of the Income-tax Officer that he has paid by deduction or otherwise Kenya income-tax for that year in respect of the same part of his income, he shall be entitled to a refund of a sum calculated on that part of his income at a rate to be determined as follows:—

(i) If he is resident in British India the rate at which refund is to be given shall be—

(a) the Kenya rate of tax, when that rate does not exceed half of the Indian rate of tax, and

(b) half the Indian rate of tax, in any other case.

(ii) If he is not resident in British India the rate at which refund is to be given shall be—

(a) half of the Kenya rate of tax when that rate does not exceed the Indian rate of tax, and

(b) in any other case, the amount by which the Indian rate of tax exceeds half of the Kenya rate of tax.

Provided that in no case shall the rate at which such refund is calculated exceed half the Indian rate of tax appropriate to the income of the person entitled to relief or be greater than the excess of the lower of the Indian and the Kenya rate of tax over the rate at which relief is given in Kenya.

4. (1) Every application for refund of income-tax under these rules shall be made to the Income-tax Officer of the district in which the applicant is chargeable directly to income-tax or if he is not chargeable directly to income-tax, to the Income-tax Officer of the district in which the applicant ordinarily resides, or if he is not resident in British India—

(i) to the Income-tax Officer of the district or area in which he was last charged directly to income-tax when so resident, or

(ii) if he has never been so resident, to the Income-tax Officer of the district or area where the income-tax for the refund of which application is made was paid.

(2) Such application may be presented by the applicant in person or by a duly authorised agent or may be sent by post, and shall, as far as circumstances permit, be in Form I appended to these rules.

5. No claim to any refund of Indian income-tax or super-tax under these rules shall be allowed unless it is made within four years from the last day of the financial year commencing next after the expiry of the previous year in which the income arose accrued or was received or was deemed to have arisen, accrued or been received or was brought into British India.

Provided that where the claim is to a refund of income-tax or super-tax paid prior to the 1st April, 1939, the claim shall not be allowed unless it is made within one year from the last day of the year in which such tax or the Kenya income-tax was recovered, whichever is later.

6. An applicant for refund under these rules may appeal to the Appellate Assistant Commissioner of Income-tax from any order of the Income-tax Officer disallowing the claim for refund either wholly or in part.

7. The appeal shall be presented within thirty days from the date on which the order of the Income-tax Officer was communicated to the applicant, and shall, as far as circumstances permit, be in Form II appended to these rules.

## FORM I.

(See rule 4.)

*Application for relief from double income-tax under the Income-tax (Double Taxation Relief) (Kenya) Rules, 1939.*

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_, do hereby state that I have paid [or under the provisions of Section 49-B of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 (XI of 1922) must be deemed to have paid] Kenya income-tax amounting to £ \_\_\_\_\_ for the year ending 19 \_\_\_\_\_ on an income of £ \_\_\_\_\_ and that Indian income-tax / income-tax and super-tax of Rs. \_\_\_\_\_ has also been paid [or under the provisions of Section 49-B of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 (XI of 1922) must be deemed to have been paid] on the same income / part of the same income amounting to Rs. \_\_\_\_\_. I now pray for relief at the rate of \_\_\_\_\_ amounting to Rs. \_\_\_\_\_ to which I am entitled under the Income-tax (Double Taxation Relief) (Kenya) Rules, 1939. My income from all sources during the 'previous year' ending on the \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_, amounted to Rs. \_\_\_\_\_ only—see Return of income attached/already submitted.

*Signature.*

I hereby declare that what is stated herein is correct.

*Signature.*

*Dated*

*19*

---

## FORM II.

(See rule 7.)

*Appeal from an order of the Income-tax Officer disallowing a claim for refund under the Income-tax (Double Taxation Relief) (Kenya) Rules, 1939.*

To

The Appellate Assistant Commissioner of Income-tax,

The

Day of

19

The petition of

of

post office,

District sheweth as follows:—

Your petitioner applied to the Income-tax Officer for a refund under the Income-tax (Double Taxation Relief) (Kenya) Rules, 1939, of Rs. . The Income-tax Officer has by his order, dated the , of which a copy is attached, rejected the application granted a refund of only Rs.

Intimation of this order was received by your petitioner on

Your petitioner therefore requests that the order of the Income-tax Officer may be set aside and the refund asked for may be granted.

*Signed*


---

 GROUNDS OF APPEAL.
*Form of Verification.*

I, , the petitioner named in the above petition do declare that what is stated therein is true to the best of my information and belief.

*Signed*

**THE INDIA AND BURMA (INCOME-TAX RELIEF)  
ORDER 1936.**

**INTRODUCTORY AND GENERAL.**

1. This Order may be cited as “The India and Burma (Income-Tax Relief) Order, 1936.”

2. The Interpretation Act, 1889, applies for the interpretation of this Order as it applies for the interpretation of an Act of Parliament.

3. Any reference in this Order to, or to any provisions of, the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922, shall be construed as a reference to that Act or those provisions as for the time being in force in India, as for the time being in force in Burma, or as for the time being in force both in India and in Burma, as the context and the circumstances may require, or, if that Act or those provisions have been repealed and re-enacted, either with or without modifications, to the re-enacting Act or provisions as in force as aforesaid.

4. In this Order, “income-tax,” or “tax,” in relation to India or Burma, means income-tax payable in accordance with the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922, and includes super-tax so payable, and other expressions have, except where the context otherwise requires, the same meanings as in the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922.

5. References in this Order to the rate of tax shall—

(a) in relation to Indian or Burma, be construed as references to a rate determined by dividing the amount of income-tax paid in India or Burma, as the case may be, for the year in question (before deduction of any relief granted under section forty-nine of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922, or under this Order) by the amount of the income on which tax was charged;

(b) in relation to the United Kingdom, mean the appropriate rate of United Kingdom income-tax for the year in question as defined for the purposes of section twenty-seven of the Finance Act, 1920.

6. Any reference in this Order to the lower of two rates shall, where the rates are equal, be construed as a reference to either of those rates, and any reference in this Order to the two lowest of three rates shall, where the three rates are equal, be construed as a reference to any two of them, and where two of the three rates are equal and the third is less, be construed as a reference to the lowest rate and one of the equal rates.

7. This Order shall have effect with respect to the financial year beginning on the date of the commencement of Part III of the India Act and every subsequent financial year.

Provided that if, at any time after the expiration of three years from the commencement of Part III of the India Act, the Governor-General of India gives to the Governor of Burma, or the Governor of Burma gives to the Governor-General of India, notice of his desire that this Order shall cease to operate, the Order shall not have effect with respect to any financial year subsequent to the financial year next following that during which the notice is given.

#### RELIEF IN INDIA.

1. If any person who has paid income-tax for any year on any part of his income proves to the satisfaction of the Income-tax Officer that he has paid for that year Burman income-tax, or Burman income-tax and United Kingdom income-tax, in respect of that part of his income, he shall be entitled to a refund of Indian tax calculated on that part of his income at the appropriate rate of relief.

In this paragraph "appropriate rate of relief" means—

- (a) in relation to income taxed in India and Burma and not in the United Kingdom, a rate bearing to the Indian rate of tax or the Burman rate of tax, whichever is the lower, the same proportion as the Indian rate of tax bears to the sum of the Indian rate of tax and the Burman rate of tax;
- (b) in relation to income taxed in India, Burma and the United Kingdom, a rate bearing to the difference between the total rate at which he was entitled to, and obtained, relief in, the United Kingdom under section twenty-seven of the Finance Act, 1920, in respect of that income, and the sum of the two lowest of the three rates of tax bears to the sum of the Indian rate of tax and the Burman rate of tax.

2. No refund of tax shall be payable in India under section 49 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922, in respect of any income which is taxed under that Act in Burma, and if any such refund is made it shall be repaid.

3. Any sums repayable under the last foregoing paragraph and any sums overpaid by way of refund under this Part of this Order shall be recoverable as if they were arrears of income tax.

4. No income which an assessee proves to the satisfaction of the Income-tax Officer to have been charged in his hands to income-tax under the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922, for any year preceding the commencement of part III of the Indian Act shall be included in India in the assessment of his income for any subsequent year.

5. In the provisions of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 (other than the provisions of section 49 thereof)—

- (a) any reference to that Act or to section 49 thereof shall be construed as including a reference to this part of this order;



- (b) any reference to sec. 27 of the Finance Act, 1920, shall be construed as including a reference to part III of this Order;
- (c) any reference to the United Kingdom in relation to relief under the said sec. 27, or in relation to refunds under the said section 49, shall be construed as including a reference to Burma in relation to refunds under Part III of this Order or this part of this order, as the case may require.

#### RELIEF IN BURMA.

1. If any person who has paid Burman Income-tax for any year on any part of his income proves to the satisfaction of the Income-tax Officer that he has paid for that year Indian income-tax, or Indian income-tax and United Kingdom income-tax, in respect of that part of his income, he shall be entitled to a refund of Burman tax calculated on that part of his income at the appropriate rate of relief.

In this paragraph "appropriate rate of relief" means—

- (a) in relation to income taxed in Burma and India and not in the United Kingdom, a rate bearing to the Burman rate of tax or the Indian rate of tax, whichever is the lower, the same proportion as the Burman rate of tax bears to the sum of the Burman rate of tax and the Indian rate of tax;
- (b) in relation to income taxed in Burma, India and the United Kingdom, a rate bearing to the difference between the total rate at which he was entitled to and obtained, relief in the United Kingdom under section twenty-seven of the Finance Act, 1920, in respect of that income, and the sum of the two lowest of the three rates of tax the same proportion as the Burman rate of tax bears to the sum of the Burma rate of tax and the Indian rate of tax.

2. No refund of tax shall be payable in Burma under section forty-nine of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922, in respect of any income which is taxed under that Act in India, and if any such refund is made it shall be repaid.

3. Any sums repayable under the last foregoing paragraph and any sums overpaid by way of refund under this Part of this Order shall be recoverable as if they were arrears of income-tax.

4. No income which an assessee proves to the satisfaction of the Income-tax Officer to have been charged in his hands to income-tax under the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922, for any year preceding the commencement of the Burma Act, shall be included in Burma in the assessment of his income for any subsequent year.

5. In the provisions of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 (other than the provisions of section forty-nine thereof)—

- (a) any reference to that Act or to section forty-nine thereof shall be construed as including a reference to this Part of this Order;
- (b) any reference to section twenty-seven of the Finance Act, 1920, shall be construed as including a reference to Part II of this Order;
- (c) any reference to the United Kingdom, in relation to relief under the said section twenty-seven or in relation to a refund under the said section forty-nine, shall be construed as including a reference to India in relation to refunds under Part II of this Order or this Part of this Order, as the case may require.

(Note.—The forms prescribed under this Order are in rules 40-A and 40-B p. 260-261 infra.)

### CEYLON

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 60 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 (XI of 1922) the Central Government is pleased to make the following modifications in respect of income-tax in favour of income on which income-tax has been charged both in British India and in Ceylon, namely:—

(1) In this notification—

- (a) the expression “Ceylon tax” has the meaning assigned to it in section 15 (4) (b) of the Ceylon Income-tax Ordinance, 1932 (2 of 1932).
- (b) the expression “Indian income-tax” has the meaning assigned to it in clause (a) of section 49(2) of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 (XI of 1922),

(2) If any person, who has paid by deduction under section 18 or otherwise Indian income-tax for any year on any part of his income, proves to the satisfaction of the Income-tax Officer that he has paid Ceylon tax for the corresponding year in Ceylon on the same part of his income he shall be entitled to the refund of a sum equal to half the Ceylon tax calculated on that part of his income on which relief is admissible under the Ceylon Income-tax Law, or to half the Indian income-tax on the same part of his income, whichever is less; Provided that where any person is entitled to a further relief in British India on that part of his income on which relief is admissible under the Ceylon Income-tax Law on account of its having been also taxed in some other country besides Ceylon, the relief in respect of the Ceylon tax shall not exceed the difference between half the Indian income-tax and such further relief as may have been granted in British India owing to that part of his income having been taxed in some other country besides Ceylon.

(3) Every application for refund of income-tax under this notification shall be made to the Income-tax Officer of the district in which the applicant is chargeable directly to income-tax or if he is not chargeable directly to income-tax to the Income-tax Officer

of the district in which the applicant ordinarily resides or if he is not resident in British India—

- (i) to the Income-tax Officer of the district or area in which he was last charged directly to income-tax when so resident, or
- (ii) if he has never been so resident, to the Income-tax Officer of the district or area where the income-tax for the refund of which application is made was deducted.

#### ADEN

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 60 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 (XI of 1922), the Central Government is pleased to make the following modifications in respect of income-tax in favour of income on which tax has been charged both in British India and Aden, namely:—

(1) In this Notification:—

- (a) The expression “Aden Income-tax” means income-tax and super-tax charged for any year in accordance with the provisions of the Aden Income-tax Ordinance, 1937.
- (b) The expression “Aden rate of tax” means the amount of Aden income-tax divided by the amount of the income on which it was charged.
- (c) The expression “Indian income-tax” means income-tax and super-tax chargeable in accordance with provision of any law in force in British India.
- (d) The expression “Indian rate of tax” means the rate determined by dividing the amount of income-tax paid in British India for the year in question by the amount of income on which tax was charged.
- (e) The reference to the lower of the two rates shall, where the rates are equal, be construed as a reference to either of those two rates.

(2) If any person who has paid by deduction under section 18 or otherwise Indian Income-tax for any year on any part of his income proves to the satisfaction of the Income-tax Officer that he has paid for that year Aden Income-tax in respect of that part of his income he shall be entitled to the refund of Indian Income-tax calculated on that part of his income at a rate bearing to the Indian rate of tax or the Aden rate of tax whichever is the lower, the same proportion as the Indian rate of tax bears to the sum of the Indian rate of tax and the Aden rate of tax.

(3) Every application for refund of income-tax under this notification shall be made to the Income-tax Officer of the district in which the applicant is chargeable directly to income-tax or if he is not chargeable directly to income-tax, to the Income-tax

Officer of the district in which the applicant ordinarily resides, or if he is not resident in British India—

- (i) to the Income-tax Officer of the district or area in which he was last charged directly to income-tax when so resident, or
- (ii) if he has never been so resident, to the Income-tax Officer of the district or area where the income-tax for the refund of which application is made was paid.

#### KENYA

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 49A of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 (XI of 1922), the Central Government is pleased to make the following rules for the granting of relief in respect of income on which tax has been paid both in British India and in Kenya, namely:—

1. These rules may be cited as the Income-tax (Double Taxation Relief) (Kenya) Rules, 1939.

2. In these rules,—

- (a) The expression 'Kenya income-tax' means tax charged for any year in accordance with the provisions of the Income-tax Ordinance, 1937 (XII of 1937) of the Colony and Protectorate of Kenya.
- (b) the expression 'Kenya rate of tax' has the meaning assigned to it in sub-section (3) of section 44 of the said Ordinance.
- (c) the expressions 'Indian-tax' and 'Indian rate of tax' have the same meaning as in clauses (a) and (b), respectively of sub-section (2) of section 49 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922.

3. If any person who has paid by deduction under section 18 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 or otherwise Indian income-tax for any year on any part of his income, proves to the satisfaction of the Income-tax Officer that he has paid by deduction or otherwise Kenya income-tax for that year in respect of the same part of his income, he shall be entitled to a refund of a sum calculated on that part of his income at a rate to be determined as follows:—

(i) If he is resident in British India the rate at which refund is to be given shall be—

- (a) the Kenya rate of tax, when that rate does not exceed half of the Indian rate of tax, and
- (b) half the Indian rate of tax, in any other case.

(ii) If he is not resident in British India the rate at which refund is to be given shall be—

- (a) half of the Kenya rate of tax when that rate does not exceed the Indian rate of tax, and

- (b) in any other case, the amount by which the Indian rate of tax exceeds half of the Kenya rate of tax.

Provided that in no case shall the rate at which such refund is calculated exceed half the Indian rate of tax appropriate to the income of the person entitled to relief or be greater than the excess of the lower of the Indian and the Kenya rate of tax over the rate at which relief is given in Kenya.

4. (1) Every application for refund of income-tax under these rules shall be made to the Income-tax Officer of the district in which the applicant is chargeable directly to income-tax or if he is not chargeable directly to income-tax, to the Income-tax Officer of the district in which the applicant ordinarily resides, or if he is not resident in British India—

- (i) to the Income-tax Officer of the district or area in which he was last charged directly to income-tax when so resident, or
- (ii) if he has never been so resident, to the Income-tax Officer of the district or area where the income-tax for the refund of which application is made was paid.

(2) Such application may be presented by the applicant in person or by a duly authorised agent or may be sent by post, and shall as far as circumstances permit be in Form I appended to these rules.

5. No claim to any refund of Indian income-tax or super-tax under these rules shall be allowed unless it is made within four years from the last day of the financial year commencing next after the expiry of the previous year in which the income arose, accrued or was received or was deemed to have arisen, accrued or been received or was brought into British India.

Provided that where the claim is to a refund of income-tax or super-tax paid prior to the 1st April, 1939, the claim shall not be allowed unless it is made within one year from the last day of the year in which such tax or the Kenya income-tax was recovered, whichever is later.

6. An applicant for refund under these rules may appeal to the Appellate Assistant Commissioner of Income-tax from any order of the Income-tax Officer disallowing the claim for refund either wholly or in part.

7. The appeal shall be presented within thirty days from the date on which the order of the Income-tax Officer was communicated to the applicant, and shall, as far as circumstances permit, be in Form II appended to these rules.

---

# INDEX

## A

Ability of a person, 75  
 Accountancy, 105, 106  
 Accounting Year, 64  
 Accountant, 505  
 Accounts, 273  
 Accrual of mortgage interest, 128  
 Accrual of profit, 127  
 Accrue or Arise, 124, 125  
 Accumulated profits, 104  
 Actuarial valuation, 243  
 Additional ground of appeal, 382, 383  
 Affidavit, 535  
 Agency, 1  
 Agent, 408, 412, 417, 427  
 Agent authorised, 506  
 Agreement, 1  
 Aggregation, 85, 300, 302  
 Agriculture, 7  
 Agriculture partially, 8  
 Agricultural income, 27, 28, 48, 123  
 Agricultural income-tax, 43, 44  
 Agricultural income when arises, 19, 20  
 Allowance, 80, 86  
 Allowance from house property annual value, 172  
 Allowance maintenance, 1, 47  
 Allowance motor car, horse, cycle, 154  
 Allowance special, 130  
 Annual accretion, 483  
 Annual Return, 312

Annual value, 171, 173, 653  
 Annuity, 1, 47, 84, 104, 107, 108  
 Annuity deferred, 155  
 Appeal, 381, 384, 389  
 Appeal to Privy Council, 516, 523  
 Appellate Tribunal, 149, 151, 531, 536  
 Appellate Assistant Commissioner, 149, 381, 386  
 Application for process, 404  
 Arboriculture, 8  
 Assessee dealing stock exchange securities, 275  
 Assistant Commissioner of Income-tax, 149  
 Association of persons, 97  
 Attendance, 505  
 Attendance personal, 404  
 Average rate, 159

## B

Bad Debt, 214, 216  
 Bank Commission, 167  
 Basis of Indian Taxation, 76  
 „ „ English „ 76  
 Benevolent or liberal purpose, 132  
 Beneficiary, 408, 413  
 Bengal Tenancy Act, 6  
 Best judgment assessment, 322  
 Bet on Race Course, 141  
 Bond washing transaction, 437  
 Bonus share, 55  
 „ Debenture, 56  
 Book-maker, 141

British India, 4  
 British Nationality and Status  
   of Alien's Act, 5  
 British subject, 148  
 Brown gur, 11  
 Building for agricultural pur-  
   pose, 7  
 Burma Relief, 455  
 Business connection, 416, 417,  
   418  
 Business on behalf of religious  
   or charitable institutions,  
   129  
 Business, profession, vocation,  
   188

## C

Caisus, Lord, 139  
 Capital profits, 61, 267, 469  
   „ Receipts, 439  
 Cancellation of assessment, 374  
 Cash system, 282, 284  
 Casual income, 130, 141  
   „ visit, 144  
 Central Board of Revenue, 149,  
   489  
 Certificate by company, 310  
 Chamber of Commerce, 99  
 Chambers, Mr., 114, 150, 232,  
   234  
 Change in constitution of firm,  
   367  
 Charitable purpose, 135  
 Coal, 11  
 Commissioner, 149, 516, 532  
 Company, 52, 72  
 Company owning houses, 177  
   „ in liquidation, 73  
 Compensation, 1, 102, 154  
 Compensation consolidated, 137

Compromise, 2  
 Compound, 470  
 Competition, 3  
 Concealment, 469  
 Continuance of business, 362  
 Co-operative Societies, 498, 025  
 Coparcenary property, 85  
 Copyright, 2, 264  
 Consignment business, 418, 419  
 Contractor's accounts, 279, 285,  
   286, 289  
 Control and management, 123,  
   144  
 Constructive receipt, 125, 128  
 Corresponding year, 453, 454  
 Cotton, 11  
 Court fees, 533—535

## D

Dairy, 11  
 Debottar, 131  
 Deceased person, 355  
 Dedication absolute, 130  
   „ qualified, 130  
 Deduction allowed, 218  
   „ not allowed, 219  
   „ at source, 307  
   „ for unrealised rent,  
     175  
 Denman, Lord, 267  
 Density of population, 31  
 Depreciation, 195, 198  
   „ of securities, 217  
   „ unabsorbed, 200,  
     202  
   „ in succession, 211  
   „ when machinery  
     idle, 218  
 Departure from British India,  
   354

Demand notice, 380  
 Desai, Bulabhai, 163, 231, 302  
 Disclosure, 470  
 Discontinued Business, 357, 428  
 Distribution in liquidation, 57  
     effecting reduction  
         of capital, 58  
 Dividend, 54, 310  
 DePaula, Prof. 286  
 Double taxation, 446  
 Dominion Income-tax Relief,  
     452  
 Dunedin, Lord, 221

**E**

Employee's and Employer's  
     Contribution, 483  
 Equitable adjustment, 95  
 Escaped income, 395  
 Executor, 266, 414  
 Existence of source of income,  
     77  
 Exemption, 489

**F**

Failures, 461  
 False return, 462  
     „ verification, 464, 465  
 Female, 77, 84, 85  
 Fees, 21  
 Fishery, 10  
 Flat rate, 274  
 Flower garden, 12  
 Forest income, 12  
 Free of Tax, 89

**G**

Gardening, 7  
 General Hints to Assesseees, 527  
 Gift, 142, 302

Government Trading Taxation  
     Act, 526  
 Government Security, 309  
 Gratitude, 142  
 Gratuity, 139, 141, 142  
 Grigg, Sir James, 113  
 Ground rent, 21  
 Grown in native state, sold in  
     Br. India, 20  
 Guardian, 408  
 Gur, 11

**H**

Halsbury, Lord, 267  
 Hearing appeal, 386  
 Hindu Coparcenary, 81, 86  
 Hindu Gains of Learning Act,  
     83  
 Hindu Undivided Family, 78,  
     81, 82, 290, 373  
 Hindu Women's Estate, 84  
 Hints to Assesseees, 527  
 Horticulture, 7  
 House property, 168  
 House property, Annual value  
     formula, 653  
 House property, Annual value,  
     171  
 House property, Company own-  
     ing, 177  
 House property constructed  
     with borrowed capital, 169  
 House property owned jointly,  
     179  
 House property owner's own  
     residence, 172

**I**

Impartible Estate, 47, 80, 85  
 Income, 1, 3, 4, 51, 62, 101, 124,  
     379



Income from cotton, 11  
 Income from property, 168  
 Income converted into capital,  
     2, 125  
 Income Return of, 313  
 Income tax Appellate Tribunal  
     See Appellate Tribunal.  
 Income tax practitioner, 505  
 Information, 407  
 Individual, 77  
 Individual member of company,  
     331  
 Indian Taxation Enquiry Com-  
     mittee, 41  
 Inspection, 407  
 Inspecting Assistant Commis-  
     sioner, 149  
 Insurance, 296  
 Insurance company, 62, 228,  
     245  
 Insurance Company, method  
     employed, 238  
 Interest, 311  
 Interest accrued, 275  
 Interest on accumulations, 483  
 Interest on cash loan, 11  
 Interest on securities, 164,  
     496  
 Interest on securities held  
     under P/F Act, 130, 166  
 Interest on securities received  
     by Co-operative Society,  
     167  
 Interest on money borrowed for  
     investment, 167  
 Interest on Capital borrowed  
     for business, 214  
 Interest payable without  
     Br. India, 168  
 Irrecoverable Loans, 216

## J

Jalkar, 21  
 Jama, 22  
 Joint Hindu Family, 78, 81, 82,  
     270, 373  
 Joint Owners, 100  
 Joint Stock Company, 88  
 Judicial proceeding, 405  
 Jurisdiction, 5  
 Jute, 11  
 Justice Addison, 135  
 Justice Ashworth, 19  
 Justice Bajpai, 317  
 Justice Bardswell, 504  
 Justice Beaumont, 134, 218  
 Justice Bhashyam Aiyangar, 7  
 Justice Blackwell, 213  
 Justice Buckland, 22, 25  
 Justice Chatterjee, 30  
 Justice Costello, 414  
 Justice Courtney Terrell, 49,  
     275  
 Justice Dalip Singh, 170  
 Justice Das, 48, 128  
 Justice Derbyshire, 367  
 Justice Dawson Miller, 29  
 Justice Eve, 89  
 Justice Ghosh, 22  
 Justice Kulwant Sahai, 50  
 Justice Macleod, 217  
 Justice Mc Nair, 399  
 Justice Mukerjee, 281, 465  
 Justice Mukerjee, A, 13, 22, 26  
 Justice Niamatullah, 283, 316,  
     365, 466  
 Justice Page, 368  
 Justice Panckridge, 125  
 Justice Panton, 22, 25  
 Justice Rangnekar, 134  
 Justice Rankin, 22, 25, 80

Justice Sadashiva Aiyar, 7  
 Justice Sanderson, 22  
 Justice Spencer, 8  
 Justice Srinivas Ayangar, 390  
 Justice Srivastava, 324, 383  
 Justice Suhrawardy, 22  
 Justice Sulaiman, 317  
 Justice Tek Chand, 135  
 Justice Young, 135

**L**

Lac, 12  
 Landholders position, 40  
 Land Revenue, 29, 169  
 Land Revenue Commission,  
 32, 43  
 Land Revenue System of Mad-  
 ras, 32  
 Land Revenue System of Pun-  
 jab, 32  
 Land Revenue System of U. P.,  
 33  
 Land Revenue System of Ben-  
 gal, 34  
 Land under lease, 11  
 Lawyer, 505  
 Lindley, Lord, 58  
 Leave pay, 128  
 Legal obligation, 131  
 Legacy, 142  
 Less Tax, 89  
 Letting machinery on hire, 207  
 Life Insurance Companies, 228  
 Life Insurance Companies, me-  
 thod employed, 288  
 Limitation, 374, 383, 384, 526  
 Liquidation, 57  
 Local authority, 130, 136  
 Lottery, 141  
 Lump sum payment, 154

**M**

Machinery, 208  
 Macmillian, Lord, 222  
 Maintenance allowance, 47, 48,  
 85  
 Managing agents commission  
 to third party, 269  
 Mandamus, 531  
 Mango garden, 12  
 Manufacturing expense, 418  
 Manu Subedar, Mr., 294  
 Market, 10  
 Market value, 8, 9  
 Marshall, Prof, 75  
 Memorandum of Appeal, 591  
 Mercantile basis, 282  
 Messing, separate, 362  
 Method of accounting, 270, 282,  
 288  
 Mica, 11  
 Mitakshara System, 80  
 Mitter, Sir B.C., 23, 26  
 Mitter, Sir Provash, 405  
 Mode and time of recovery,  
 441  
 Money borrowed by Bank,  
 165  
 Money lending business, 17, 18,  
 274, 284  
 Money lent, 416  
 Mortgage simple, 17  
 Mortgage usufructuary, 17, 18,  
 48, 50  
 Municipal taxes, 175, 180  
 Musalman Wakf validating  
 Act, 133  
 Mutual Insurance company,  
 62, 245  
 Mutwalli, 414

**N**

Native State, 5  
 Nazar, 22  
 New business, 66  
 New matter for appeal, 382  
 Non-recovery of loan, 2  
 Non-resident, 147  
 Notice, 507  
 Not ordinary resident, 112

**O**

Obsolescence, 214, 220  
 Occasional Shipping, 429, 431  
 Occasional visit, 144  
 Occupiers' tax, 180  
 Order, 394  
 Ordinarily resident, 112, 146  
 Other sources, 265  
 Owner, 170  
 Owner's own residence, 172

**P**

Paddy, 11  
 Part II of the Indian I. T.  
     Amendment Act of 1939,  
     536-540  
 Partition, 362  
 Partnership Deed, 360  
 Pasturage, 10  
 Patent, 2  
 Payment for earning profits, 222  
 Payment out of gratitude, 3  
 Payment out of profits, 222  
 Penalty, 321, 376, 378  
 Pension, 128, 495  
 Pension commuted, 137  
 Periodical payment, 2  
 Permanent Settlement, land  
     under, 45

Permanent Settlement, 22, 24,  
     25, 30, 39  
 Personal attendance, 404  
 Perquisite, 139, 493  
 Petition, 391, 392, 466, 517  
 Policy money, 137  
 Postal Cash Certificate, 166,  
     256  
 Post Office Savings Bank, 166  
 Postponement of collection, 440  
 Poultry, 12  
 Power of revision, 390  
     " " Attorney, 506  
 Physical presence, 146  
 Plant, 208  
 Place of assessment, 508  
     " " contract, 127  
     " " sale, 127  
 Predecessor, 369  
 Prejudicial, 520  
 Previous Year, 62, 384  
 Principal Officer, 53  
     " place, 508, 511  
 Private canal, 10  
     " enquiries, 318  
 Prosecution, 470  
 Production of Accounts, 315,  
     532  
 Produce per acre, 31  
 Production right, 16  
 Profession, 188  
 Profit and Loss A/c, 189, 192,  
     193  
 Profits converted into capital, 2  
 Promissory note, 47  
 Property, 416  
     " in lots, 176  
     " in Trust, 129  
 Provident Fund, 160  
     Government,  
     161, 486

Provident Fund, Railway, 161  
     "    "    Private, 162  
     "    "    Recognised,  
         478, 485  
 Public Utility, 135

**Q**

Quarry, 10  
 Question of law, 515, 523  
     "    "    fact, 523

**R**

Radha Kumud Mukerjee, Prof.  
     34  
 R. C. Dutta, 28, 39  
 Rearing of livestock, 8  
 Receipts kept in suspense,  
     278  
 Records, confidential, 470, 472  
 Recovery, 461  
     "    fund, 2, 466  
 Recognised provident fund, 478  
     —487  
 Rectification of mistake, 403  
 Recognition, 479  
 Reduction of Capital, 58, 61  
     "    in rate, 489  
 Reference to High Court, 515,  
     525  
 Refunds, 444, 460  
 Registration of Deed, 361  
     "    "    partnership, 525  
 Registered Firm, 91, 328, 337  
 Relief in double taxation, 446  
 Remittance by husband, 129  
 Rent per acre, 31  
 Rent, 6  
 Resident, 88, 111, 144  
     "    and ordinarily resi-  
         dent, 147

Resident but not ordinarily re-  
     sident, 2, 111, 146  
 Return of income, 313  
     "    examination of, 468  
 Retiring fund, 108  
 Revenue, 7  
     "    Court, 465  
     "    Profits, 61  
     "    per acre, 31  
 Revised return, 314  
 Reversion, 236  
     "    of Assessment, 398  
 Reversionary Bonus, 236  
 Reward, 3  
 Romer, Lord, 242  
 Royalty, 2, 10, 12, 267  
 Rubber, 11  
 Rules, 541 to 630  
 Rules, making of, 487

**S**

Sachin Sen, Mr., 28  
 Salami, 26, 27  
 Salary, 152, 483, 489  
     "    undrawn, 157  
 Santhanam, Mr., 233  
 Salt from sea water, 10  
 Satyamurti, Mr., 112  
 Secular interest, 130  
 Securities held by bank, 165  
     "    lodged with Account-  
         ant-General, Posts and Tele-  
         graphs, 166  
 Securities, Government, 167  
     "    Other (local author-  
         ities and companies), 167  
 Securities, Sterling, 166  
 Self-acquired property, 82  
 Service of notice, 507  
     "    fund, 495

Set off, 336  
 Sircar, Mr. (now Sir) N.N., 23  
 Silk, 11  
 Shebait, 130  
 Slab system, 73  
 Social club, 101  
 Spicer and Pegler, Messrs, 287  
 Step system, 73  
 Sterling Tea Companies, 120  
 Stock-exchange securities, dealing in, 275  
 Stridhan, 83  
 Subhedar, A.J.C., 463  
 Succession, 369  
 Sugar industry, 12  
 Superannuation fund, 143  
 Super-tax, 475  
 Superintendent of Insurance, 235  
 Surplus assets, 58, 59  
 Suspense account, 278, 280, 284  
 Sylviculture, 8

### T

Tax when payable, 440  
 Tea assessment, 15  
   " Control Act, 14  
   " industry, 13  
   " seed crop, 16  
 Threat of prosecution, 465  
 Time for application, 372  
 Toddy, 11  
 Total area, 31  
   " income, 53, 299, 477  
   " world income, 53  
 Trading in, 419, 420  
   " with, 419, 420  
 Transfer of assets, 432  
   " holding, 27  
   " Property Act, 6

Transference, 369  
 Treasury Bill, 141, 167, 265  
 Trust—Express or Implied, 130, 132  
 Trustee, 408, 412  
 Type expenses, 264

### U

U. P. Tenancy Act, 6  
 Unfinished works, 285  
 Unrealised rent, 175  
 Unregistered firm, 93, 328, 338  
 Usufructuary mortgage, 48, 50

### V

Vacancies, 172, 180  
 Valid return, 325  
 Valuation of incomplete works, 286  
 Valuation of Report, 236  
 Vakalatnama, 534  
 Voluntary Contributions, 130, 136

### W

Wakf, 131  
   " alal-aulad, 170  
 Wife, 77, 84, 85  
 Witness, 405  
 World income, 304  
 Written down value, 199, 201

### Z

Zarpeshgi Lease, 48  
 Zamindari Income, 265

## TABLE OF CASES

### A

	Page.
Abdul Qayam & Co. <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. U.P., 1933, I.T.R. 375 ...	388
Ahmedabad Advance Cotton Mill's case, 1938, I.T.R. 31	2, 125
A.K.A.C.T.V. Chettyar Firm <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Burma, 3 I.T.C. 213 ...	389
Ambalal Sarabhai 1924, 1 I.T.C. 234 ...	373
Amir Singh Sher Singh <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Punjab 1935, I.T.R. 171 ...	399
Amrat Lal Gandhi <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Bombay, 2 I.T.C. 48 ...	461
Amrita Bazar Patrika in re. 1937, I.T.R. 648 ...	209
Amritsar Produce Exchange. 1937, I.T.R. 307 ...	165
Anglo-Persian Oil Co. (India), Bengal, 6 I.T.C. 419; 1933, I.T.R. 129 ...	2, 102, 224, 398
Arunachalam Chettiar, M.R. <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Madras, 1924, 1 I.T.C. 278 ...	348
Arunachalam Chettiar Rm. Ar. Ar. Rm. <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Madras 1936, I.T.R. 173 (P.C.) ...	349
Asgar Ali and Mohammad Ali <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. U.P., 6 I.T.C. 27 ...	274
Assam Railways and Trading Co, Ltd. <i>vs.</i> C.I.R. 1934 I.T.R. 467 ...	453

### B

Baijnath's case I.L.R. 43 Allahabad 228 ...	87
Balaji Rao <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Madras 1935 I.T.R. 461 ...	139
Banarasi Das <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Punjab 1936, I.T.R. 217 ...	377
Banke Behari Lal <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Punjab 1937 I.T.R. 345 ...	157
Bansidar & Sons <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Burma 1938 I.T.R. 95 ...	363
Begg Sutherland Co., Ltd., 1925, 2 I.T.C. 30 ...	371
Behari Lal Mullick <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Bengal 1927, 2 I.T.C. 328	77
Beharilal Ram Chandra <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. 1937, I.T.R. 417 ...	383

	Page.
Bengal Nagpur Railway Co. <i>vs.</i> Secretary of State, 1922, 49 Cal. 815	209
Bharat Insurance Co. Ltd. <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Punjab 1934 I.T.R. 63	243
Bhikaji Venkatesh <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. C.P. & U.P., 1937 I.T.R. 626	218
Bhikanpur Sugar Concern, Bihar 1919, 1 I.T.C. 29	12
Bhiwani Sahai Bishambar Dayal <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Punjab, 1936 I.T.R. 222	329, 405
Biradhmam Lodha <i>vs.</i> C.I.T., U.P. 1934 I.T.R., 164	365
Bishnu Priya Chowdhurani <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Bengal, 1924 A.I.R. Cal. 337	320
B. N. Elias and others <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Bengal 1935, I.T.R. 408; 40 C.W.N. 476	100
Board of Revenue, Madras <i>vs.</i> The Madras Export Com- pany 1 I.T.C. 194	422
Bouch <i>vs.</i> Sproule 1887, 12 A.C., 385	55
British Cotton Growers Association Ltd., <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Punjab 1937 I.T.R. 279	278
Burma Railways Company <i>vs.</i> Secretary of State 1, I.T.C. 140	170

## C

Chamber of Commerce Hapur <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. U.P. 1936, I.T.R. 397; 9 I.T.C. 393	99
Chunnamal Saligram <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. 1931, 5 I.T.C. 316	171
Commercial Properties Ltd., 1928, 3 I.T.C. 23	177
C.I.T. Bombay <i>vs.</i> Abubaker Abdul Rahaman and others 1936 I.T.R. 233	64, 69
C.I.T. Bombay <i>vs.</i> Abubaker Abdul Rahaman 1939, I.T.R. 139	134, 170
C.I.T. Bombay <i>vs.</i> Ahmedabad Advance Cotton Mills 1938, I.T.R. 31	2, 125
C.I.T. Bombay <i>vs.</i> Ahmedabad Millowner's Association 1939, I.T.R. 369	101, 504
C.I.T. Bombay <i>vs.</i> Ahmedabad New Cotton Mills, Ltd., 1928, 3 I.T.C. 91	276

	Page.
C.I.T. Burma <i>vs.</i> A.K.R.P.L.A. Chettiar Firm 1930, 5 I.T.C. 182 ... ..	375
C.I.T. Madras <i>vs.</i> A.R.A.L.A. Arunachalam Chettiar 1932, 6 I.T.C. 58 ... ..	378
C.I.T. Burma <i>vs.</i> E.M. Chettiar Firm 1930, 4 I.T.C. 111	388
C.I.T. C.P. <i>vs.</i> Bansilal Abirchand, 1928, 3 I.T.C, 57 ...	275, 349
C.I.T. Madras <i>vs.</i> B. J. Fletcher, 1937, I.T.R. 428 (P.C.)	108, 154
C.I.T. Burma <i>vs.</i> Bengalee Urban Co-op. Credit Soc., Ltd., 1934, I.T.R. 121 ... ..	504
C.I.T. Bombay <i>vs.</i> Bombay Trust Corporation, Ltd., 1930 4 I.T.C. 312 ... ..	422
C.I.T. <i>vs.</i> Buckingham & Carnatic Co., Ltd., 1935 I.T.R. 384 ... ..	211
C.I.T. Bombay <i>vs.</i> Chunnilal Mehta 1938 I.T.R. 521 ...	125
C.I.T. Bombay <i>vs.</i> Currimbhoy Ebrahim & Sons. Ltd., 1933, I.T.R. 341 ... ..	417, 421
C.I.T. Punjab <i>vs.</i> Dewan Krishan Kishore 1939, I.T.R. 427 ... ..	86, 171
C.I.T. Bombay <i>vs.</i> Gomedalli Lakshminarayan 1935 I.T.R. 367 ... ..	82
C.I.T. Bengal <i>vs.</i> Himalya Assurance Co., Ltd., 1939, I.T.R. 402 ... ..	241
C.I.T. Burma <i>vs.</i> J.I. Milne 1934, I.T.R. 25 ...	142
C.I.T. Burma <i>vs.</i> Kaladan Suratee Bazar, 1920, 1 I.T.C. 50 ... ..	170
C.I.T. Bihar <i>vs.</i> Sir Kameswar Singh 1933, I.T.R. 94 P.C. ... ..	210, 280, 281
C.I.T. Bihar <i>vs.</i> Sir Kameswar Singh 1934, I.T.R. 107	48
C.I.T. Bihar <i>vs.</i> Kameswar Singh 1935, I.T.R. 305 ...	18
C.I.T. Bombay <i>vs.</i> Karachi Chamber of Commerce 1939, I.T.R. 575 ... ..	99
C.I.T. Burma <i>vs.</i> Kokaine Dairy 1938, I.T.R. 145 ...	11
C.I.T. <i>vs.</i> Lal Suresh Singh 1935 I.T.R. 356 ...	47
C.I.T. Madras <i>vs.</i> Linga Reddi 2, I.T.C. 368 ...	10



	Page.
C.I.T. U.P. & C.P. <i>vs.</i> Iaxminarayan Badri Das 1937, I.T.R. 170 ... ..	322
C.I.T. Madras <i>vs.</i> Madras Cricket Club 1934, I.T.R. 209 101, 178	
C.I.T. <i>vs.</i> Maharaj Kumar of Vizianagram 1934, I.T.R. 186 ... ..	86
C.I.T. <i>vs.</i> Maharaja Kumar of Vizianagram 1935, I.T.R. 155 ... ..	80
C.I.T. Madras <i>vs.</i> Mangalgiri Rice Factory 1926, 2 I.T.C. 251 ... ..	269
C.I.T. Madras <i>vs.</i> Massey Co., Ltd., 1929, 3 I.T.C. 302	211
C.I.T. Bombay <i>vs.</i> Metro Goldwyn Mayer, Ltd., 1939, I.T.R. 176 ... ..	417
C.I.T. Bombay <i>vs.</i> M. Sanjana & Co., Ltd., 1926, 2 I.T.C. 110 ... ..	368
C.I.T. <i>vs.</i> Mazagaon Dock Co., Ltd., 1938, I.T.R. 124	212
C.I.T. Bengal <i>vs.</i> Mercantile Bank of India 1936, I.T.R. 237 ... ..	2, 103, 332
C.I.T. <i>vs.</i> National Mutual Life Association 1933, I.T.R. 350 ... ..	246
C.I.T. Burma <i>vs.</i> N.N. Firm 1934, I.T.R. 85 ...	368
C.I.T. U.P. <i>vs.</i> Official Liquidator of the Agra Spinning and Weaving Mills Co. Ltd., 1934, I.T.R. 79 ...	53, 73
C.I.T. Bombay <i>vs.</i> Remington Typewriter Co. (Bombay) 1931, 5 I.T.C. 177 P.C. ... ..	422
C.I.T. Madras <i>vs.</i> Salem District Urban Bank Ltd., 1940, I.T.R. 269 ... ..	503
C.I.T. Bombay <i>vs.</i> Sarangpur Cotton Manufacturing Co. Ltd., 1938, I.T.R. 36 P.C. ... ..	272
C.I.T. C.P. & U.P. <i>vs.</i> Seth Birdichand 1938 I.T.R. 367	215
C.I.T. Bombay <i>vs.</i> Sindh Central Provident Funds Soc. Ltd., 1939, I.T.R. 333 ... ..	248
C.I.T. Bombay <i>vs.</i> Sindh Light Railway & Co., 138, I.C. 673; A.I.R. 1932 Sind 189 ... ..	369
C.I.T. C.P. <i>vs.</i> Sir S.M. Chitnavis 1932, 59 I.A., 219 ...	215
C.I.T. Burma <i>vs.</i> Soloman & Sons 1933, I.T.R. 325 ...	203

	Page.
C.I.T. Madras <i>vs.</i> S.L. Mathias 1937, I.T.R. 435 ...	19
C.I.T. Burma <i>vs.</i> Steel Bros. Co. Ltd., 1926, 2 I.T.C. 119	421
C.I.T. Madras <i>vs.</i> Subramaniam Chettiar 1927, 2 I.T.C. 365 ...	271
C.I.T. <i>vs.</i> U. Lu Nyo, 1933, I.T.R. 373 ...	398
C.I.T. Bombay <i>vs.</i> Valabdas Murlidhar 1930, 4 I.T.C. 318	216
C.I.T. Bombay <i>vs.</i> V.B. Seth 1937, I.T.R. 624 ...	218
C.I.T. Burma <i>vs.</i> V.S.U.R. Firm 1935, I.T.R. 158 ...	281
C.I.T. Madras <i>vs.</i> Zamindar of Kirlampudi 1932, 55 Madras 830 ...	48, 294
C.I.R. <i>vs.</i> Blott 1921 A.C. 171 ...	55
C.I.R. <i>vs.</i> Fisher's Executors 1926 A.C. 395 ...	57, 419
C.I.R. <i>vs.</i> George Burrell 1924, 2 K.B. 52 ...	57
Corporation of Calcutta <i>vs.</i> Cossipur Municipality, 49 Cal. 190 (P.C.) ...	208
Currimbhoy Baronetcy Trust <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Bombay 1932, 5 I.T.C. 484 ...	77, 100, 504

## D

David Yule's case, 1936, I.T.R. 237 ...	2, 103
Dina Nath Hemraj, Allahabad, 2 I.T.C. 304 ...	510
Diwan Kishen Kishore <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Punjab 1933, I.T.R. 143 ...	86, 399
Dhakeswar Prasad Narain Singh <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Bihar 1936, I.T.R. 71 ...	274
Duni Chand Dhani Ram <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Punjab 1926, 2 I.T.C. 188 ...	271, 274

## E

Emperor <i>vs.</i> Maharaja of Darbhanga 1924 Patna, 1 I.T.C. 303 ...	10, 46
Eggar <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Burma 1927, 2 I.T.C. 286 ...	131, 132
Emperor <i>vs.</i> Raja Probhat Chandra Barua, A.I.R. 1924 Cal. 668 ...	46

	Page.
Emperor <i>vs.</i> Raja Probhat Chandra Barua, I.L.R. 1927, 54 Cal. 863	23
Emperor <i>vs.</i> Raja Probhat Chandra Barua, A.I.R. 1930, P.C. 209; 57 I.A. 228	10, 21, 46
Every V.G. 1937, I.T.R. 216	125

**F**

Feroze Shah <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Punjab 1930, 4 I.T.C. 315	281
Feroze Shah <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Punjab 1933, I.T.R. 219	271, 281

**G**

Ganga Sagar Ananda Mohan Saha <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Bengal 4 I.T.C. 55	365
Ganga Sagar <i>vs.</i> Emperor, U.P. 1929, 4 I.T.C. 97	465
G.L.M. Gregory & Co. In re Bengal 1937 I.T.R. 12	367
Gomedally Lakshminarain's case, 1935, I.T.R. 367; 1937, I.T.R. 416	82
Gooptu Estates Ltd., <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Bengal 34 C.W.N. 327; 1930, 4 I.T.C. 146	2, 266
Gopi Nath Naik <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. U.P. 1936 I.T.R., 1	283, 315

**H**

Hajee Kasim <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Burma 1932, A.I.R. 19	11
Hajee Mohammad Sadak Khoyee <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Madras 1935, I.T.R. 1	18
Harvey <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Madras 1935 I.T.R. 311	334
Hazarilal <i>vs.</i> Emperor 1937, I.T.R. 610	463, 465
Hossen Kasam Dada 1937, I.T.R. 196	414
Hotz Trust of Simla <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Punjab, 5 I.T.C. 8	413
Howrah Amta Railway Company Ltd., 1928 A.I.R. 579	127
Hukum Chand Jagdharmal <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Punjab 1935, I.T.R. 211	215
Hungerford Investment Trust Ltd., 1935, I.T.R. 65, 1936 P.C. 219	290

## I

	Page.
Imperial Chemical Industries (India) Ltd., in re 1935, I.T.R. 21 ... ..	101
Income Tax Officer Lucknow <i>vs.</i> Lucknow Sugar Works 1935 I.T.R. 322 ... ..	324
Indian Radio & Cable Communications Co. Ltd., <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Bombay 1937, I.T.R. 270 ... ..	222
Indian Turpentine and Rosin Co. Ltd., <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. U.P. 1928, 3 I.T.C. 219 ... ..	210
Inland Revenue Commissioners <i>vs.</i> British Salmson Aero Engines Ltd., 1939, I.T.R. 245 ... ..	3, 105

## J

Jagernath Therani <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Bihar 1925, 2 I.T.C. 4 ...	387
Jai Dayal Madan Gopal <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. U.P. 1933, I.T.R. 186 ... ..	374
Jesingbhai Ugarchand <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Bombay 1938 I.T.R. 25	368
Jot Ram Sher Singh <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. U.P. 1934, I.T.R. 129 ...	323
J.P. Hall & Co. Ltd., <i>vs.</i> C.I.R. 1921, 3 K.B. 152 ...	287
Jugal Kishore Mukat Lal <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. U.P. 1932, 6 I.T.C. 184 ... ..	279
Jupudi Kesava Rao <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Madras 1935, I.T.R. 339 ...	369

## K

Kajori Mal Kalyan Mal <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. 1930, 3 I.T.C. 451 ...	314
Kalu Mal Sheri Mal <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Punjab, 1929, 3 I.T.C. 341	366
Kalyanji Vital Das <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Bengal 1937, I.T.R. 90 ...	80, 86
Karamchand <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Lahore, 1931, 5 I.T.C. 313 ...	382
Kannappa Naicker M & Co., <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Madras 1937, I.T.R. 49 ... ..	373
Kedar Nath Kesrilal <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Bengal 1931, 4 I.T.C. 407	397
Keshardeo Chamaria <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Bengal 1935, I.T.R. 418	324
Keshardeo Chamaria <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Bengal 1939, I.T.R. 394 P.C. ... ..	170

	Page.
Kikabhai <i>vs.</i> C.I.T., C.P. 1930, 4 I.T.C. 178	373
Killing Valley Tea Co., Ltd., <i>vs.</i> Secretary of State 1921, 1 I.T.C. 54	13
Krishna & Co., 1939, I.T.R. 513	289
Krishna Kumar Mohendra Kumar Ghosh, Bengal 35 C.W.N. 313; 5 I.T.C. 291	520
Krishna Lal Seal 1932, 6 I.T.C. 293	171

## L

Lachman Das Narain Das, 1925, 1 I.T.C. 378	132
Lachman Prosad Babu Ram, Allahabad, 1930, A.I.R. 49	314
Lalla Mall Sangham Lall 1936, I.T.R. 250	171
Lalmohan Saha <i>vs.</i> King Emperor 1927, A.I.R. Cal. 724	405
Last <i>vs.</i> London Assurance Corporation 1886, 10 A.C. 438	242
Lakshmi Insurance Co., <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Punjab, 5 I.T.C. 24	248
Lucknow Ice Association <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. U.P. 1926, 2 I.T.C. 156	101
Lucknow Sugar Works, 1935, I.T.R. 322	324

## M

Madras Central Urban Bank Ltd., <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Madras 1929, 3 I.T.C. 357	167
Madras Export Co's case, 1, I.T.C. 194	422
Madras Provincial Co-operative Bank Ltd., <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Madras, 1933, I.T.R. 158	504
Madura Hindu Permanent Fund Ltd., <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Madras 1933, I.T.R. 46	223, 246
Mahadeo Ashram Prasad <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Bihar 1927, 2 I.T.C. 281	165
Maharaja Birendra Kishore Manikya <i>vs.</i> Secretary of State 1921, 1 I.T.C. 67	26, 27
Maharaja of Darbhanga 1924 Patna 1 I.T.C. 303	10, 46
Maharaja of Darbhanga <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Bihar 1928, 3 I.T.C. 158	46

	Page.
Maharaja of Darbhanga 1934, I.T.R. 345 ...	368
Maharaj Kumar Gopal Saran <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Bihar, 1935, I.T.R. 237 ...	1, 47, 104
Maharaja Visweswar Singh <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Bihar 1935, I.T.R. 216 ...	80
Maharani Janki Kunwar <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Bihar, 5 I.T.C. 42	10
Ma Hla Mra Khine, <i>vs.</i> M.H.K. Pru 1938, I.T.R. 663	473
Malik Umar Hayat Khan's case, 2, I.T.C. 52 ...	10
Manindra Chandra Nandi's case, 1907, I.L.R. 34, Cal. 257 ...	25, 267
Manbhum Transport Company, <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Bihar, 6 I.T.C. 203 ...	318
Messrs Nanak Chand Fatehchand <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Punjab 2 I.T.C. 167 ...	69
Mian Channu Factories Union <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Punjab 1936, I.T.R. 203 ...	101
Mill Owners Mutual Insurance Association <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Bombay, 1932, 58 Bom. 119 ...	246, 248
M.I.R. Malak <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. 1930, P.C. 226 ...	132
Mrs. Saldhana's case, 1932, 6 I.T.C. 114 ...	412
Ministers of National Revenue Canada, <i>vs.</i> C. Spooner 1933, I.T.R. 299 ...	3, 104
Mittarchand Lakmidas <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Punjab 1937, I.T.R. 127 ...	362, 369
Mohamad Hayat Haji Muhammad <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Punjab 1929, 3 I.T.C. 67 ...	315
Mohanpura Tea Company 1937, I.T.R. 118 Bengal ...	19
Moolji Sicka and others <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Bengal 1935, I.T.R. 123 ...	81, 368
Mst. Zenab Bai <i>vs.</i> Secretary of State 1932, Sindh 48 ...	526
Mullick P.C. and others 1938, I.T.R. 206 ...	266
Mukund Sarup <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. U.P. 1928, 2 I.T.C. 495 ...	17
Muthukaruppan Chettiar PR: AL. M. 1939, I.T.R. 76	203, 288
Mythili Ammal <i>vs.</i> Janaki Ammal and other, Madras 1939, I.T.R. 657 ...	473

## N

Page.

Nachiappa Chettiar <i>vs.</i> Secretary of State, Rangoon, 1933, I.T.R. 330	526
Nagin Chand Shiv Sahai <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Punjab 1938, I.T.R. 534	124, 378
Nanak Chand Fatechand <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Punjab 2, I.T.C. 167	67, 69
Nataraj Iyer, 36 Madras 72	462, 463
National Mortgage & Agency Co. of Newzealand 1939, I.T.R. 59	454
National Mutual Life Association, 1933, I.T.R. 350	246
Nawab Mirza Ali <i>vs.</i> Indar Pershad 23 I.A. 92 (94)	473
Nawabzadi Meher Banu Khanum <i>vs.</i> Secretary of State 1925, 2 I.T.C. 425 Cal.	27
N. B. Mills Ltd., Cawnpore 1939, I.T.R. 452	423
Noone Varadarajan Chetty <i>vs.</i> Vutukuri Kanakiah 1939, I.T.R. 331	472
North British & Mercantile Insurance Co., 1937, I.T.R. 349	244, 399

## O

Official Assignee for Bengal 1937, I.T.R. 233	178
---	-----

## P

Pallu Mall Bholanath 1933, I.T.R. 235	315
Prabhu Lal Pearey Lal <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. U.P. 1935, I.T.R. 197	373
Partington <i>vs.</i> Attorney General 1869 L.R. 4	139
P. C. Mullick and others 1938, I.T.R. 206	266
Pioneer Sports Ltd., <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Punjab 1933, I.T.R. 216	289
Pittapur First case, I.L.R. 22 Madras 283	87
Pittapur Second case, I.L.R. 47 Madras 778	87
Piyare Lal and others <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Punjab 1933 I.T.R. 215	363, 373
Pondicherry Railway Co., Ltd., <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Madras 1931, 5 I.T.C. 363	222, 423
Port Said Salt Association <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Bengal, 1932, 6 I.T.C. 123	19, 418

	Page.
Pratap Chandra Ganguly 1932, 4 I.T.C. 418	380
Probynabad Stud Firm <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Punjab 1936 I.T.R. 114	133
Punamchand Maneklal 38 Bombay 642	462, 463
Punjab National Bank Ltd., <i>vs.</i> Crown 1926, 2 I.T.C. 184	217

## R

Radha Kisan & Sons <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Punjab 1928, 3 I.T.C. 73	523
Radhey Lal Balmakund & Others 1931, 4 I.T.C. 454	274
Rai Saheb Lala Jinda Ram <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Punjab 3 I.T.C. 345	320
Raja Bijoy Singh Dudhuria <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Bengal 1933, I.T.R. 135	1, 48, 102, 269
Raja of Bobbili <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Madras 1937, I.T.R. 83	85, 87
Rajah Sayyid Mohammad Mehdi <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. U.P. 1935, I.T.R. 202	318
Raja Jyoti Prosad Singh Bihar 1921, 1 I.T.C. 103	220, 266
Raja Raghunandan Prosad <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Bihar 1933, I.T.R. 113 (P.C. 101)	128, 280, 281, 282
Raja Shiva Prosad Singh <i>vs.</i> Emperor 1924, 1 I.T.C. 384	87
Rajendra Narayan Bhanja Deo <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Bihar 1937,	
Rajendra Narayan Deo <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Bihar 1925, 2 I.T.C. 82	397
Rajendra Narayan Deo <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Bihar 1929 4 I.T.C. 15; A.I.R. 1929 Pat. 449	47
Rajendra Nath Mukerjee <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Bengal 1934, I.T.R. 71	321, 399
Raj Moni Devi, Allahabad, 1937, I.T.R. 631	323
Rajniti Prasad Singh <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Bihar 1930, 4 I.T.C. 264	18, 48
Ramjidas Mahaliram <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Bengal 1936, I.T.R. 25	399
Ram Pratap <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Lahore 1930, 3 I.T.C. 362	388
Ram Ratan Das Madan Gopal <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. U.P. 1935, I.T.R. 183	475
Ram Rekha Mal <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Punjab 1937, I.T.R. 137	368, 383



	Page.
Rani Saltanat Begam <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. U.P. 1933, I.T.R. 379	47
Rogers Pyatt Shellac & Co., <i>vs.</i> Secretary of State for India 1925, 1 I.T.C. 363 ... ..	423
Royal Calcutta Turf Club <i>vs.</i> Secretary of State, 1 I.T.C. 108 ... ..	101
Rutherford <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Bihar 1931, 5 I.T.C. 71 ...	137
<b>S</b>	
Sadhu Charan Roy Choudhury 1935, I.T.R. 114 ...	208
Sahu Jagmandar Das <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. U.P. 1935, I.T.R. 140	276
Saldhana Mrs. <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Madras 1932, 6 I.T.C. 114 ...	412
Saltanat Begam 1933, I.T.R. 379 ... ..	47
Sardar Kirpal Singh <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Punjab 1937, I.T.R. 548	364
Sartaj Kuari's case, I.L.R. 10 Allahabad 272 ...	87
Sarup Chand <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Bombay 1936, I.T.R. 420 ...	271
Satyendra Mohan Roy Choudhary, etc., <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Bengal 1930, 4 I.T.C. 447 ... ..	398
Saunders <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. U.P. 1932, 5 I.T.C. 453 ...	125
Secretary Board of Revenue <i>vs.</i> Madras Export Co., 1 I.T.C. 194 ... ..	422
Secretary of State for India <i>vs.</i> Scoble and others 4 T.C. 618 ... ..	107
Secretary of State <i>vs.</i> Zamindar of Singampatti 1922, 1 I.T.C. 181 ... ..	12, 46
Seth Kashinath Bagla <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. U.P. 1931, 4 I.T.C. 472	398
Shaw Wallace & Co., 1932, 6 I.T.C. 178 ... 1, 3, 50, 102, 138, 139	
Sheik Abdul Kader Marakayar and Co., <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Madras 1928, 2 I.T.C. 372 ... ..	379, 390
Sheo Lal Ram Lal 1932, Nagpur 4 I.T.C. 375 ...	11
Sher Singh Nathu Ram <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Punjab 1934, I.T.R. 479 ... ..	366
Shib Lal Gangaram <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. U.P. 1927, 2 I.T.C. 425	10, 46
Shiva Prosad Gupta <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. U.P. 1929, 3 I.T.C. 406	281
Sir Aditya Narain Singh's case, (Maharaja of Benares) 1938, I.T.R. 217 ... ..	417

# TABLE OF CASES

651

	Page.
Sir Hari Singh Gour <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. U.P. & C.P. 3 I.T.C. 333	209
Sir Hari Singh Gour <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. C.P. 1929, 3, I.T.C. 350	210
Sir Sunder Singh Majithia 1938, I.T.R. 336	363
Sir Umar Hyat Khan <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Punjab, 2 I.T.C. 52	10
Siva Prosad Singh <i>vs.</i> The Crown 1926, 2 I.T.C. 57	267
South Indian Industrials Ltd., <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Madras 1935, I.T.R. 11	348
Style <i>vs.</i> New York Life Insurance Company, 1889, 2 T.C. 460	246
Subramanyan Chettier <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Madras 1934. I.T.R. 295	124

## T

Tata Hydro Electric Agencies <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Bombay 1937, I.T.R. 202	222, 270
Tata Industrial Bank, Bombay 1922, 1 I.T.C. 152	217
Tehri Garhwal Estate <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. U.P. 1934 I.T.R. 1	77
The Trustees of the Tribune 1939, I.T.R. 415 P.C.	134
Thontepu Chinna Pullaya <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Madras 1937, I.T.R. 132	368
Trustee of the Estate of Late Sir David Yule <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Bengal 1936, I.T.R. 237	103
T.S.T.S. Chettier Firm <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Burma 1931, 5 I.T.C. 194	397
Turner Morrison Co., Ltd., in re 1929, 3 I.T.C. 214	290

## U

U. Lu. Nyo <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Burma 1933, I.T.R. 373	398
Umar Baksh <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Punjab 1932, 5. I.T.C. 402	133

## V

Vallambrosa Rubber Co., <i>vs.</i> Farmer 1910, 5 T.C. 529	221
Van Den Bergh's case, 1935, I.T.R. 17	2, 102
Venkatachalam Chettier <i>vs.</i> C.I.T. Madras 1935, I.T.R. 55	518, 520
V. G. Every 1937, I.T.R. 216	125

**Z**

Zamindar of Singampatti's case. 1922, 1 I.T.C. 181 ... 12, 46

### References for pages 1, 2, and 3

For item 1, see page	...	...	...	104
2, " "	...	...	...	102
3, " "	...	...	...	50
4, " "	...	...	...	102
5, " "	...	...	...	102
6, " "	...	...	...	266
7, " "	...	...	...	466
8, " "	...	...	...	125
9, " "	...	...	...	103
10, " "	...	...	...	104, 105
11, 12, 13, " "	...	...	...	142
14, " "	...	...	...	139

### Reference page 173

Suppose,  $y$  is the income from other sources and  $x$  is the net annual value of dwelling house.

Then, total income is  $y + x$ . According to the proviso:—

$$\frac{1}{10} (x + y) = \frac{6}{5} x.$$

$$\text{or } \frac{x + y}{10} = \frac{6x}{5}.$$

$$\text{or } 5x + 5y = 60x.$$

$$\text{or } 55x = 5y.$$

$$\text{or } x = \frac{5y}{55} = \frac{1}{11} y.$$

(showing that the net annual value can be found out on dividing the income from other sources by 11).

### Corrigenda

Page 125, Read 8 in place of item 6.

" 142, " 11, 12, 13, in place of items 9, 10, 11.

" 139, " 14, " " " item 12.

THIS BOOK MUST BE RETURNED WITHIN 3/7/14  
days of its issue. A fine of ONE ANNA per day  
will be charged if the book is overdue.

--	--	--	--	--	--

